

Descendants of Caspar Ulmer

Generation No. 1

1. **Caspar¹ Ulmer** was born Bef. 1715. He married **Anna Barbara ?**. She was born Bef. 1717.

Child of Caspar Ulmer and Anna ? is:

- + 2 i. **Thomas² Ulmer**, born 26 Feb 1734/35 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 2

2. **Thomas² Ulmer** (Caspar¹) was born 26 Feb 1734/35 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina Catharina Bluthgard** 20 Nov 1759 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1735 in Wurtemberg, and died in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Ulmer:

Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days w/ wife & 1 child

Emigration 2: 19 Sep 1804, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1804 height 5 foot & hair grey

Occupation: 1804, shoemaker Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Ulmer and Regina Bluthgard:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1759, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Ulmer and Regina Bluthgard are:

- 3 i. **Johann Leonhard³ Ulmer**, born 31 Jul 1762 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1762 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 ii. **Leonhard Ulmer**, born 05 Jan 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1837 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5 iii. **Gottlieb Ulmer**, born 1770 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1830 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 3

4. **Leonhard³ Ulmer** (Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Jan 1764 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1837 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Margaretha Gohl** 02 Nov 1784 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Dec 1762 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharine Wendel** Aft. 1794. She was born Aft. 1765. He married **(3) Eva Rosina Weinman** 01 Aug 1797 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Mar 1777 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1859 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leonhard Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1837, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1804, left port of Amsterdam, Holland on the ship 'Margaret' duration 68 days with wife, 5 children & 1 maid servant

Emigration 2: 19 Sep 1804, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1804 height 5-1/2 feet hair black
Occupation: 1804, farmer Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Leonhard Ulmer and Christina Gohl:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1784, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Leonhard Ulmer and Catharine Wendel:
Marriage: Aft. 1794

More About Eva Rosina Weinman:
Burial: Apr 1859, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 24 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 240 living w/ son David Ulmer's family

More About Leonhard Ulmer and Eva Weinman:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1797, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Leonhard Ulmer and Christina Gohl are:

- + 6 i. Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, born 30 Aug 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1860 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7 ii. Johann Leonard Ulmer, born 20 Jul 1787 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1869 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8 iii. Johannes (John) Ulmer, born 06 Oct 1791 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 1858 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9 iv. Katharina Ulmer, born 23 May 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1794 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Leonhard Ulmer and Eva Weinman are:

- + 10 i. Jacob⁴ Ulmer, born 13 Jan 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1881 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11 ii. Abraham Ulmer, born 15 Sep 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1804 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12 iii. Regina Ulmer, born 1805 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1824 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 13 iv. Isaac Ulmer, born 31 May 1808 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Sep 1880 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 14 v. David Ulmer, born 29 Dec 1813 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1888 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 15 vi. Maria Ulmer, born 17 Jul 1817 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1872 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 16 vii. Christina Ulmer, born 30 Jul 1817 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1857 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 4

6. Dorothea⁴ Ulmer (Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Aug 1785 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1860 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg Kiess** Aft. 1804 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Kiess and Sophia Auch. He was born 08 Aug 1781 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dorothea Ulmer:
Burial: May 1860, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Johann Georg Kiess:

George Keiss was a native of Wurtemberg, Germany, and immigrated at an early date to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He purchased a farm near the site of Warrensville, where he spent the remaining

years of his life. His children were as follows: William; Leonard; John; George, who resides at Warrensville; Dolly, deceased wife of Joseph Emmons, Christina, who married Jacob Kehrer; Rachel, deceased wife of Stephen Marquardt; Kate, who first married a Mr. Entz, and subsequently Christian Hower; Rosanna, who married Fred Marquardt, and Sophia, deceased, who became the wife of Adam Finkbinder. In partnership with his brother Christopher, and a man named Waltz, he purchased a tract of 900 acres of land in Anthony Township, and divided it into three equal parts. Mr. Keiss gave his 300 acres to his sons John, Leonard, and William, all of whom are dead.

More About Johann Georg Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1858, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241 worth \$1,200

Emigration: 1790, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: farmer Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property: purchased land as a partnership w/ brother Christopher Kiess & ? Waltz Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 900 acres of land divided it into three equal parts

Property 2: Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property 3: gave 300 acres to son's: John, Leonard & William Kiess Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kiess and Dorothea Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1804, Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorothea Ulmer and Johann Kiess are:

- + 17 i. Dorothea⁵ Kiess, born 10 Jul 1808 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 18 ii. Wilhelm Kiess, born 27 Aug 1810 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 19 iii. Leonard Kiess, born 27 Aug 1812 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 20 iv. John Kiess, born 03 Dec 1814 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 21 v. Christina Kiess, born 17 Mar 1817 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 22 vi. Rachel Kiess, born 19 Jun 1819 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 23 vii. Sophia Kiess, born 24 Sep 1821 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1884 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 24 viii. George Kiess, born 24 Apr 1822 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 25 ix. Catherine Kiess, born 18 Sep 1825 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1902 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 26 x. Rosanna Kiess, born 27 Feb 1828 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

7. Johann Leonard⁴ Ulmer (Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Jul 1787 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1869 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Stumpf** 25 Dec 1808, daughter of Johannes (John) Stumpf. She was born 07 Dec 1790 in Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Leonard Ulmer:

Burial: Jun 1869, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Stumpf:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Ulmer and Mary Stumpf:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1808

Children of Johann Ulmer and Mary Stumpf are:

- + 27 i. John⁵ Ulmer, born 18 Nov 1810 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1875 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 28 ii. Rosina Ulmer, born 26 Aug 1812 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Abraham Beidelspacher Aft. 1840; born 04 Jan 1821; died 01 Nov 1902 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosina Ulmer:

Burial: May 1871, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Beidelspacher:

Burial: Nov 1902, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Beidelspacher and Rosina Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1840

- + 29 iii. Jacob Daniel Ulmer, born 27 Aug 1814 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 20 May 1893 - 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 30 iv. Abraham Ulmer, born 02 Mar 1817 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 31 v. Gottlieb Ulmer, born 05 May 1819 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1884 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gottlieb Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1884, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 86c living w/ brother Leonard Ulmer's family

Occupation: 1880, carpet weaver Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 32 vi. Isaac L. Ulmer, born 08 Jun 1821 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1899 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 33 vii. Maria Ulmer, born 21 Nov 1824 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1897 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 34 viii. Martin Ulmer, born 01 Jul 1827 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1871 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 35 ix. Leonard A. Ulmer III, born 30 May 1829 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1906 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 36 x. David L. Ulmer, born 07 May 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

8. Johannes (John)⁴ Ulmer (Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Oct 1791 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1858 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Heinmann** Aft. 1816. She was born 1797, and died Apr 1880 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes (John) Ulmer:

Burial: 1858, Washington Blvd Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Susanna Heinmann:

Burial: 19 Apr 1880, Washington Blvd Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Ulmer and Susanna Heinmann:

Marriage: Aft. 1816

Children of Johannes Ulmer and Susanna Heinmann are:

- + 37 i. Leonard⁵ Ulmer, born 1818; died 22 Jul 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 38 ii. Sara Ulmer, born Aft. 1819.
- + 39 iii. Rachel Ulmer, born Aft. 1821.
- 40 iv. Rosanna Ulmer, born Aft. 1823.
- 41 v. Mary Ulmer, born Aft. 1824. She married (1) Nicolaus Fulmer Aft. 1844; born Aft. 1819. She married (2) John Clark Aft. 1847; born Aft. 1818.

More About Nicolaus Fulmer and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1844

More About John Clark and Mary Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1847

- 42 vi. Elizabeth Ulmer, born Aft. 1826.
- + 43 vii. Martha Ulmer, born Aft. 1827.

10. Jacob⁴ Ulmer (Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Jan 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1881 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaretha Heim** 1830, daughter of Jacob Heim and Christina Gohl. She was born 28 Oct 1801 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1889 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1881, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 164b w/ son Joseph Ulmer's family

Occupation: farmer

More About Margaretha Heim:

Burial: 1889, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Ulmer and Margaretha Heim:

Marriage: 1830

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Margaretha Heim are:

- + 44 i. Jacob A.⁵ Ulmer, born 25 Mar 1831 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 45 ii. Johannes Ulmer, born 22 Jul 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1913 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 46 iii. David H. Ulmer, born 1833 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 47 iv. Rosina Ulmer, born 05 Nov 1835 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1917 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 48 v. Rebetta Ulmer, born Aft. 1836.
- + 49 vi. Joseph Ulmer, born 12 Jan 1840 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 50 vii. Christina Ulmer, born 12 Oct 1842 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1927 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John David Staiger Aft. 1860; born Bet. 07 Aug 1833 - 1839 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 17 - 20 Mar 1873 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1927, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 164b w/ brother Joseph Ulmer's family; name shown as Steiger

More About John David Staiger:

Burial: Mar 1873, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Staiger and Christina Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

- + 51 viii. Sophia Ulmer, born 13 Feb 1847 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1938 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

13. Isaac⁴ Ulmer (Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 May 1808 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Sep 1880 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaretha Waker** Aft. 1829. She was born 01 Dec 1806 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1882 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac Ulmer:

Burial: Sep 1880, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 240 worth \$200
Census 4: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 87a
Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Margaretha Waker:

Burial: Apr 1882, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Isaac Ulmer and Margaretha Waker:

Marriage: Aft. 1829

Children of Isaac Ulmer and Margaretha Waker are:

- 52 i. Samuel⁵ Ulmer, born 21 Feb 1836 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Ulmer:
Cause of Death: senility

- 53 ii. Simon Ulmer, born 17 Nov 1838 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jan 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
54 iii. Frederick Ulmer, born 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
55 iv. Mary (Minnie) Ulmer, born 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
56 v. Rosanne Ulmer, born 1844 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

14. David⁴ Ulmer (Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Dec 1813 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Sep 1888 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sophia Marquardt** Aft. 1836, daughter of Nickolas Marquardt and Sophia Hartmeier. She was born 26 Aug 1817 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1888 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Ulmer:

Burial: Sep 1888, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 24 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 240 worth \$1,000
Census 4: 10 Jun 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15
Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sophia Marquardt:

Burial: Sep 1888, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ulmer and Sophia Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1836

Children of David Ulmer and Sophia Marquardt are:

- 57 i. Sophia⁵ Ulmer, born 08 May 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1917 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Abraham (Bidelspacher) Beutelspacher 1872 in Pennsylvania; born 04 Jan 1821 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1902 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Ulmer:
Burial: Jan 1917, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1900, none

More About Abraham (Bidelspacher) Beutelspacher:
Burial: Nov 1902, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 86d
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 46 SD 11 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Beutelspacher and Sophia Ulmer:

Marriage: 1872, Pennsylvania

- 58 ii. Maria Ulmer, born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Maria Ulmer:
Burial: Apr 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 59 iii. David C. Ulmer, born 22 Jun 1841 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1904 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 60 iv. Joseph Ulmer, born 02 Nov 1845 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

15. Maria⁴ Ulmer (Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Jul 1817 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1872 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Weinman** Aft. 1835. He was born 1809 in Wurtemberg, and died 1884 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Weinman and Maria Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1835

Children of Maria Ulmer and William Weinman are:

- + 61 i. William⁵ Weinman, Jr., born 1836 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1905 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 62 ii. Mary Weinman, born 1841 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 63 iii. David Weinman, born 1844 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1889 in Duboistown, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

16. Christina⁴ Ulmer (Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Jul 1817 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1857 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Francis Gross** 1833 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Georg Gross and Anna Graf. He was born 03 Apr 1808 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Ulmer:
Burial: Mar 1857, Quaker Hill Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Joseph Francis Gross:

Joseph Gross, son of Frederick and Barbara Gross, was born in Eldred Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, April 3, 1808. As his first wife he married Christina Ulmer, in 1833, and they were the parents of five children: Regina, who married Jacob G. Heim; Dorothea, who married Frederick Lust; Elizabeth, who married Christian D. Heim; John, deceased, and Christina, who married George Kiess. In 1853 he married as his second wife Catharine Stall. Mr. and Mrs. Gross reside on the homestead farm; Mr. Gross is one of the oldest native residents of Lycoming County.

More About Joseph Francis Gross:
Burial: Dec 1898, Quaker Hill Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1840, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 240b worth \$1,000
Census 3: 13 Sep 1860, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 4: 15 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 5: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 4
Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer:
Marriage: 1833, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christina Ulmer and Joseph Gross are:

- + 64 i. Regina (Rachel)⁶ Gross, born 13 Jul 1834 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1920 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 65 ii. Dorothea Gross, born 1837 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870. She married Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust 03 Jan 1867 in Crawford Co, Ohio; born 23 Dec 1813 in Ilsfeld, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1884 in Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust:

A Centennial Biographical History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago - The Lewis Publishing Company 1902; page 445:

Frederick Lust. Among the settlers who came to Crawford County in pioneer days and were long identified with the up building and development of this portion of the state, and none have been more highly respected or more worthy of high regard than the Rev. Frederick Lust, who not only gave his attention to agricultural pursuits, but also devoted much of his time through forty years to the work of preaching the gospel as a minister of the Pietist Church. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1815, and with his father, John David Lust, he came to America in 1820, crossing the ocean on one of the old-time sailing vessels, which required weeks to make the passage. On reaching the shores of the new world the father brought his family to Ohio, and first located in Marion County, and ten years later coming to Crawford County. From that time forward until his death Frederick Lust was a resident of this county. He lived in Lykens Township and there he purchased a tract of wild land, which he transformed into a productive farm.

As a companion and helpmate for the journey of life Mr. Lust chose Sophia Beal and unto them were born nine children : Samuel, now deceased; Lydia, the wife of Frederick Heiber, of Liberty Township; Sophia, the wife of Martin Durr, by whom she had three children; Benjamin, deceased; Louisa, who married Charles Lindner, of Valparaiso, Indiana; Susan, deceased; Emanuel, who is living in Holmes Township; Isaac, who has passed away; and Nathaniel, who resides at Sulphur Springs, Ohio. For his second wife Rev. Mr. Lust chose Dorothy Gross.

Throughout his active business career he carried on farming, and at the time of his death was the owner of two hundred and fifty acres of valuable land, for as time passed he made judicious investments of his earnings and thus gained a valuable property. He was also the first minister of the Pietist Church in this locality and for forty years gave much time, energy and consecrated thought to the work of helping his fellow men to walk in the path pointed out by the Savior. In politics he was a Democrat, and served as school director and trustee of his township. He took an active interest in educational affairs and in all movements tending to benefit the community. By precept and example he labored for the cause of the church, and his influence was very marked. His memory remains as a benediction to all who knew this worthy and upright pioneer.

More About Rev. Friederich (Frederick) Lust:

Burial: Dec 1884, Lust Cemetery Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio row 2 stone 14

Census: 07 Nov 1850, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 74b worth \$3,500 name shown as Frederick Lusht

Census 2: 12 Jun 1860, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 242 worth \$8,000/1,200

Census 3: 08 Jul 1870, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio page 516b worth \$13,000/2,666

Census 4: 06 Jun 1880, Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio ED 105 SD 6 sheet 8

Occupation: 1870, preacher Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lykens Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio

More About Friederich Lust and Dorothea Gross:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1867, Crawford Co, Ohio

- + 66 iii. Elizabeth Gross, born 05 Apr 1840 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1919 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 67 iv. John Gross, born 10 Nov 1842 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Oct 1849 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 68 v. Christina Gross, born Mar 1851 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1904 - 1940 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Kiess 1880; born 24 Apr 1822 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kiess:

Burial: Aug 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241

Census 2: 15 Sep 1860, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 177 worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$6,000/1,200 name shown as Keys

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ son Henry Kiess's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1880, lumberman Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Kiess and Christina Gross:
Marriage: 1880

Generation No. 5

17. Dorothea⁵ Kiess (Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Jul 1808 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Emmons**. He was born Aft. 1802, and died Bef. 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dorothea Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1891, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b living w/ son David Ehman's family

More About Joseph Emmons:

Burial: Bef. 1850, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorothea Kiess and Joseph Emmons are:

- + 69 i. John⁶ Ehman, born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 70 ii. Sarah Ehman, born Sep 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 71 iii. David Ehman, born 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

18. Wilhelm⁵ Kiess (Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Aug 1810 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Waltz** Aft. 1831, daughter of Johannes Waltz and Catharina Kiess. She was born 29 Nov 1812 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Kiess:

Burial: 1877, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$7,000/1,500 name shown as William Keys

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1899, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Dorothea Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1831

Children of Wilhelm Kiess and Dorothea Waltz are:

- 72 i. George⁶ Kiess, born Aft. 1832.
- + 73 ii. Katharina Kiess, born 29 Dec 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 74 iii. Mary A. Kiess, born 23 Feb 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Oct 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 75 iv. Sarah Kiess, born 21 Jun 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 76 v. Elizabeth Kiess, born 15 Jan 1845 in Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 77 vi. Sophia Kiess, born 1848.
- + 78 vii. Martha Kiess, born 18 Oct 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 79 viii. Wilhelm Marshall Kiess, born 08 Apr 1853 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

19. Leonard⁵ Kiess (Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Aug 1812 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Kiess** Aft. 1837, daughter of Johannes Kiess and Elizabeth Seemueller. She was born 30 Oct 1818 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1864 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leonard Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1858, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$1,100 name shown as Leonard Keese, wife Eliza & children: John 12, Samuel 10, Jacob 8, Mary 6, David 4 & Julia 1

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: Allbright Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1864, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1837

Children of Leonard Kiess and Elizabeth Kiess are:

- + 80 i. John George⁶ Kiess, born 01 Jul 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 81 ii. Samuel Kiess, born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1900.
- 82 iii. William Kiess, born 03 Feb 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1840, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 83 iv. Jacob R. Kiess, born 06 Apr 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sally Murphy Aft. 1863; born Aft. 1843.

More About Jacob R. Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1916, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kiess and Sally Murphy:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 84 v. Mary Ann Kiess, born 28 May 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 85 vi. David Kiess, born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Nov 1914 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 86 vii. Juliann D. (Julia) Kiess, born 23 Apr 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Juliann D. (Julia) Kiess:

Burial: May 1855, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 87 viii. Rachel Kiess, born 16 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 88 ix. Thomas L. Kiess, born 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

20. John⁵ Kiess (Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Dec 1814 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Marquardt** Aft. 1839, daughter of Nickolas Marquardt and Sophia Hartmeier. She was born 16 Jun 1821 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Kiess:

John Keiss, was born in 1814, near Warrensville, Lycoming county. He was the third son of George Keiss, and remained on the homestead farm until reaching his majority. He afterward located on the farm in Anthony Township purchased by his father, where he resided up to his death, in 1875. Mr. Keiss married Mary, daughter of Stephen Marquardt, and of this union eight children grew to maturity: Joseph; Solomon; Andrew; Simon; Catharine, wife of Daniel Ulmer, Sarah; Susan, wife of William Willets, and Rebecca, deceased wife of William J. Entz. Mrs. Keiss survives and resides upon the homestead in Anthony Township. Politically Mr. Keiss was a Democrat. He was one of the original members of St. John's Evangelical church of Anthony Township, and gave liberally of his means towards the erection of the church building. He was a class leader in that society for many years.

More About John Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1875, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b worth \$6,000/1,200 name shown as John Keys

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property: Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Ann Marquardt:

Burial: May 1899, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

More About John Kiess and Mary Marquardt:

Marriage: Aft. 1839

Children of John Kiess and Mary Marquardt are:

- + 89 i. Joseph⁶ Kiess, born 11 Feb 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 1913 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 90 ii. Solomon Kiess, born 09 Feb 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 91 iii. Andrew J. Kiess, born 05 Dec 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1906 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 92 iv. Sophia Kiess, born 16 Jun 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 93 v. Simon Kiess, born 18 May 1851 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1925 in Larrsville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 94 vi. Catherine Kiess, born 25 Nov 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1915 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 95 vii. Sarah Kiess, born 26 Dec 1856 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1934.

More About Sarah Kiess:

Burial: 1934, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law William Willets's family

- + 96 viii. Susan Kiess, born 31 Dec 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 97 ix. Rebecca Kiess, born 02 Dec 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1891 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

21. Christina⁵ Kiess (Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Mar 1817 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Kehr** Aft. 1836, son of Johann Kehr and Anna Gutbrod. He was born 26 Oct 1811 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1891 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1896, Fox Hollow Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kehrер:

Burial: Jun 1891, Buckley Farragut or Fox Hollow Cemetery Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1840, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 01 Oct 1850, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 02 Aug 1860, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 744 worth \$2,000/650 name shown as Jacob Cara & wife Catharine 45

Census 4: 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 367b worth \$4,000/800

Census 5: 12 Jun 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1850, farmer Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Kehrер and Christina Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1836

Children of Christina Kiess and Jacob Kehrер are:

- + 98 i. Sophie⁶ Kehrер, born 20 Nov 1839 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 99 ii. Joseph Kehrер, born Jan 1841 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1906 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 100 iii. Elizabeth Kehrер, born 16 Feb 1843 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 101 iv. Catherine Kehrер, born 25 Apr 1845 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 102 v. Raymond Daniel Kehrер, born 20 Sep 1847 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 103 vi. Jonathan Kehrер, born 1848 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 104 vii. Maria Kehrер, born 1850 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 105 viii. Elias Kehrер, born 1852 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 106 ix. Emilie Kehrер, born 1854 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 107 x. Jacob Wilhelm Kehrер, born 1856 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

22. Rachel⁵ Kiess (Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Jun 1819 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Stephen Nickolas Marquardt** Aft. 1837, son of Nickolas Marquardt and Sophia Hartmeier. He was born 25 Dec 1813 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rachel Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1884, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

More About Stephen Nickolas Marquardt:

Burial: Sep 1872, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$1,000

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1837

Children of Rachel Kiess and Stephen Marquardt are:

- 108 i. Catharina⁶ Marquardt, born 01 Oct 1835 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Ulmer; born 18 Nov 1810 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1875 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catharina Marquardt:

Burial: May 1889, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer:
Burial: Oct 1875, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 109 ii. Sarah A. Marquardt, born 04 Oct 1839; died 31 Jan 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah A. Marquardt:
Burial: Feb 1863, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 110 iii. Johann Georg Marquardt, born 15 Jul 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
111 iv. Abraham Marquardt, born Aft. 1843.
+ 112 v. Sophia Marquardt, born 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1880 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.
+ 113 vi. Elizabeth C. Marquardt, born Sep 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 114 vii. Catherine B. Marquardt, born Nov 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1940 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 115 viii. Nickolas Stephen Marquardt, born 23 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
116 ix. Christian Abraham Marquardt, born 1853.
117 x. Adam Marquardt, born 1856.

23. Sophia⁵ Kiess (Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Sep 1821 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1884 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Adam Finkbeiner** 30 Dec 1852 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Kiess:
Burial: Jun 1884, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Finkbeiner and Sophia Kiess:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1852, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sophia Kiess and Adam Finkbeiner are:

- 118 i. Katie⁶ Finkbeiner.
119 ii. Leonard Finkbeiner.
120 iii. Lizzie Finkbeiner.
121 iv. Anna D. Finkbeiner.
122 v. Sarah A. Finkbeiner.
123 vi. Wilhelma Finkbeiner.

24. George⁵ Kiess (Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Apr 1822 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Ann Wurster** Aft. 1846, daughter of Johann Wurster and Barbara Doelker. She was born 29 Jun 1828 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1877 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Christina Gross** 1880, daughter of Joseph Gross and Christina Ulmer. She was born Mar 1851 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1904 - 1940 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Kiess:
Burial: Aug 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 25 Oct 1850, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 241
Census 2: 15 Sep 1860, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 177 worth \$2,000/500
Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$6,000/1,200 name shown as Keys
Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ son Henry Kiess's family
Occupation: 1850, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1880, lumberman Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christina Ann Wurster:

Burial: Sep 1877, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1833, US

More About George Kiess and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1846

More About George Kiess and Christina Gross:

Marriage: 1880

Children of George Kiess and Christina Wurster are:

- | | | |
|-------|-------|---|
| 124 | i. | Catherine ⁶ Kiess, born 07 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. |
| | | More About Catherine Kiess:
Burial: Apr 1859, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania |
| 125 | ii. | Sophia Kiess, born 16 May 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1849 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. |
| | | More About Sophia Kiess:
Burial: 1849, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania |
| + 126 | iii. | David Kiess, born 27 Dec 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1912 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. |
| + 127 | iv. | William Henry Kiess, born 14 Dec 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. |
| + 128 | v. | Rebecca Kiess, born 16 Sep 1853 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1891. |
| 129 | vi. | Sarah Kiess, born 06 Sep 1856 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. |
| | | More About Sarah Kiess:
Burial: Mar 1859, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania |
| + 130 | vii. | Jonathan Kiess, born 31 Mar 1859 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. |
| 131 | viii. | John Kiess, born 1861 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1863 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. |
| | | More About John Kiess:
Burial: Sep 1863, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania |
| + 132 | ix. | Dr. Daniel Edward Kiess, born 29 Jun 1864 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1929 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. |
| 133 | x. | Mary Emma Kiess, born 1868 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Martin Laubaugh Aft. 1888; born Aft. 1862. |
| | | More About Mary Emma Kiess:
Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ brother Henry Kiess's family |
| | | More About Martin Laubaugh and Mary Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1888 |
| 134 | xi. | ? Kiess, born 13 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. |
| | | More About ? Kiess:
Burial: Jun 1872, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania |

25. Catherine⁵ Kiess (Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Sep 1825 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1902 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Joseph Entz** Abt. 1841. He was born 20 Sep 1820 in Warrensville,

Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Christian Hower** Aft. 1849. He was born 17 Aug 1821 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1903.

More About Catherine Kiess:

Burial: Aug 1902, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 8 living

More About Joseph Entz and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: Abt. 1841

More About Christian Hower:

Census 3: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$3,000/700

Census 5: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christian Hower and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1849

Children of Catherine Kiess and Joseph Entz are:

- + 135 i. Rosanna⁶ Entz, born Feb 1846 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1917 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 136 ii. Rebecka Entz, born 10 Sep 1847 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1927 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catherine Kiess and Christian Hower are:

- + 137 i. Susan⁶ Hower, born 07 May 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1931 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 138 ii. Daniel Wesley Hower, born Sep 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1900.
- + 139 iii. David Hower, born 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 140 iv. James Hower, born 1864 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 141 v. Henry L. Hower, born Jun 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1900.
- + 142 vi. Matilda (Tillie) Hower, born 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

26. Rosanna⁵ Kiess (Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Feb 1828 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Frederick Marquardt** 1842, son of Nickolas Marquardt and Sophia Hartmeier. He was born 14 Feb 1826 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1890 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosanna Kiess:

Burial: Jul 1923, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 141 SD 1 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Christian Wuster's family

More About Frederick Marquardt:

Burial: 1890, Georgia

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188b

Census 3: 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 07 Jun 1880, Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 309 SD 1 sheet 2

Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Frederick Marquardt and Rosanna Kiess:

Marriage: 1842

Children of Rosanna Kiess and Frederick Marquardt are:

- 143 i. George⁶ Marquardt, born Aft. 1847.
- + 144 ii. Martha (Mattie) Marquardt, born 31 Jan 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 145 iii. Mary Jane Marquardt, born 02 Nov 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 146 iv. Benjamin Marquardt, born Jan 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1941 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 147 v. Leonhard Marquardt, born 1859 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 148 vi. John Marquardt, born 24 Apr 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1943 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- + 149 vii. David Franklin Marquardt, born 02 Jan 1866 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1948 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.

27. John⁵ Ulmer (Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Nov 1810 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1875 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Katherina Wurster** Aft. 1848, daughter of Johann Wurster and Barbara Doelker. She was born 01 Oct 1830 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1889 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Catharina Marquardt**, daughter of Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess. She was born 01 Oct 1835 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Ulmer:

Burial: Oct 1875, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Katherina Wurster:

Burial: May 1889, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1833, US

More About John Ulmer and Katherina Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1848

More About Catharina Marquardt:

Burial: May 1889, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Ulmer and Katherina Wurster are:

- + 150 i. Margaret Amelia⁶ Ulmer, born 17 Apr 1852 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 151 ii. Hannah Ulmer, twin, born 31 Mar 1855 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1883 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah Ulmer, twin:

Burial: Oct 1883, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 152 iii. Jonathan A. Ulmer, twin, born 31 Mar 1855 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 153 iv. Rosannah (Rosa) Ulmer, born 24 Apr 1857 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 154 v. Moses Ulmer, born 24 Feb 1859 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Oct 1869 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Moses Ulmer:

Burial: Oct 1869, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 155 vi. Reuben Leon Ulmer, born 1860 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 156 vii. Levi Ulmer, born 1862 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 157 viii. Sally Ulmer, born 1864 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 158 ix. George Ulmer, born 1867 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Acquilla ? Aft. 1887; born Aft. 1867.

More About George Ulmer and Acquilla ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1887

29. Jacob Daniel⁵ Ulmer (Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Aug 1814 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 20 May 1893 - 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Barbara Kehrler** Aft. 1835, daughter of Johann Kehrler and Anna Gutbrod. She was born 07 Nov 1817 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1888 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: May 1894, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 28 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$1,200 name shown as Jacob Ulmer, wife Barbara, children: George 10, Samuel 8, John 6, Mary 4 & Elisa 1
Census 4: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38
Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Barbara Kehrler:

Burial: Feb 1888, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Ulmer and Barbara Kehrler:

Marriage: Aft. 1835

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Barbara Kehrler are:

- + 159 i. George K.⁶ Ulmer, born 05 Apr 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1918 in New Winchester, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 160 ii. Samuel Ulmer, born 19 Feb 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1908 in Nebraska.
- + 161 iii. John A. Ulmer, born 23 Jun 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 162 iv. Maria Ulmer, born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 163 v. Mary Elizabeth Ulmer, born 07 Mar 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Kiess; born 1857.
- + 164 vi. Joseph S. Ulmer, born 25 Apr 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jun 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 165 vii. Jonathan H. Ulmer, born Aug 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1921.
- + 166 viii. Sarah Ulmer, born 24 Jan 1857 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 167 ix. Carrie M. Ulmer, born 17 Mar 1862 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Sep 1862 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

30. Abraham⁵ Ulmer (Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Mar 1817 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Kehrler** Aft. 1841, daughter of Johann Kehrler and Anna Gutbrod. She was born 15 Aug 1822 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1890 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1877, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188b worth \$1,100
Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Maria Kehrler:

Burial: Aug 1890, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Ulmer and Maria Kehrler:

Marriage: Aft. 1841

Children of Abraham Ulmer and Maria Kehrler are:

- + 168 i. Susanna⁶ Ulmer, born Jan 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1928 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 169 ii. Elizabeth Ulmer, born 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 170 iii. David A. Ulmer, born 12 Mar 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 171 iv. Sophia Ulmer, born 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 172 v. Nathan Ulmer, born 30 Oct 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Nathan Ulmer:
Burial: Dec 1858, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 173 vi. Thomas Ulmer, born 27 Dec 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1868 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Thomas Ulmer:
Burial: Dec 1868, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 174 vii. Catharina Ulmer, born 1859 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1868 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Catharina Ulmer:
Burial: 1868, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 175 viii. Margaretha Ulmer, born 10 Jan 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jul 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 176 ix. William A. Ulmer, born Jun 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Eliza J. Waltz Aft. 1890; born Jun 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About William A. Ulmer:
Burial: 1921, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Eliza J. Waltz:
Burial: 1935, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About William Ulmer and Eliza Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1890

32. Isaac L.⁵ Ulmer (Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Jun 1821 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1899 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Salome (Sarah/Sallie) Shafer** 1846, daughter of Friederich Schaefer and Elisabeth Guenther. She was born 06 Sep 1822 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1883 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac L. Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1899, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188b worth \$1,000
Occupation: 1850, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Salome (Sarah/Sallie) Shafer:

Burial: Jul 1883, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Isaac Ulmer and Salome Shafer:

Marriage: 1846

Children of Isaac Ulmer and Salome Shafer are:

- + 177 i. Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, born 01 Mar 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1912 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 178 ii. Mary Ann Ulmer, born 31 May 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 179 iii. Daniel Ulmer, born 20 May 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

33. Maria⁵ Ulmer (Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Nov 1824 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1897 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Waltz** Aft. 1842, son of Michael Walz and Regina Steiger. He was born 1818 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Nov 1888 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Maria Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1897, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1888, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Waltz and Maria Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1842

Children of Maria Ulmer and David Waltz are:

- 180 i. Sarah⁶ Waltz, born 1846; died Bef. 1849.
- + 181 ii. Maria Waltz, born 26 Feb 1847 in Cascade Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1927 in Fulton Co, Ohio.
- 182 iii. Gottlieb Waltz, born 03 May 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Horn Aft. 1868; born Aft. 1848.

More About Gottlieb Waltz:

Burial: Jun 1871, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gottlieb Waltz and Sarah Horn:

Marriage: Aft. 1868

- 183 iv. Sarah Waltz, born Mar 1849 in Cascade Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1920 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Waltz:

Burial: Apr 1920, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 184 v. Rosina Waltz, born Bet. May 1852 - May 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 185 vi. Jacob J. Waltz, born 27 Apr 1853 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1932 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 186 vii. Katharina Waltz, born 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Good Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1845.

More About William Good and Katharina Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

- + 187 viii. Barbara Waltz, born Bet. 15 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 188 ix. R. Elizabeth Waltz, born Sep 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1934 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 189 x. Solomon Waltz, born Aft. 1863.

34. Martin⁵ Ulmer (Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Jul 1827 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1871 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Shafer** 1850, daughter of Friederich Schaefer and Elisabeth Guenther. She was born 24 Jul 1828 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Nov 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Martin Ulmer:

Burial: Feb 1871, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catherine Shafer:

Burial: Nov 1903, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Census: 10 Jun 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 16 living w/ widow Barbara Guinter
 Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 10a living w/ son Israel Ulmer
 Children: 1900, 5 with 4 living

More About Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer:
 Marriage: 1850

Children of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer are:

- 190 i. Henry William⁶ Ulmer, born 13 Feb 1852 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1853 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

 More About Henry William Ulmer:
 Burial: 1853, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 191 ii. Israel Ulmer, born 19 Apr 1854 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1943 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

 More About Israel Ulmer:
 Burial: Dec 1943, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer
 Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Nebraska Hotel Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 10a also living w/ him mother & sister S.E.
 Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 Sd 1 sheet 1a
 Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, Fountain Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation 3: 1900, retired farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
- + 192 iii. Emanuel Ulmer, born 08 Mar 1856 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 193 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Ulmer, born 19 Apr 1859 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

 More About Sarah Elizabeth Ulmer:
 Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer
 Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska with mother & brother Israel
 Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ brother Israel Ulmer
 Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, Fountain Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ brother Israel Ulmer
- + 194 v. Martin Daniel Ulmer, born 13 Sep 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

35. Leonard A.⁵ Ulmer III (Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 May 1829 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1906 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaretha Mutchler** Aft. 1852, daughter of Johann Mutchler and Anna Hurr. She was born 14 Apr 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leonard A. Ulmer III:
 Burial: 1906, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 86c
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Margaretha Mutchler:
 Burial: Dec 1897, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Ulmer and Margaretha Mutchler:
Marriage: Aft. 1852

Children of Leonard Ulmer and Margaretha Mutchler are:

- + 195 i. William Henry⁶ Ulmer, born 22 Dec 1853 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 196 ii. Sarah Mary Ulmer, born 18 Sep 1855 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1939.
- + 197 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Ulmer, born 03 Feb 1859 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 198 iv. Elias Andrew Ulmer, born 21 Jul 1860 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1953.
- + 199 v. Susanna B. Ulmer, born Jun 1868 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

36. David L.⁵ Ulmer (Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 May 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina Shafer** Aft. 1852, daughter of Friederich Schaefer and Elisabeth Guenther. She was born 03 Jun 1832 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David L. Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1890, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 86c
Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christina Shafer:

Burial: Jun 1922, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 13 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 76 SD 11 sheet 5a

More About David Ulmer and Christina Shafer:

Marriage: Aft. 1852

Children of David Ulmer and Christina Shafer are:

- 200 i. Karl Heinrich⁶ Ulmer, born 1855 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 201 ii. Charles Frederick Ulmer, born 23 Dec 1855 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 202 iii. Louisa Ulmer, born 11 May 1860 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louisa Ulmer:

Burial: May 1948, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 203 iv. Thomas L. Ulmer, born 12 Oct 1869 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1949 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

37. Leonard⁵ Ulmer (Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1818, and died 22 Jul 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Bennet** Aft. 1838. She was born Aft. 1818.

More About Leonard Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1890, Washington Blvd Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Ulmer and Anna Bennet:

Marriage: Aft. 1838

Children of Leonard Ulmer and Anna Bennet are:

- + 204 i. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, born Aft. 1838.
- 205 ii. Emily Hyman Ulmer, born Aft. 1839. She married Samuel Hartman Aft. 1859; born Aft. 1833.

More About Samuel Hartman and Emily Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1859

- + 206 iii. Joseph Bennet Ulmer, born Aft. 1840.
- 207 iv. John Ulmer, born Aft. 1841.
- 208 v. Leonard Ulmer, born 13 Jun 1851; died 28 Jan 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leonard Ulmer:

Burial: 1921, Washington Blvd Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 209 vi. William Hyman Ulmer, born Aft. 1850.
- + 210 vii. Samuel Ulmer, born Aft. 1852.
- 211 viii. Idat Ulmer, born Aft. 1854. She married ? Hughes; born Aft. 1847.
- 212 ix. Henry Ulmer, born Aft. 1855.
- 213 x. Susan Ulmer, born Aft. 1856. She married H. Mowery; born Aft. 1848.

38. Sara⁵ Ulmer (Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1819. She married **Philip Hoffman** Aft. 1839. He was born Aft. 1812.

More About Philip Hoffman and Sara Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1839

Children of Sara Ulmer and Philip Hoffman are:

- 214 i. John⁶ Hoffman, born Aft. 1839.
- 215 ii. Charles Hoffman, born Aft. 1841.
- + 216 iii. Wilbur Hoffman, born Aft. 1842.
- 217 iv. Nicholas Fulmer Hoffman, born Aft. 1843.
- + 218 v. Jacob Albert Hoffman, born Aft. 1845.
- 219 vi. Thomas Hoffman, born Aft. 1846.
- 220 vii. Susan Hoffman, born Aft. 1849.

39. Rachel⁵ Ulmer (Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1821. She married **John Aughenbach** Aft. 1841. He was born Aft. 1815.

More About John Aughenbach and Rachel Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1841

Children of Rachel Ulmer and John Aughenbach are:

- 221 i. Wilbur⁶ Aughenbach.
- 222 ii. John Ulmer Aughenbach.
- 223 iii. James Turner Aughenbach.
- 224 iv. Mary Aughenbach.
- 225 v. George Zimmers Aughenbach.
- 226 vi. Charles Lyon Aughenbach.
- 227 vii. Susan Aughenbach.
- 228 viii. Addie May Aughenbach.
- 229 ix. Sara Amanda Aughenbach.
- 230 x. Oscar Pennell Aughenbach.

43. Martha⁵ Ulmer (Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1827. She married **Oscar Pennell** Aft. 1848. He was born Aft. 1821.

More About Oscar Pennell and Martha Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1848

Children of Martha Ulmer and Oscar Pennell are:

- + 231 i. Rosa Belle⁶ Pennell, born Aft. 1848.
- + 232 ii. Robert Pennell, born Aft. 1850.

44. Jacob A.⁵ Ulmer (Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Maria Heim** 1860, daughter of Johannes Heim and Rosina Wagner. She was born 19 Nov

1829 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Nov 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Jacob A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1917, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 10 Jun 1847, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Maria Heim:

Burial: Nov 1905, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 4 with 3 living

More About Jacob Ulmer and Maria Heim:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Maria Heim are:

- 233 i. Rebecca M.⁶ Ulmer, born 18 Aug 1861 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1930 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rebecca M. Ulmer:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2b also living w/ her sister Sarah 66 & nephew Harry 35

Occupation: 1910, seamstress Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, quilter at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, laundress at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 234 ii. Sarah M. Ulmer, born 18 Sep 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 1949 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sarah M. Ulmer:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ sister Rebecca M. Ulmer

Occupation: 1910, seamstress Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, quilter at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, laundress at home Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 235 iii. Solomon Jonathan Ulmer, born 22 Jul 1865 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

45. Johannes⁵ Ulmer (Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Jul 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1913 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Bidelspacher** Aft. 1853. She was born 15 Sep 1835, and died 29 May 1904 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1914

More About Elizabeth Bidelspacher:

Burial: 1904, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Ulmer and Elizabeth Bidelspacher:

Marriage: Aft. 1853

Children of Johannes Ulmer and Elizabeth Bidelspacher are:

- + 236 i. Daniel J.⁶ Ulmer, born 11 Feb 1861 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jul 1952

- in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 237 ii. Emma Ulmer, born 04 Dec 1863 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Sep 1940 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 238 iii. Sarah Ulmer, born 19 Apr 1866 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1929 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 239 iv. Margaret Ulmer, born 19 Aug 1868 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1945 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 240 v. Jacob E. Ulmer, born 22 Mar 1872 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1954 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 241 vi. Mary A. Ulmer, born 23 Jun 1874 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1874 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 242 vii. John W. Ulmer, born 13 Mar 1876 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Eliza R. Marquardt 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Aug 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John W. Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1931, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a
 Census 3: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Eliza R. Marquardt:

Burial: 1926, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Children: 1910, none

More About John Ulmer and Eliza Marquardt:

Marriage: 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

46. David H.⁵ Ulmer (Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1833 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary D. Rentz** Aft. 1854, daughter of Jakob Renz and Anna Staiger. She was born Dec 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David H. Ulmer:

Burial: 1924, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 20 Jun 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 366b worth \$1,000/1,000
 Census 2: 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 98c
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary D. Rentz:

Burial: 1918, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ulmer and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of David Ulmer and Mary Rentz are:

- + 243 i. Samuel B.⁶ Ulmer, born 31 Mar 1859 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 244 ii. Emma M. Ulmer, born 19 Jan 1862 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1907 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 245 iii. Clara Ulmer, born 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1865 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 246 iv. Ellen Mary Ulmer, born 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ellen Mary Ulmer:

Burial: Aug 1888, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 247 v. Melinda A. Ulmer, born 1869 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1929 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 248 vi. Lucinda Ulmer, born 1871 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 249 vii. Lawrence J. Ulmer, born 04 Mar 1874 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1879 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 250 viii. Joseph C. Ulmer, born 21 Sep 1876 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph C. Ulmer:
Burial: Dec 1878, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 251 ix. Solomon R. Ulmer, born Dec 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 252 x. Laura A. Ulmer, born 01 Jun 1880 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laura A. Ulmer:
Burial: 1959, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

47. Rosina⁵ Ulmer (Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Nov 1835 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1917 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob C. Heim** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Heim and Rosina Wagner. He was born 23 Jan 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1889 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosina Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1917, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob C. Heim:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 131 worth \$4,800/1,000

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 15

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Heim and Rosina Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Rosina Ulmer and Jacob Heim are:

- + 253 i. Lydia⁶ Heim, born 04 Jun 1857 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1943.
- + 254 ii. David Jacob Heim, born 17 Jun 1859 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1944.
- + 255 iii. Christian Charles Heim, born 02 Feb 1862 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 256 iv. Christina Heim, born 14 Aug 1864 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1954 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 257 v. Emanuel Heim, born 08 Oct 1867 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1885 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emanuel Heim:
Burial: Jun 1885, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 258 vi. Matilda Heim, born 08 Aug 1870 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1871 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Matilda Heim:
Burial: May 1871, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 259 vii. Sophia M. Heim, born 17 Aug 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Oct 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 260 viii. Samuel B. Heim, born 25 Sep 1875 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jun 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marjorie Hauck Aft. 1897; born 21 Oct 1878; died 19 Jun 1944.

More About Samuel Heim and Marjorie Hauck:
Marriage: Aft. 1897

- + 261 ix. Elias T. Heim, born 30 Jan 1880 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

49. Joseph⁵ Ulmer (Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Jan 1840 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Waltz** Aft. 1863, daughter of George Waltz and Katharina Strobel. She was born 28 Feb 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Nov 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Ulmer:

Burial: 1925, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 164b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1924, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Ulmer and Sarah Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of Joseph Ulmer and Sarah Waltz are:

262 i. George⁶ Ulmer, born 29 Mar 1867.

263 ii. Josiah H. Ulmer, born 1872 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anna E. Kurtz Aft. 1895; born Apr 1877 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Josiah H. Ulmer:

Burial: 1938, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: laborer

More About Anna E. Kurtz:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Josiah Ulmer and Anna Kurtz:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

+ 264 iii. Simon J. Ulmer, born 04 Aug 1875 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 265 iv. Charles Ervin Ulmer, born 22 Aug 1880 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

266 v. Pierce S. Ulmer, born 31 May 1883 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Neta Raker Aft. 1904; born 11 May 1886.

More About Pierce S. Ulmer:

Burial: Oct 1918, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter

More About Pierce Ulmer and Neta Raker:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

51. Sophia⁵ Ulmer (Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Feb 1847 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1938 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Bidelspacher** Aft. 1865, son of Georg Beutelspacher and Elisabeth Wagner. He was born 20 Jan 1838 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1904 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sophia Ulmer:

Gazette & Bulletin:

Mrs. Sophia Ulmer Bidelspacher, 81, last member of the historical Dunkard Church, of Blooming grove, died yesterday at the Williamsport Hospital. Death followed an illness of several weeks. Mrs. Bidelspacher was the mother of Charles F. Bidelspacher, former state assemblyman and now referee in

bankruptcy, of 716 Market Street. She lived with a daughter, Mrs. Martha C. Edler, of 831 Market Street, but she had recently been visiting at the home of another daughter, Mrs. Christine Myers, of State College. Seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive. Mrs. Bidelspacher was the widow of Jacob Bidelspacher, prominent Hepburn Township farmer at the time of his death. Her own parents migrated from Germany to Blooming Grove in 1804. They joined other German-speaking settlers there in establishing the Dunkard congregation about 1828. In recent years worship services have not been held in the old-fashioned church, which is being preserved by descendants of the settlers as a shrine. Mrs. Bidelspacher is the last of its early members and she has been affiliated with the Hepburn Baptist Church since the Dunkard Church was closed. a prayer service will be held at 1:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the Spitler funeral home, with further services at the Blooming Grove Dunkard Church. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The Rev. Maurice A. Levy, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will officiate, assisted by the Rev. W.C. Hanning, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran. Friends may call at the funeral home between 7 and 9 o'clock tonight.

More About Sophia Ulmer:

Burial: Jun 1938, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Bidelspacher:

Burial: Aug 1904, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Bidelspacher and Sophia Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Sophia Ulmer and Jacob Bidelspacher are:

- 267 i. Cora Margaret⁶ Bidelspacher, born 31 May 1869 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1893 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Benjamin Schaeffer 1890; born 01 Apr 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1899 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Cora Margaret Bidelspacher:
Burial: Jan 1893, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About John Benjamin Schaeffer:
Burial: Nov 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer
- More About John Schaeffer and Cora Bidelspacher:
Marriage: 1890
- + 268 ii. Martha Cordelia Bidelspacher, born 28 Jun 1872 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jul 1960 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 269 iii. Charles Franklin Bidelspacher, born 26 Jun 1876 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 May 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 270 iv. Christine Alice Bidelspacher, born Dec 1879 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1947 in State College, Centre Co, Pennsylvania. She married C. E. Myers; born Aft. 1871.

59. David C.⁵ Ulmer (David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Jun 1841 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1904 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Bauer** 1873 in Pennsylvania. She was born 02 Sep 1847 in Buttonwood, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David C. Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1904, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 86d

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 46 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Barbara Bauer:

Burial: Apr 1906, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About David Ulmer and Elizabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 1873, Pennsylvania

Children of David Ulmer and Elizabeth Bauer are:

- + 271 i. Levi Joseph⁶ Ulmer, born 24 Apr 1875 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Nov 1942 in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 272 ii. Reuben David Ulmer, born 13 Jan 1879 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1966 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 273 iii. Sabina Mary Ulmer, born 21 Apr 1885 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

60. Joseph⁵ Ulmer (David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Nov 1845 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Ann Waltz**. She was born 15 Mar 1847 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Ann Waltz:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 733 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 78 SD 16 sheet 5b

Children of Joseph Ulmer and Elizabeth Waltz are:

- + 274 i. Mary Sophia⁶ Ulmer, born 12 Oct 1872 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1956 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 275 ii. Franklin David Ulmer, born 29 Oct 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Oct 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 276 iii. John Max Ulmer, born 25 Mar 1876 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Alice Abbie Smith 23 Dec 1914 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; born 01 Feb 1870 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 1950 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Max Ulmer:

Cause of Death: bronchial asthma

Census: 1920, Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, foreman rackets work Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1927, superintendant Lycoming Manufacturing Company Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer and Alice Smith:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1914, Welland, Ontario, Canada

- 277 iv. James Veris Ulmer, born 10 Jul 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1942. He married Genevieve Anna Ranck Bef. 1910; born 28 Jul 1881 in New Columbia, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Veris Ulmer:

Census: 1910, 737 E. 3rd Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, salesman grocery store Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, receiving clerk hardware store Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Genevieve Anna Ranck:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady novelty store Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Ulmer and Genevieve Ranck:

Marriage: Bef. 1910

- 278 v. Byrnia (Ruby) Ulmer, born 1891 in Wilkes-Barres, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920. She married ? Whiffle; born Aft. 1883; died Bef. 1920.

More About Byrnia (Ruby) Ulmer:

Occupation: 1910, operator telephone company Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

61. William⁵ Weinman, Jr. (Maria⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1836 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1905 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Heim** Aft. 1857, daughter of Gottlieb Heim and Catharina Staiger. She was born 25 Feb 1838 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1901 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Weinman, Jr.:

Burial: 1905, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 80a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: carpenter

More About Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: Feb 1901, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Weinman and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1857

Children of William Weinman and Elizabeth Heim are:

- + 279 i. Joseph⁶ Weinman, born 12 Jul 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1917 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 280 ii. Mary Weinman, born 10 Oct 1865 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1928 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 281 iii. William T. Weinman, born 1876; died Bef. 1940. He married Alma Deckman Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1876; died Bef. 1940.

More About William Weinman and Alma Deckman:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

63. David⁵ Weinman (Maria⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1844 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1889 in Duboistown, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Rutz**. She was born 04 Oct 1863 in Germany, and died 05 Apr 1940 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of David Weinman and Mary Rutz are:

- + 282 i. Kathryn Anna⁶ Weinman, born Aug 1882 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 283 ii. Reuben Fred Weinman, born 05 Apr 1886 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

64. Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross (Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Jul 1834 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1920 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob G. Heim** 1857, son of Gottlieb Heim and Catharina Staiger. He was born 15 Jun 1832 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Regina (Rachel) Gross:

Burial: Jul 1920, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Emanuel Ulmers family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 12 with 7 living

More About Jacob G. Heim:

Burial: Apr 1914, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 412 worth \$3,500/450
 Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 187b worth \$8,000/1,000
 Census 3: 14 Jun 1880, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 319 SD 1 sheet 12
 Census 4: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b
 Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Nemaha Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 1a
 Emigration: 11 Jun 1874, Rulo, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Emigration 2: 03 Jul 1874, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Heim and Regina Gross:
 Marriage: 1857

Children of Regina Gross and Jacob Heim are:

- + 284 i. Joseph Gross⁶ Heim, born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 285 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Heim, born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 286 iii. Samuel Franklin Heim, born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 287 iv. Jonathan W. Heim, born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 288 v. Benjamin Heim, born 29 Apr 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Benjamin Heim:

Burial: May 1863, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 289 vi. Rebecca Heim, born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 290 vii. Solomon Heim, born 27 Apr 1866 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Sep 1874 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Solomon Heim:

Burial: Sep 1874, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 291 viii. Sophia Heim, born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 292 ix. Mary Christina Heim, born 24 Mar 1872 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1874 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mary Christina Heim:

Burial: 1874, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 293 x. John Thomas Heim, born 29 Oct 1875 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Nov 1875 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Thomas Heim:

Burial: Nov 1875, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 294 xi. ? Heim, born 12 Aug 1877 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Aug 1877 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 295 xii. Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim, born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

66. Elizabeth⁵ Gross (Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Apr 1840 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1919 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Christian David Heim** 06 Oct 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Heim and Regina Staiger. He was born 31 Aug 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1935 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Jan 1919, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Notes for Christian David Heim:

Christian D. Heim was born on the homestead in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, August 31, 1841, and is a son of Jacob and Regina Heim. He was reared a farmer, and when twenty-three of age removed to his present home. He was married, October 6, 1864, to Elizabeth Gross, who is the mother of seven children: Louise, who married J. W. Waltz; Ephraim; Hannah, who married C. F. Fisher; Sarah A.; Susie; Joseph, and Samuel. Mr. Heim is an ardent Democrat, and has been a delegate to the county conventions a number of times, and also a member of the standing committee. He has held nearly all the offices in his township, and has been a school director for nine years, and is now township auditor. He is a member of the Dunkard Church, and one of the respected citizens of Eldred Township.

More About Christian David Heim:

Burial: Jan 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 4

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ son Samuel Heim's family

Census 6: 03 Apr 1930, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: held several township positions: delegate to the county conventions, school director 9 years, township auditor, etc. Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Politics: Democrat

More About Christian Heim and Elizabeth Gross:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1864, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Gross and Christian Heim are:

- + 296 i. Louisa⁶ Heim, born 07 Aug 1865 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 297 ii. Ephraim M. Heim, born 28 Aug 1867 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1930 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 298 iii. Hannah Heim, born 11 Oct 1869 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1950 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 299 iv. Sarah Ann Heim, born 22 Feb 1871 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 300 v. Susanna Heim, born 14 Jun 1873 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1965 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 301 vi. Joseph Adam Heim, born 18 Sep 1876 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1945 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 302 vii. Samuel Jacob Heim, born 21 Dec 1879 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 1942 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 6

69. John⁶ Ehman (Dorothea⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Ulmer** 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Ulmer and Barbara Kehrler. She was born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Ehman:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$1,500/150

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 9

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Packer Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 90 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1870, wagon manufacturer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, wagon maker Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1900, wagon maker Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ehman and Maria Ulmer:

Marriage: 1866, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Ehman and Maria Ulmer are:

- 303 i. Anna Mary⁷ Ehman, born Feb 1867 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1900.

More About Anna Mary Ehman:

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 304 ii. Elizabeth B. Ehman, born Jan 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1900.

- 305 iii. Joseph W. Ehman, born Dec 1874 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 306 iv. Daniel Elmer Ehman, born 11 Mar 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 14 Dec 1942 - 1943. He married Carrie May Waltz 14 Sep 1899 in Pennsylvania; born 09 May 1876 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1940 in Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Ehman and Carrie Waltz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1899, Pennsylvania

70. Sarah⁶ Ehman (Dorothea⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Sep 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Miller** Aft. 1857. He was born Oct 1823 in Wurtemberg.

More About John Miller and Sarah Ehman:

Marriage: Aft. 1857

Children of Sarah Ehman and John Miller are:

- 307 i. Rebecca⁷ Miller, born 1868 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Peeling; born Aft. 1861.

- 308 ii. Anna Elizabeth Miller, born Aug 1869 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 309 iii. Edward Miller, born 1873 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Brown; born Aft. 1873.

71. David⁶ Ehman (Dorothea⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Kiess** Aft. 1862. She was born 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1913 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Ehman:

Census: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b worth \$1,500/800

Occupation: 1870, shoemaker Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ehman and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of David Ehman and Catherine Kiess are:

- 310 i. Sarah A.⁷ Ehman, born 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1907.

- 311 ii. Mary Elizabeth Ehman, born 1873 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Francis Gallagher; born Aft. 1867.

- 312 iii. William Ehman, born 1876 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

313 iv. Franklin H. Ehman, born 1879 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

73. Katharina⁶ Kiess (Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Dec 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel Getz** Aft. 1856. He was born 26 Feb 1834, and died 03 Jan 1907.

More About Katharina Kiess:

Burial: 1883, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Getz:

Burial: Jan 1907, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Getz and Katharina Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Katharina Kiess and Daniel Getz are:

- + 314 i. Mary Amanda⁷ Getz, born 20 Jan 1860 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1939 in Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 315 ii. Sarah A. Getz, born Jul 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 316 iii. Martha Getz, born 07 Oct 1866 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 317 iv. Emma Getz, born Aft. 1867.
- 318 v. Elizabeth A. Getz, born 28 Mar 1879; died 07 Nov 1969. She married Bert Franklin Paulhamus Aft. 1899; born 20 Mar 1877 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth A. Getz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1969, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bert Franklin Paulhamus:

Burial: 30 Mar 1949, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bert Paulhamus and Elizabeth Getz:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

- + 319 vi. Edward Getz, born Aft. 1880.
- + 320 vii. William Henry Getz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

74. Mary A.⁶ Kiess (Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Feb 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Oct 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann (John) Stabler** Aft. 1861, son of Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz. He was born 31 Jan 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1903 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary A. Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1917, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann (John) Stabler:

Burial: Nov 1903, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Aug 1870, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 628b name shown as Stabley

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 1 name shown as Stabler

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Stabler and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1861

Children of Mary Kiess and Johann Stabler are:

- + 321 i. Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁷ Stabler, born Sep 1866 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 322 ii. William H. Stabler, born Mar 1870 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1933.
- + 323 iii. Frank Albert Stabler, born 28 Jan 1876 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1947 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 324 iv. Jesse Amos Stabler, born 23 Apr 1879 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 325 v. Amanda Stabler, born 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

75. Sarah⁶ Kiess (Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Jun 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John (Heinley) Heinlen** Aft. 1863, son of John Heinley and Elizabeth ?. He was born 08 Jul 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1899, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John (Heinley) Heinlen:

Burial: Jun 1923, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 living w/ father-in-law William Keys's family

Census 2: 1880, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 343b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Heinlen and Sarah Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of Sarah Kiess and John Heinlen are:

- 326 i. Lucy Matilda (Tille)⁷ Heinlen, born 10 May 1868 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1898 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lucy Matilda (Tille) Heinlen:

Burial: Apr 1898, ANTHONY Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 327 ii. Catherine J. (Katie) Heinlen, born Feb 1870 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 328 iii. William A. Heinlen, born 24 Apr 1872 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 329 iv. Samuel Heinlen, born 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Heinlen:

Burial: 1877, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 330 v. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heinlen, born Sep 1878 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Melvin Robinson Aft. 1896; born Mar 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Melvin Robinson and Mary Heinlen:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

76. Elizabeth⁶ Kiess (Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Jan 1845 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob H. Miller** 1868 in Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Miller and Barbara Wolf. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Kiess:

Burial: May 1906, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob H. Miller:

Burial: Jun 1908, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Kiess:

Marriage: 1868, Pennsylvania

Child of Elizabeth Kiess and Jacob Miller is:

- + 331 i. William F.⁷ Miller, born 13 Jul 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

78. Martha⁶ Kiess (Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Oct 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Aaron Blair** 1882 in Pennsylvania. He was born 24 Mar 1855, and died 26 Sep 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1934, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Census 3: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law David Ulmer's family

More About Aaron Blair:

Burial: Sep 1899, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Aaron Blair and Martha Kiess:

Marriage: 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Martha Kiess and Aaron Blair are:

- + 332 i. Mabel G.⁷ Blair, born 26 Jul 1883 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1937.
- + 333 ii. Elsie M. Blair, born Dec 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

79. Wilhelm Marshall⁶ Kiess (Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Apr 1853 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Sarah Ann Eckard** Aft. 1873, daughter of Johannes Eckard and Sophia Miller. She was born 1854 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Ida Mulliner** Aft. 1890. She was born 05 Oct 1871 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilhelm Marshall Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1909, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Ann Eckard:

Burial: Apr 1884, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Sarah Eckard:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Ida Mulliner:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

Children of Wilhelm Kiess and Sarah Eckard are:

- 334 i. John E.⁷ Kiess, born 04 Jun 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma Adaline Waltz 16 Jan 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 16 Jan 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John E. Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1944, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: school teacher

More About John Kiess and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 335 ii. Emma Kiess, born 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Wilhelm Kiess and Ida Mulliner are:

- + 336 i. Emma⁷ Kiess, born Aft. 1890.
337 ii. Stella M. Kiess, born Aft. 1892.
338 iii. William F. Kiess, born Aft. 1893. He married Mary Bowman; born Aft. 1893.
339 iv. Dorothy Kiess, born Aft. 1895. She married Clyde Gray; born Aft. 1888.
+ 340 v. Ida Kiess, born Aft. 1896.

80. John George⁶ Kiess (Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Jul 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1923 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christiana Wurster** 1865 in Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. She was born 19 Feb 1843 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1929 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John George Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1923, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a

Census 4: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Christiana Wurster:

Burial: Aug 1929, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Kiess and Christiana Wurster:

Marriage: 1865, Pennsylvania

Child of John Kiess and Christiana Wurster is:

- + 341 i. Tracy E.⁷ Kiess, born 15 Mar 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Sep 1950.

81. Samuel⁶ Kiess (Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1839 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1900. He married **Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt** 17 Nov 1863 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Tobias Burkhardt and Christina Kiess. She was born 13 Sep 1837 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1925 in Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Samuel Kiess:

Mr. Kiess has quite a rare collection of bric-a-brac, which is of very great value to a lover of relics as he is. He has a Bible, the former property of a German in New York, that was printed in the year 1668, and for which he has been offered \$3,000, refusing to take that amount. It is about 16" long x 10-1/2" wide x 6" thick, and is bound in what is supposed to be the leather made from the skin of a hog, with heavy brass corners and clasps, and was printed in Frankfort, Germany. He also has a fine collection of ancient coins and currency, among which is a three cent piece issued by the West Branch Bank of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, on the first of January 1863; a ten-cent piece from the Williams County, Ohio,

and also some from the State Bank of Ohio, bearing an early date.

More About Samuel Kiess:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b worth \$2,000/200 name shown as Keiss; son Samuel age 5 Ohio & David Keiss age 21 Ohio

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 8 SD 1 sheet 14

Emigration: 01 May, Richardson Co, Nebraska; living there for 20 months

Emigration 2: Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1870, shoemaker St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: farmer Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

Property: section 27 Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska 160 acres

Religion: Evangelical Church Sicily Twp, Gage Co, Nebraska

More About Salome (Sally or Sarah) Burkhardt:

1: 1917, conflict with death date in Nebraska

Burial: May 1925, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 4

Census: 05 Jun 1900, North Michigan Street; Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 3b w/ son David

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Ora E. Eyster's family

More About Samuel Kiess and Salome Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1863, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Kiess and Salome Burkhardt are:

- 342 i. Edward T.⁷ Kiess, born Aft. 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 343 ii. Daniel W. Kiess, born 07 Mar 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 344 iii. Jacob Kiess, born 1867 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania.
- + 345 iv. Dr. David Theodore Kiess, born 03 Aug 1867 in Valley View, Williams Co, Ohio; died 09 Nov 1952 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.
- 346 v. Thomas S. Kiess, born 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 347 vi. Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie) Kiess, born 24 Jan 1877 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 19 Jul 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

84. Mary Ann⁶ Kiess (Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 May 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John G. Siegel** 16 Jun 1865 in Lock Hacen, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Jul 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Siegel and Mary Kiess:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1865, Lock Hacen, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Kiess and John Siegel are:

- 348 i. Thomas⁷ Siegel, born 1866 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 349 ii. Mary Jane Siegel, born 1868 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married J. Ernest Dorley; born Aft. 1861.
- + 350 iii. Andrew W. Siegel, born 20 Mar 1869 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 351 iv. Frederick Siegel, born 1870 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 352 v. Clara Siegel, born 1872 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 353 vi. John H. Siegel, born 17 Mar 1875 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 354 vii. Margaret Siegel, born Aft. 1876 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 355 viii. Samuel D. Siegel, born Aft. 1877 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

85. David⁶ Kiess (Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 1914 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He married

Dorothy Gross 21 Apr 1870 in Crawford Co, Ohio, daughter of Johannes Gross and Dorothea Wagner. She was born 25 Mar 1841 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1927 in Edon, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About David Kiess:

Census: 15 Jul 1870, St. Joseph Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page 246b name shown as Keiss living w/ brother Samuel Keiss's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 8 SD 1 sheet 8

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Main Street; Eden, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page ED 105 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Main Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman nursey stock Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Dorothy Gross:

Burial: 14 Feb 1927, Edon, Williams Co, Ohio

Children: 1900, none

More About David Kiess and Dorothy Gross:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1870, Crawford Co, Ohio

Child of David Kiess and Dorothy Gross is:

356 i. Amanda Mary⁷ Gross, born 1868 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 24 May 1964 in Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Amanda Mary Gross:

1: 1880, adopted per census

87. Rachel⁶ Kiess (Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob F. Wurster** 04 Jan 1870, son of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. He was born 14 Mar 1847 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 1920 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rachel Kiess:

Burial: 1930, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob F. Wurster:

Burial: Sep 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Wurster and Rachel Kiess:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1870

Children of Rachel Kiess and Jacob Wurster are:

+ 357 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, born 24 Mar 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1948 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

358 ii. Laura Wurster.

359 iii. Thomas Wurster.

360 iv. Gertrude E. Wurster.

88. Thomas L.⁶ Kiess (Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Taylor** Aft. 1871. She was born Aft. 1851.

More About Thomas L. Kiess:

Census: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b living w/ David Ehman's family; name shown as Kies

Occupation: 1870, works at shoemaking Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Kiess and Emma Taylor:
Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Thomas Kiess and Emma Taylor are:

- 361 i. Dorothea⁷ Kiess, born Aft. 1871.
- 362 ii. Charles Kiess, born Aft. 1873.
- 363 iii. John Kiess, born Aft. 1874.

89. Joseph⁶ Kiess (John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Feb 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jun 1913 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva Maria Wurster** 06 Feb 1868, daughter of Christian Wurster and Eva Leix. She was born 14 Jul 1845 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1915 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Kiess:

Joseph Kiess, eldest son of John and Mary Keiss, was born upon the homestead in Anthony Township, Lycoming County, February 11, 1843. He lived at home until 1869, and then purchased a farm in Watson Township, where he spent two years. At the end of that period he purchased his present home of 106 acres, situated in Woodward township, upon which he has since resided. He was married in 1868 to Mary, daughter of Christian Wurster, and is the father of three children: David; Reuben, and Watson. Mr. Keiss is a Democrat. His wife is a member of St. John's Evangelical church.

More About Joseph Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1913, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Politics: Democrat
Property: Bet. 1869 - 1871, Watson Twp, Pennsylvania
Property 2: Aft. 1871, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 106 acres
Residence: Bef. 1869, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Eva Maria Wurster:

Burial: Dec 1915, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Religion: St. John's Evangelical Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess and Eva Wurster:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1868

Children of Joseph Kiess and Eva Wurster are:

- + 364 i. David⁷ Kiess, born 06 Aug 1869 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1933 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 365 ii. Reuben Kiess, born 08 Oct 1881 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1944 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 366 iii. Watson A. Kiess, born 04 Oct 1883 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1974 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Oattie L. Greenaway 11 Apr 1908; born 05 Mar 1887; died 13 Dec 1910. He married (2) Sadie L. Kennedy 21 Mar 1919; born 27 Aug 1882; died 13 Jul 1949.

More About Watson A. Kiess:

Burial: 23 Aug 1974, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1930, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oattie L. Greenaway:

Burial: Dec 1910, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Kiess and Oattie Greenaway:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1908

More About Sadie L. Kennedy:

Burial: Jul 1949, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Kiess and Sadie Kennedy:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1919

90. Solomon⁶ Kiess (John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Feb 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Waltz** 1880 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johannes Waltz and Maria Sheets. She was born 29 May 1854 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1930.

More About Solomon Kiess:

Burial: May 1923, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lydia Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1930, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Solomon Kiess and Lydia Waltz:

Marriage: 1880, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Solomon Kiess and Lydia Waltz are:

- + 367 i. Lloyd M.⁷ Kiess, born 13 Sep 1882 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1975 in Avis, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 368 ii. Raymond S. Kiess, born 17 Oct 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1967 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

91. Andrew J.⁶ Kiess (John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Dec 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1906 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Jane Kress** Aft. 1866. She was born 27 Mar 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1923 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andrew J. Kiess:

Burial: Jul 1906, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 03 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7b name shoen as Andrew Keys

Occupation: 1870, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Jane Kress:

Burial: Jun 1923, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andrew Kiess and Sarah Kress:

Marriage: Aft. 1866

Children of Andrew Kiess and Sarah Kress are:

- + 369 i. Rebecca⁷ Kiess, born 27 May 1870 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1954 in Pennsylvania.
- 370 ii. Wilson Kiess, born 03 Dec 1874. He married Joann Pepperman; born 07 Jan 1861; died 30 Jan 1953.
- + 371 iii. Alice M. Kiess, born 15 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Dec 1943.
- + 372 iv. Della Kiess, born 08 Jan 1880.
- + 373 v. Asher Kiess, born 20 Nov 1883.

93. Simon⁶ Kiess (John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 May 1851 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1925 in Larrysville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth A. Smith** Aft. 1871. She was born 1858 in Pennsylvania.

More About Simon Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1925, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29
Occupation: 1880, laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Simon Kiess and Elizabeth Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Simon Kiess and Elizabeth Smith are:

- + 374 i. John S.⁷ Kiess, born 09 Jul 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1934.
- + 375 ii. Laura May Kiess, born 17 May 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 376 iii. Edith Kiess, born 14 Jul 1880; died 27 Mar 1896.
- + 377 iv. Jennie Luella (Lulu) Kiess, born 28 Jun 1887 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 1966 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 378 v. Margaret Kiess, born 01 Apr 1897; died 15 Jan 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

94. Catherine⁶ Kiess (John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Nov 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel Ulmer** 22 Nov 1877, son of Isaac Ulmer and Salome Shafer. He was born 20 May 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Kiess:
Burial: Jun 1915, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Ulmer:
Burial: 1931, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Ulmer and Catherine Kiess:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1877

Children of Catherine Kiess and Daniel Ulmer are:

- + 379 i. Mary A.⁷ Ulmer, born 02 Mar 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1963.
- 380 ii. William E. Ulmer, born 09 Sep 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1961.
- + 381 iii. Isaac E. Ulmer, born 12 May 1884 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1968.
- + 382 iv. Caroline L. Ulmer, born 28 Jan 1886 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1967.
- + 383 v. Watson J. Ulmer, born 12 May 1889 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1959.
- 384 vi. Elizabeth M. Ulmer, born 08 Mar 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1973.
- 385 vii. Alice B. Ulmer, born 05 Sep 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1914.
- 386 viii. Daniel Wesley Ulmer, born 13 Sep 1901 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1960.

96. Susan⁶ Kiess (John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Willets** 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 25 Dec 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1933 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susan Kiess:
Burial: Jan 1912, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Willets:
Burial: May 1933, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Willets and Susan Kiess:

Marriage: 1884, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Susan Kiess and William Willets is:

- + 387 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Willets, born 05 Oct 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

97. Rebecca⁶ Kiess (John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Dec 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 1891 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Jacob Entz** Aft. 1882, son of Jacob Entz and Dorothea Waltz. He was born 06 Oct 1864 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1960 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rebecca Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1891, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Jacob Entz:

Burial: 1960, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Entz and Rebecca Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

Child of Rebecca Kiess and William Entz is:

- 388 i. baby⁷ Entz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About baby Entz:

Burial: Feb 1891, Fox Hollow Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

98. Sophie⁶ Kehrer (Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Nov 1839 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess** 1860, son of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz. He was born 18 May 1835 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1920 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Sophie Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1863, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Jacob (Jacob D. Keys) Kiess:

Census: 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 275d name shown as Keys

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 805 B. Street; 3rd ward Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ son-in-law Mark C. Bird's family

Emigration: 1864, Iowa; leaving his son to be reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess

Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Johann Kiess and Sophie Kehrer:

Marriage: 1860

Child of Sophie Kehrer and Johann Kiess is:

- + 389 i. Wilhelm Heinrich⁷ Kiess, born 07 Feb 1862 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

99. Joseph⁶ Kehrer (Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jan 1841 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1906 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Rossana Entz** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Fairfield

Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1874 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Regina (Rachel) Waltz** Aft. 1874, daughter of Conrad Waltz and Dorothea Wolf. She was born 26 Feb 1844 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1921 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Kehrer:

Burial: 1906, Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rossana Entz:

Burial: 1874, Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kehrer and Rossana Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

More About Joseph Kehrer and Regina Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1874

Children of Joseph Kehrer and Rossana Entz are:

- + 390 i. Emma M.⁷ Kehrer, born Mar 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 391 ii. Harvey W. Kehrer, born 15 Apr 1872 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1965 in Pennsylvania.

100. Elizabeth⁶ Kehrer (Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Feb 1843 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Entz, Jr.** Aft. 1870, son of Jacob Entz and Maria Mutchler. He was born 16 Apr 1840 in Farifield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1918, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Entz, Jr.:

Burial: Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 20 Jun 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 365b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Entz and Elizabeth Kehrer:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

Children of Elizabeth Kehrer and Jacob Entz are:

- 392 i. William⁷ Entz, born 1865 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 393 ii. Catherine J. Entz, born Apr 1866 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Elijah Winner Aft. 1884; born Aft. 1858.

More About Elijah Winner and Catherine Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

- 394 iii. Andrew Entz, born 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 395 iv. Phoebe Ann Entz, born 20 Mar 1871 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1921.

More About Phoebe Ann Entz:

Burial: Sep 1921, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 396 v. Harry W. Entz, born Mar 1880 in Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Julia A. ? Aft. 1904; born 1886; died 1918.

More About Harry W. Entz:

Burial: 1926, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Julia A. ?:

Burial: 1918, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Entz and Julia ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

- 397 vi. Della M. Entz, born Jun 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Sylvester Elliot Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1865.

More About Sylvester Elliot and Della Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1893

101. Catherine⁶ Kehrer (Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Apr 1845 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel F. Waltz** 1868, son of Johann Waltz and Sophia Stoltz. He was born 26 Mar 1851 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 12 Jan 1892 - 12 Aug 1920 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Kehrer:

Burial: Jan 1921, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel F. Waltz:

1: 05 Mar 1847, conflict birth Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2: 12 Aug 1920, death conflict Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Burial: Jan 1892, Kurtz Family Cemetery Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Waltz and Catherine Kehrer:

Marriage: 1868

Children of Catherine Kehrer and Samuel Waltz are:

- 398 i. Eliza J.⁷ Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married William A. Ulmer Aft. 1890; born Jun 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eliza J. Waltz:

Burial: 1935, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1921, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Ulmer and Eliza Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

- + 399 ii. Alice Waltz, born Aft. 1872.

102. Raymond Daniel⁶ Kehrer (Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Sep 1847 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Della (Odelia Eck) Eckard** 21 May 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Reuben Eck and Mary Reichard. She was born 02 Jan 1850 in Limestone Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jul 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Kehrer and Della Eckard:

Marriage: 21 May 1872, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Raymond Kehrer and Della Eckard are:

- + 400 i. Raymond Daniel⁷ Kehrer, born 11 Jul 1881 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 1961 in Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 401 ii. Irene Kehrer, born Sep 1886 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1963.

107. Jacob Wilhelm⁶ Kehrer (Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1856 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? Aft. 1865. She was born Aft. 1845.

More About Jacob Kehrer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Jacob Kehrer and ? are:

- 402 i. Della⁷ Kehrer, born Aft. 1866.
- 403 ii. Charles Kehrer, born Aft. 1867.

110. Johann Georg⁶ Marquardt (Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Jul 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina (Katie) Stabler** 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz. She was born 31 Dec 1843 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Marquardt:

Burial: Jul 1909, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 30 Jun 1870, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 201b worth \$12,000/1,200
Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 63 SD 6 sheet 15
Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 58 SD 11 sheet 6b name shown as Marquart
Occupation: 1870, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catharina (Katie) Stabler:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 56 SD 11 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1910, farmer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Marquardt and Catharina Stabler:

Marriage: 1867, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Marquardt and Catharina Stabler are:

- 404 i. Elizabeth Rachel⁷ Marquardt, born 1868 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1951 - 1959.

More About Elizabeth Rachel Marquardt:

Burial: 1959, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 405 ii. Stephen G. Marquardt, born 30 Jul 1870 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1909. He married Mary Ann Zinck 29 Dec 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Jan 1876 in Tomb's, Brown Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1964 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Stephen G. Marquardt:

Burial: Mar 1909, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Ann Zinck:

Burial: 1964, Fisher Cemetery Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stephen Marquardt and Mary Zinck:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1908, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 406 iii. Harry A. Marquardt, born Aug 1872 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 407 iv. Emma J. Marquardt, born 1874 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1940.

More About Emma J. Marquardt:

Burial: 1940, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, teacher Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 408 v. William Henry Marquardt, born 1876 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Lella M. McClarin; born 1882 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Henry Marquardt:
Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 409 vi. Delroy C. Marquardt, born Jun 1879 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1948.

More About Delroy C. Marquardt:
Burial: 1948, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 16 Jun 1900, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 58 SD 11 sheet 6b living w/ parents; name shown as Dellray Marquart
Census 2: 1930, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania with sister Elizabeth Marquardt
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 410 vii. Sarah A. Marquardt, born 21 Oct 1881 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1968 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah A. Marquardt:
Burial: Feb 1968, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 411 viii. Norman Edward Marquardt, born Aug 1886 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1930.
412 ix. Adelbert Marquardt, born 23 Sep 1887 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 413 x. Alta L. (Adelbert) Marquardt, born Mar 1892 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

112. Sophia⁶ Marquardt (Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1880 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **John B. (Keys) Kiess** Aft. 1863, son of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz. He was born 1838 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1898 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Sophia Marquardt:
Burial: 1880, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John B. (Keys) Kiess:
Burial: 1898, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
Census: 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 275d name shown as Keys
Occupation: 1880, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Kiess and Sophia Marquardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of Sophia Marquardt and John Kiess are:

- + 414 i. Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys)⁷ Kiess, born Nov 1867 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1945 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
415 ii. Anna R. Kiess, born 1871 in Iowa. She married John Nicholson; born Aft. 1866.

113. Elizabeth C.⁶ Marquardt (Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Sep 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.** Aft. 1865, son of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz. He was born May 1841 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth C. Marquardt:
Burial: 1908, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Abraham G. Kiess, Jr.:
Burial: 1905, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Sep 1870, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 7 worth \$4,000/800
Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kiess and Elizabeth Marquardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Elizabeth Marquardt and Abraham Kiess are:

- 416 i. Clara⁷ Kiess, born Jun 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1937. She married William Wilson Newcomer 1898 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 08 Oct 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1957.
- More About Clara Kiess:
Burial: 1937, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About William Wilson Newcomer:
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law Abraham Kiess's family
Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About William Newcomer and Clara Kiess:
Marriage: 1898, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 417 ii. Mary E. Kiess, born 04 Jan 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1880 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Mary E. Kiess:
Burial: May 1880, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 418 iii. baby Kiess, born 03 Aug 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About baby Kiess:
Burial: Aug 1879, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

114. Catherine B.⁶ Marquardt (Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Nov 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1940 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Abraham Waltz** 1868. He was born 11 Oct 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) John A. Ulmer** 1868 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Ulmer and Barbara Kehr. He was born 23 Jun 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine B. Marquardt:
Burial: 1940, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Waltz and Catherine Marquardt:
Marriage: 1868

More About John A. Ulmer:
Burial: 1921, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29
Occupation: 1880, carriage maker Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer and Catherine Marquardt:
Marriage: 1868, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Catherine Marquardt and Abraham Waltz is:

- 419 i. James A.⁷ Waltz, born Sep 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1946 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catherine Marquardt and John Ulmer are:

- 420 i. J. A.⁷ Ulmer, born 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 421 ii. Franklin Thomas Ulmer, born 25 Aug 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1951 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Vera Julia Snyder 1927; born 15 Apr 1886 in Muncy Valley, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1940 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Franklin Ulmer and Vera Snyder:
Marriage: 1927
- + 422 iii. Harry Edward Ulmer, born 11 Sep 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 - 423 iv. Gabriel Ulmer, born 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1885 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gabriel Ulmer:
Burial: 1885, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

115. Nickolas Stephen⁶ Marquardt (Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Sep 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1884 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina (Rachel) Stabler** 1873, daughter of Johann Stabler and Sarah Waltz. She was born 14 May 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1931 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nickolas Stephen Marquardt:

Burial: Mar 1884, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29
Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Regina (Rachel) Stabler:

Burial: Mar 1931, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a name shown as Rachael Marequart; also 3 sons: ? 20, Levi 22 & Ruben 17; and nephew Clide Roller 6 & niece Eva Roller 3
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law John W. Ulmer's family
Census 3: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b living w/ son-in-law John W. Ulmer's family
Census 4: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania with son Reuben Sabler's family
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Nickolas Marquardt and Regina Stabler:

Marriage: 1873

Children of Nickolas Marquardt and Regina Stabler are:

- + 424 i. Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, born Feb 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 425 ii. Eliza R. Marquardt, born 23 Aug 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married John W. Ulmer 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 13 Mar 1876 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eliza R. Marquardt:
Burial: 1926, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1910, none

More About John W. Ulmer:
Burial: Dec 1931, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 2a
Census 3: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer and Eliza Marquardt:
Marriage: 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 426 iii. Jonas Marquardt, born Aft. 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died in New Jersey. He married Blanch Stephan; born Aft. 1877.

More About Jonas Marquardt:
Occupation: hotel manager

- 427 iv. Levi W. Marquardt, born Oct 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Levi W. Marquardt:
Burial: 1935, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 428 v. Irving S. Marquardt, born 15 Jul 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irving S. Marquardt:
Burial: Sep 1881, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1900, teacher Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 429 vi. Reuben O. (B.) Marquardt, born 12 Oct 1882 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Apr 1965 in Pennsylvania.

126. David⁶ Kiess (George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1912 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Brouse** Aft. 1869. She was born 03 May 1850, and died 04 Apr 1883 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Arzella Allen** Aft. 1883. She was born 28 Jan 1857, and died 06 Jun 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Kiess:

Burial: 1912, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$4,500 living w/ parents George Keys

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 5

Occupation: 1870, merchant Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, lumberman Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Elizabeth Brouse:

Burial: Apr 1883, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Mary Brouse:

Marriage: Aft. 1869

More About Arzella Allen:

Burial: Jun 1953, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Arzella Allen:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

Child of David Kiess and Mary Brouse is:

- + 430 i. Carrie K.⁷ Kiess, born 29 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

127. William Henry⁶ Kiess (George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Dec 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He

married **Deborah Wilson** 10 Aug 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 04 Sep 1849, and died 03 Nov 1920 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Henry Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1918, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13

Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Deborah Wilson:

Burial: Nov 1920, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Kiess and Deborah Wilson:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1871, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Kiess and Deborah Wilson are:

- + 431 i. Rev. Harry⁷ Kiess, born 24 Jun 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1930.
- 432 ii. Minnie Kiess, born 17 Aug 1875 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1947. She married August Lamprecht 1912; born 20 Aug 1864.

More About August Lamprecht and Minnie Kiess:

Marriage: 1912

- + 433 iii. William Kiess, born 07 Mar 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 1937.

- + 434 iv. Ada Kiess, born Aft. 1877.

128. Rebecca⁶ Kiess (George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Sep 1853 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1891. She married **Frederick R. Weigle** 19 Sep 1872, son of Henry Weigle and Catherine Guinther. He was born 25 Jul 1849, and died 10 Jun 1902.

More About Rebecca Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1891, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick R. Weigle:

Burial: Jun 1902, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Weigle and Rebecca Kiess:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1872

Children of Rebecca Kiess and Frederick Weigle are:

- 435 i. Emma C.⁷ Weigle, twin, born 23 Jun 1873; died 11 Oct 1922.
- 436 ii. Mary C. Weigle, twin, born 23 Jun 1873; died 03 Jan 1907.
- 437 iii. George Ross Weigle, born 31 Jan 1875; died 19 Sep 1895.
- 438 iv. David Edward Weigle, born 31 Jul 1878; died 31 Jul 1878.
- 439 v. Martha R. Weigle, born 23 Oct 1881; died 22 Oct 1905.
- 440 vi. Maude Weigle, born 03 Jan 1883; died 15 Nov 1936.
- 441 vii. Susannah Nellie Weigle, born 14 Apr 1884; died 03 Feb 1951.

130. Jonathan⁶ Kiess (George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Mar 1859 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ellen Harris** 17 Jun 1880. She was born 25 Dec 1858, and died 30 Aug 1935.

More About Jonathan Kiess:

Burial: Apr 1915, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ brother Henry Kiess's family

Occupation: 1880, teacher Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: principal of Williamsport School Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: professor Washington School Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: superintendent of Sunday School First Evangelical Church Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania 15 years

More About Mary Ellen Harris:

Burial: Sep 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Kiess and Mary Harris:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1880

Children of Jonathan Kiess and Mary Harris are:

- + 442 i. Oscar Meldon⁷ Kiess, born 07 Feb 1883 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1944 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 443 ii. Florence Lillian Kiess, born 22 Oct 1894; died 23 Jan 1956.
- + 444 iii. Marion V. Kiess, born Aft. 1895.
- 445 iv. Ehtelwyn Kiess, born Aft. 1895. She married Nick Hoffmaster; born Aft. 1888.

132. Dr. Daniel Edward⁶ Kiess (George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Jun 1864 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 1929 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara E. Treon** 1884 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Treon and Rosella ?. She was born 16 May 1865 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1907 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Anna Brenholtz** Aft. 1909. She was born 1865, and died Dec 1942.

More About Dr. Daniel Edward Kiess:

1: 21 Jan 1888, registered Prothonotary's Office

Burial: 1929, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 13 w/ brother Henry Kiess's family

Graduation: 15 Mar 1886, University of Physicians & Surgeons in Baltimore, Maryland

Occupation: 1880, laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: surgeon

More About Clara E. Treon:

Burial: Jun 1907, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Kiess and Clara Treon:

Marriage: 1884, Pennsylvania

More About Anna Brenholtz:

Burial: Dec 1942, Pleasant Hill Cemetery Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Kiess and Anna Brenholtz:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Children of Daniel Kiess and Clara Treon are:

- 446 i. Clyde T.⁷ Kiess, born Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania. He married Estella J. Irvin Aft. 1903; born Aft. 1884.

More About Clyde Kiess and Estella Irvin:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

- + 447 ii. Loie R. Kiess, born 10 Feb 1893 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1971 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

135. Rosanna⁶ Entz (Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born

Feb 1846 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1917 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jonathan Waltz** 03 Mar 1865 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Waltz and Dorothea Wolf. He was born 15 Apr 1841 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosanna Entz:

Burial: 1917, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1909, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Waltz and Rosanna Entz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1865, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rosanna Entz and Jonathan Waltz are:

- 448 i. Samuel W.⁷ Waltz, born 08 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jan 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel W. Waltz:
Burial: 01 Feb 1948, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 449 ii. Catherine Waltz, born Aft. 1868 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 450 iii. Henry Franklin Waltz, born 27 Jan 1873 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1954 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.
- + 451 iv. C. Jenny Waltz, born Jun 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

136. Rebecka⁶ Entz (Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Sep 1847 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1927 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John A. Wurster** 08 Aug 1867, son of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. He was born 11 Sep 1841 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1915 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Wurster and Rebecka Entz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1867

Children of Rebecka Entz and John Wurster are:

- + 452 i. Ida Anne⁷ Wurster, born 17 Apr 1868 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 453 ii. Sally Wurster, born 27 Nov 1871 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1949 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

137. Susan⁶ Hower (Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 May 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1931 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Washington Waltz** Aft. 1869, son of Gottlieb Waltz and Catharina Hetner. He was born 09 Sep 1848 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1907 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susan Hower:

Burial: Mar 1931, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

More About George Washington Waltz:

Burial: Aug 1907, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania ED 26 SD 11 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waltz and Susan Hower:
Marriage: Aft. 1869

Children of Susan Hower and George Waltz are:

- + 454 i. Catherine M. (Katie)⁷ Waltz, born 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1943 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York.
- + 455 ii. Harry Pierson Waltz, born 17 May 1875 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1962 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 456 iii. Howard Waltz, born Mar 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 457 iv. Bertha Pearl Waltz, born 19 Apr 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1975.

138. Daniel Wesley⁶ Hower (Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Sep 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900. He married **Amelia Schlesinger** 1884 in Pennsylvania. She was born Feb 1866 in Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Wesley Hower:
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania ED 26 SD 11 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

More About Amelia Schlesinger:
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Daniel Hower and Amelia Schlesinger:
Marriage: 1884, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Hower and Amelia Schlesinger are:

- + 458 i. Elizabeth⁷ Hower, born Nov 1882 in Pennsylvania.
- 459 ii. William Hower, born Jun 1888 in Pennsylvania. He married Myrtle Hesker; born Aft. 1878.
- + 460 iii. Tillie Hower, born Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania.
- + 461 iv. Stella Hower, born Dec 1892 in Pennsylvania.
- 462 v. James Hower, born Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Olive Shankle; born Aft. 1877. He married (2) Hazel Stahl; born Aft. 1878.
- 463 vi. Mary Hower, born Aft. 1900 in Pennsylvania. She married Stephen Sackash; born Aft. 1870.

139. David⁶ Hower (Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Smith** Aft. 1874. She was born Aft. 1852.

More About David Hower and Mary Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1874

Children of David Hower and Mary Smith are:

- 464 i. Sarah⁷ Hower, born Aft. 1875.
- 465 ii. Gladys Hower, born Aft. 1876.
- 466 iii. David Hower, Jr., born Aft. 1877.
- 467 iv. Wayne Hower, born Aft. 1879. He married Alcie Reynolds Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wayne Hower and Alcie Reynolds:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

140. James⁶ Hower (Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1864 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ida Moyer** Aft. 1884. She was born Aft. 1865.

More About James Hower and Ida Moyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1884

Child of James Hower and Ida Moyer is:
+ 468 i. Catherine⁷ Hower, born Aft. 1884.

141. Henry L.⁶ Hower (Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jun 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900. He married **Maud Brumgarner** Aft. 1885. She was born Aft. 1865.

More About Henry Hower and Maud Brumgarner:
Marriage: Aft. 1885

Child of Henry Hower and Maud Brumgarner is:
+ 469 i. Harry⁷ Hower, born Aft. 1885.

142. Matilda (Tillie)⁶ Hower (Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Fred Schlesinger** Aft. 1874. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About Fred Schlesinger and Matilda Hower:
Marriage: Aft. 1874

Children of Matilda Hower and Fred Schlesinger are:

- 470 i. Ida⁷ Schlesinger, born Aft. 1875.
- 471 ii. Dale Schlesinger, born Aft. 1877.
- 472 iii. Joy Schlesinger, born Aft. 1878.
- 473 iv. Jane Schlesinger, born Aft. 1880.

144. Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt (Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Jan 1850 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Christian Wurster, Jr.** 25 Aug 1873, son of Christian Wurster and Eva Leix. He was born 23 May 1848 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Martha (Mattie) Marquardt:
Burial: Dec 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Notes for Christian Wurster, Jr.:
History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1149:

Another foreign-born citizen of western Richardson County who has been successful in our land of many opportunities and has been enabled to retire from active life is Christ Wuster, of Dawson, Grant Township, Richardson County. He was born in Germany, May 13, 1848, a son of Christ and Rosanna (Likes) Wuster, natives of Germany. The father was born on December 14, 1821, and died on February 1, 1885. The mother was born on February 19, 1823, and died in January, 1888. They were parents of nine children, eight of whom are living.

The Wuster family remained in their native land until 1851, when they immigrated to America, locating in Pennsylvania, in which state the parents spent the rest of their lives, and there their son Christ, Jr., grew to manhood, attending the common schools, and for several years worked on a farm in Lycoming county. After his marriage he came to Nebraska in 1890, and located on a farm four miles north of Dawson, in Porter precinct, paying ten dollars an acre for his land, which he improved and tilled with

success until 1904, becoming one of the leading general farmers and stock raisers of Porter precinct. He then retired from active life and moved to the village of Dawson, where he bought a home and there he has since resided. While on the farm he made a specialty of breeding Shorthorn cattle.

On September 25, 1873, Mr. Wuster was married to Martha Marquardt, who was born on January 31, 1850, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. She is a daughter of Fred and Rosanna (Keiss) Marquardt, both natives of Germany, from which country they came to America with their respective parents and located in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the father being only ten years old when they crossed the Atlantic. They grew to maturity in the old Keystone state and were married there. Mrs. Martha Wuster was reared and educated in her native state. The following children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Wuster: Anna, who is the wife of Walter Kirk and they live on the Wuster home farm in Porter precinct; Charles, who is also living on the home place; Clara, wife of Charles Perry, now living in California; Henry, who lives in California; Thomas Frederick, who lives on a farm one mile north and one-half mile east of Dawson; David E., deceased; John A., who lives in California, and Mrs. Mary Dillon, also of California.

Christ Wuster, Jr., deserves a great deal of credit for what he has accomplished since coming to Nebraska, for he then had but six hundred dollars. He went in debt for his farm of three hundred and twenty acres, but worked hard and managed well and success eventually crowned his efforts. For several years he hauled his wheat to Salem Mills and exchanged it for flour. He lived in the old log cabin on his land for some time, or until he was able financially to build a better residence. There was considerable native timber on his land, and he got from his own woods most of the lumber with which to build his barn and other buildings. There was an apple orchard on his place, which for some time was the only one in Richardson County. This orchard brought him large returns, his apples being in great demand at fancy prices. Politically, he is a Democrat. He and Mrs. Wuster belong to the Evangelical church.

More About Christian Wurster, Jr.:

Burial: Apr 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 141 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 1910, Neman Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Emigration: Sep 1880, moved to Nebraska and changed surname to WUSTER

Occupation: 1900, farmer Porter, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Democrat

Property: Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska 320 acres

More About Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1873

Children of Martha Marquardt and Christian Wurster are:

- 474 i. Rose Anna⁷ Wuster, born 14 Jan 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Feb 1960.
- 475 ii. Henry Wesley Wuster, born 21 Jun 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1960.

More About Henry Wesley Wuster:

Residence: California

- + 476 iii. Thomas Frederick Wuster, born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 477 iv. Charles Edward Wuster, born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 478 v. David Franklin Wuster, born 03 Jan 1881 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1881 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 479 vi. John Andrew Wuster, born 27 Oct 1882 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Apr 1955. He married Yolanda McBride 30 Sep 1912; born 30 Sep 1890; died 24 Aug 1968 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About John Andrew Wuster:

Residence: California

More About John Wuster and Yolanda McBride:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1912

- 480 vii. Clara May Wuster, born 25 Sep 1887 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 1954. She married Charles Perry; born Aft. 1875.

More About Charles Perry:
Residence: California

- 481 viii. Mary Alice Wuster, born 25 Jan 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1923. She married Elmer Dillion; born Aft. 1881; died Sep 1949.

More About Elmer Dillion:
Residence: California

145. Mary Jane⁶ Marquardt (Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Nov 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Peter C. Clark** 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Sep 1850 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Peter Clark and Mary Marquardt:
Marriage: 1874, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Marquardt and Peter Clark are:

- 482 i. Alfred⁷ Clark, born Aft. 1874.
+ 483 ii. Frank Frederick Clark, born 21 Jan 1875 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1953 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
484 iii. William Edward Clark, born 25 Oct 1876 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1919 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 485 iv. Samuel E. Clark, born 29 Sep 1879 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 486 v. Raymond Chester Clark, born 13 May 1881 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
487 vi. Emma Janette Clark, born 21 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
488 vii. Anna M. Clark, born Apr 1897 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

146. Benjamin⁶ Marquardt (Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jan 1855 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1941 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Pepperman** 27 Feb 1879 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Pepperman and Sausan Zonchler. She was born 16 Aug 1857 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 1924 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Benjamin Marquardt:
Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38
Occupation: 1880, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Benjamin Marquardt and Susan Pepperman:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1879, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Benjamin Marquardt and Susan Pepperman is:

- 489 i. William F.⁷ Marquardt, born 11 Jul 1880 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

148. John⁶ Marquardt (Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1943 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska. He married **Martha Bradley** Aft. 1883. She was born 03 Mar 1865, and died 05 May 1957.

More About John Marquardt and Martha Bradley:
Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of John Marquardt and Martha Bradley are:

- 490 i. Roy⁷ Marquardt, born 07 Mar 1884; died 18 Jan 1949. He married Elva Jones; born Aft. 1883.

- 491 ii. Lloyd Marquardt, born 25 Sep 1888; died 09 Dec 1888.
- 492 iii. Frederick Marquardt, born 07 Nov 1889; died 1918.
- 493 iv. Guy Marquardt, born 02 Mar 1892; died Apr 1895.
- 494 v. Hazel Marquardt, born 19 Jun 1895.
- 495 vi. Dewey Marquardt, born 27 Jun 1898. He married Daisy Jones; born Aft. 1898.
- 496 vii. James Wesley Marquardt, born 07 Jul 1910. He married Eva Mae Athey; born 24 Sep 1925.

149. David Franklin⁶ Marquardt (Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Jan 1866 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Dec 1948 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He married **Teresa Sharshel** 24 Nov 1887 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 17 May 1870 in Falls Twp, Hocking Co, Ohio, and died 08 May 1949 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About David Marquardt and Teresa Sharshel:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of David Marquardt and Teresa Sharshel are:

- 497 i. William Benjamin (Will)⁷ Marquardt, born 29 May 1889 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jan 1969 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married (1) Tressie Florence Taylor 18 Dec 1912 in Fillmore, Nebraska; born 01 Aug 1894 in Fillmore, Nebraska; died 30 Aug 1975 in Jefferson Co, Nebraska. He married (2) Ona Samantha (Onie) Harsin; born 27 Mar 1888 in Wayne, Nebraska; died 14 Jan 1968 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

 More About William Marquardt and Tressie Taylor:
 Divorce: 1944
 Marriage: 18 Dec 1912, Fillmore, Nebraska
- + 498 ii. George Wesley Marquardt, born 11 Nov 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Dec 1973 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- + 499 iii. Mary Ellen Marquardt, born 03 Dec 1892 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 20 Oct 1968 in Webster Co, Nebraska.
- 500 iv. Emma G. Marquardt, born 20 Jan 1896 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Apr 1969 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska. She married Alvin Worthel Losey 1921; born 21 Nov 1888 in Gage Co, Nebraska; died 24 May 1931 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.

 More About Alvin Losey and Emma Marquardt:
 Marriage: 1921
- + 501 v. James Franklin Marquardt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 26 Aug 1987 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 502 vi. Anna May Marquardt, born 29 Jun 1900 in Plum Creek Twp, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Jun 1993 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 503 vii. Lawrence Raymond Marquardt, born 12 Mar 1903 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 11 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- + 504 viii. Jess Leroy (Markwardt) Marquardt, born 27 Dec 1904 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Apr 1974 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

150. Margaret Amelia⁶ Ulmer (John⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Apr 1852 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edward Bruckklacher** 14 Feb 1870. He was born 28 Jul 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Amelia Ulmer:
 Burial: 1902, Bruckklacher Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Bruckklacher:
 Burial: 1925, Bruckklacher Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 76 SD 11 sheet 5a living w/ son Riachard Bruckklacher

More About Edward Bruckklacher and Margaret Ulmer:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1870

Children of Margaret Ulmer and Edward Bruckklacher are:

- 505 i. Robert Richard⁷ Bruckklacher, born Sep 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Richard Bruckklacher:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 76 SD 11 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 506 ii. Norman Bruckklacher, born in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
507 iii. Horas Bruckklacher, born in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
508 iv. Rosie Bruckklacher, born in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
509 v. Charles T. Bruckklacher, born Feb 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
510 vi. Jonathan Bruckklacher, born in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
511 vii. Mary Mable Bruckklacher, born in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

152. Jonathan A.⁶ Ulmer, twin (John⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Mar 1855 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria A. Gottschall** 01 Oct 1885 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 Oct 1863, and died 10 Apr 1941 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jonathan A. Ulmer, twin:

Burial: Oct 1905, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 76 SD 11 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Maria A. Gottschall:

Burial: Apr 1941, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Ulmer and Maria Gottschall:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1885, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jonathan Ulmer and Maria Gottschall are:

- 512 i. Herbert L.⁷ Ulmer, born 05 Jul 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1887 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Herbert L. Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1887, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 513 ii. Daniel Wesley Ulmer, born 18 Aug 1887 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1887 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Wesley Ulmer:

Burial: Aug 1887, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 514 iii. Nathan Irvin Ulmer, twin, born 21 Oct 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nathan Irvin Ulmer, twin:

Burial: Feb 1892, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 515 iv. Bessie Ulmer, twin, born 21 Oct 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
516 v. John A. Ulmer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Rose Cline 04 Aug 1948; born 09 Jun 1900.

More About John Ulmer and Rose Cline:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1948

- 517 vi. Ezra R. Ulmer, born 03 May 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1965 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Gertrude Park Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1895.

More About Ezra R. Ulmer:

Burial: 20 Oct 1965, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Ulmer and Gertrude Park:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

- 518 vii. Ida Ulmer, born 18 Jan 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ira D. Barger 11 May 1940; born 15 Apr 1902.

More About Ira Barger and Ida Ulmer:
Marriage: 11 May 1940

- 519 viii. Walter Ulmer, born 08 Feb 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1947 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Ulmer:
Burial: Feb 1947, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

153. Rosannah (Rosa)⁶ Ulmer (John⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Apr 1857 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Bostley** Aft. 1876. He was born 01 Jan 1850, and died 18 Feb 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosannah (Rosa) Ulmer:
Burial: Apr 1903, Mound Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Bostley:
Burial: Feb 1890, Mound Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Bostley and Rosannah Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1876

Children of Rosannah Ulmer and George Bostley are:

- 520 i. Lorrie Mable⁷ Bostley, born Aug 1887 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Sep 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lorrie Mable Bostley:
Burial: Sep 1888, Mound Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 521 ii. Sherman Bostley, born Aft. 1884.
+ 522 iii. Walker Bostley, born Aft. 1885.

157. Sally⁶ Ulmer (John⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1864 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **? Vondrill** Aft. 1883. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About ? Vondrill and Sally Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1883

Child of Sally Ulmer and ? Vondrill is:

- 523 i. Myrtle Ulmer⁷ Vondrill, born 24 Jun 1889 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1896 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Myrtle Ulmer Vondrill:
Burial: Feb 1896, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

159. George K.⁶ Ulmer (Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Apr 1840 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1918 in New Winchester, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Anna Guinther** Aft. 1865. She was born 11 Jul 1847 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1921 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About George Ulmer and Mary Guinther:
Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of George Ulmer and Mary Guinther are:

- + 524 i. Catherine B.⁷ Ulmer, born 13 Aug 1870; died 07 Apr 1909 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 525 ii. Sarah Charlotte Ulmer, born 06 Aug 1872 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 14 Dec 1918 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 526 iii. Lydia Ulmer, born 02 Nov 1875 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 03 Aug 1955 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lydia Ulmer:

Funeral services were held today in Bucyrus for Miss Lydia Ulmer, 80, sister of the late J.H. Ulmer, former Galion jewelry store proprietor. Miss Ulmer died August 3, 1955 in the Evangelical and Reformed church home for the aged in Upper Sandusky Tuesday after an extended illness. Rev. Brice Chidester, pastor of St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church of Bucyrus of which the deceased was a member officiated and burial was made in the Whetstone cemetery. Miss Ulmer was born in Bucyrus Nov. 2, 1875, the daughter of George R. and May (Guinther) Ulmer.

Only survivors are four nephews, including Arthur Ulmer of Berea. She made her home with her brother in Galion for some time before going to Upper Sandusky.

- + 527 iv. Clara Sophia Ulmer, born 28 Dec 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 10 Jun 1941 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 528 v. Jacob Henry Ulmer, born 27 Jul 1882 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1955 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio.
- 529 vi. Joseph Franklin Ulmer, born 26 Jan 1887 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1909 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio.

160. Samuel⁶ Ulmer (Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Feb 1842 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1908 in Nebraska. He married **Barbara Waltz**, daughter of Wilhelm Waltz and Maria Hurr. She was born 26 May 1846 in Upper Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1919 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska.

More About Samuel Ulmer:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 38

Residence: Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Ulmer and Barbara Waltz are:

- + 530 i. Elizabeth M.⁷ Ulmer, born 30 May 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1956.
- 531 ii. J. William Ulmer, born 19 Feb 1872 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1941 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Catlin 20 Jun 1900 in Pennsylvania; born 18 Jul 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1916 in Pennsylvania.

More About J. Ulmer and Mary Catlin:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1900, Pennsylvania

- + 532 iii. Bertha Jane Ulmer, born 19 Apr 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1916.
- + 533 iv. Edward J. Ulmer, born 29 Apr 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1945 in Fresno Co, California.
- + 534 v. Emma C. Ulmer, born 05 Jan 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 535 vi. Elmer Ulmer, born Aft. 1878.

161. John A.⁶ Ulmer (Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Jun 1844 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine B. Marquardt** 1868 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Stephen Marquardt and Rachel Kiess. She was born Nov 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1940 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1921, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29

Occupation: 1880, carriage maker Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catherine B. Marquardt:

Burial: 1940, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ulmer and Catherine Marquardt:

Marriage: 1868, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (114) Catherine B. Marquardt.

162. Maria⁶ Ulmer (Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1846 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Ehman** 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Joseph Emmons and Dorothea Kiess. He was born Dec 1837 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Ehman:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81b worth \$1,500/150

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 9

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Packer Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 90 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1870, wagon manufacturer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, wagon maker Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1900, wagon maker Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Ehman and Maria Ulmer:

Marriage: 1866, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (69) John Ehman.

164. Joseph S.⁶ Ulmer (Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Apr 1852 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jun 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rachel Sheets** 1874. She was born 04 Sep 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar 1942 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph S. Ulmer:

Cause of Death: carcinoma liver and panerious

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 86d

Occupation: 1880, wagonmaker Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rachel Sheets:

Cause of Death: myocarduak degeneration; generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic nephritis

More About Joseph Ulmer and Rachel Sheets:

Marriage: 1874

Children of Joseph Ulmer and Rachel Sheets are:

- + 536 i. James Edwin⁷ Ulmer, born 24 Jul 1875 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1965 in Pennsylvania.
- 537 ii. Irene May 'Ulmer, born 07 Jul 1879 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1954 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irene May 'Ulmer:

Cause of Death: acute cornary thrombosis; carvuay viscular disease

- 538 iii. Laura Ulmer, born 09 Jan 1884 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laura Ulmer:

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; gangrene feet

165. Jonathan H.⁶ Ulmer (Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aug 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1921. He married **Eliza Ann Kurtz** Aft. 1874, daughter of Isaac Kurtz and Catherine Miller. She was born 07 Mar 1859 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eliza Ann Kurtz:

Occupation: 1880, teacher Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jonathan Ulmer and Eliza Kurtz:

Marriage: Aft. 1874

Children of Jonathan Ulmer and Eliza Kurtz are:

- 539 i. Walter Jacob⁷ Ulmer, born 07 Oct 1882 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1967 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York. He married Edna N. Markle 1906 in Kingston, Ulster Co, New York; born 06 Jun 1886 in Kingston, Ulster Co, New York; died Apr 1977.

More About Walter Jacob Ulmer:

Social Security Number: 102-22-5068

More About Walter Ulmer and Edna Markle:

Marriage: 1906, Kingston, Ulster Co, New York

- 540 ii. Catherine Ulmer, born Aft. 1876.

- 541 iii. Chester I. Ulmer, born 05 Aug 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1980 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Grace Mason; born 07 Oct 1895 in Maryland.

More About Chester I. Ulmer:

Social Security Number: 155-36-7960

- + 542 iv. Clara Belle Ulmer, born 31 Aug 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1984 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

166. Sarah⁶ Ulmer (Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Jan 1857 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob J. Waltz** 01 Dec 1898, son of David Waltz and Maria Ulmer. He was born 27 Apr 1853 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1932 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Ulmer:

Burial: May 1923, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob J. Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1932, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Waltz and Sarah Ulmer:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1898

Children of Sarah Ulmer and Jacob Waltz are:

- 543 i. William⁷ Waltz, born 1899.

- 544 ii. Jacob Waltz, born 1901.

168. Susanna⁶ Ulmer (Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jan 1845 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **David Staebler** 1864, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Hurr. He was born 29 May 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 1901 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Susanna Ulmer:

Burial: 19 Oct 1928, Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 05 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ son Elmer Staebler

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law A. S.

Keiss's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 1 living

More About David Staebler:

Burial: Mar 1901, Beckwith Cemetery Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa page 243b worth \$3,000/515 living w/ Solomon

Staebler's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 214 SD 2 page 278

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 page 108

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About David Staebler and Susanna Ulmer:

Marriage: 1864

Children of Susanna Ulmer and David Staebler are:

- + 545 i. Elmer Abraham⁷ Staebler, born 05 Apr 1875 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 02 May 1941 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- 546 ii. Mary Amanda Staebler, born 1876 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 1877 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Mary Amanda Staebler:

Burial: Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

- + 547 iii. Emma Margaret Staebler, born 22 Jul 1877 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 05 Dec 1957 in Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 548 iv. Jennie Alice Staebler, born Jan 1879 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1926 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 549 v. Caroline Ida Staebler, born 29 Mar 1882 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 04 Jul 1937 in Oklahoma.
- 550 vi. Nellie Rebecca Staebler, born 14 Jan 1884 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 14 May 1983 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married John Dennis Daly 1929 in Floyd Co, Iowa; born 26 Nov 1886 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 31 Mar 1962 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Nellie Rebecca Staebler:

Charles City - Services for Mrs. Nellie Daly, 99, of Charles City, who died Saturday afternoon May 14, 1983 at the Eleventh Street Chautauqua Guest Home, will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at First Congregational Church in Charles City; burial in Calvary Cemetery in Charles City; friends may call at Hauser Funeral Home Monday and at the church Tuesday; survivors include four nephews and four nieces. She was a rural school teacher and taught at the school in Colwell.

More About Nellie Rebecca Staebler:

Burial: Calvary Catholic Cemetery Charles City, Iowa

Census: 05 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ brother Elmer Staebler

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-80-4243

Notes for John Dennis Daly:

Charles City - Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 9 a. m. at the Immaculate Conception Church here for John Dennis Daly. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery with Grossmann-Hage Funeral Home in charge. He died Saturday March 31, 1962 at Cedar Valley Hospital.

Surviving are his wife, the former Nellie Staebler; two brothers Cliff and Richard, both of Charles City; a sister, Mrs. William Oliver, Charles City.

More About John Dennis Daly:

Census: 05 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ future brother-in-law Elmer Staebler's family

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 4 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair auburn

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1917, farm hand Foss Frazee Bassett, Iowa

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About John Daly and Nellie Staebler:
Marriage: 1929, Floyd Co, Iowa

170. David A.⁶ Ulmer (Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Mar 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Kline** Aft. 1869. She was born Aft. 1849.

More About David A. Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1878, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ulmer and Margaret Kline:

Marriage: Aft. 1869

Child of David Ulmer and Margaret Kline is:

- + 551 i. Mary Catherine⁷ Ulmer, born 09 Sep 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

171. Sophia⁶ Ulmer (Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Kline** Aft. 1873. He was born 1848 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Kline:

Census: 1880, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 343a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Kline and Sophia Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

Children of Sophia Ulmer and John Kline are:

- + 552 i. William⁷ Kline, born 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 553 ii. David Kline, born 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

175. Margaretha⁶ Ulmer (Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Jan 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob J. Waltz** 18 Mar 1880 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of David Waltz and Maria Ulmer. He was born 27 Apr 1853 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1932 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaretha Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1897, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob J. Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1932, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Waltz and Margaretha Ulmer:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Margaretha Ulmer and Jacob Waltz are:

- + 554 i. Harry Elmer⁷ Waltz, born 04 Sep 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1946.
- + 555 ii. John Edward Waltz, born 14 Jan 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Apr 1953.
- + 556 iii. Ezra Walter Waltz, born 01 Sep 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1934.
- + 557 iv. George Washington Waltz, born 22 Feb 1889 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1963.

177. Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer (Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Mar 1847 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1912 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Stabler** 01 Mar 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Kehrer. He was born 30 Apr 1842 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 1914 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Ulmer:

Burial: 07 Feb 1912, Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Stabler:

Burial: 21 Jun 1914, Fairfield Cemetery Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: nephritis para.

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 48 SD 6 sheet 11 name shown as Staebler

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Stabler and Elizabeth Ulmer:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1867, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elizabeth Ulmer and George Stabler are:

- + 558 i. Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, born 20 May 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1936 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.
- + 559 ii. Daniel Stabler, born 18 Mar 1871 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 1945 in Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 560 iii. Manda J. Stabler, born 06 Jun 1873 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Manda J. Stabler:

Burial: Mar 1876, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 561 iv. Reuben Abraham Stabler, born 19 Jul 1874 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 May 1944 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.
- + 562 v. Charles Raymond Stabler, born 18 Mar 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1938 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 563 vi. Sarah Stabler, born 23 May 1879 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 564 vii. Ezra Stabler, born 07 Feb 1882 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 565 viii. Alma May Stabler, born 30 Apr 1884 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1958 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

178. Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer (Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 May 1849 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **William F. Stoltz** 22 Jun 1869 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Stoltz and Henrika Heischle. He was born 13 Jul 1846 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1915 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About William F. Stoltz:

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 87b

Emigration: 1886, between Dawson & Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Property: 1886, Richardson Co, Nebraska 160 acres

More About William Stoltz and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1869, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Ulmer and William Stoltz are:

- + 566 i. Charles Edward⁷ Stoltz, born 23 Apr 1870 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 567 ii. Jacob F. Stoltz, born 1872 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 568 iii. Isaac H. Stoltz, born 23 Dec 1873 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1934 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 569 iv. Daniel Stoltz, born 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 570 v. Samuel Stoltz, born 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Dec 1952 in Winter Park, Florida. He married (1) Flete Garfield Aft. 1897; born Aft. 1877. He married (2) Patti Jo Walker 30 Jan 1911; born 27 Apr 1886 in Kentucky; died 18 Jan 1970 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Samuel Stoltz:

Occupation: real estate & artist

Residence: Idaho

More About Samuel Stoltz and Flete Garfield:

Marriage: Aft. 1897

More About Samuel Stoltz and Patti Walker:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1911

- + 571 vi. William F. Stoltz, born 20 Oct 1878 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 1963 in Silverton, Oregon.
- + 572 vii. Ezra Walter Stoltz, born 10 Mar 1881 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1948 in Jerome, Idaho.
- 573 viii. Clara Ellen Stoltz, born 04 Jan 1885 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1950 in Jerome, Idaho. She married Norman Dudley Bobbit 13 Oct 1907 in Kimball, Nebraska; born 29 Jul 1881; died 04 Mar 1960.

More About Norman Dudley Bobbit:

Burial: Mar 1960, Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery Twin Falls, Idaho

Residence: Jerome, Idaho

More About Norman Bobbit and Clara Stoltz:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1907, Kimball, Nebraska

- 574 ix. Hattie Mae Stoltz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1969 in Jerome, Idaho. She married Norman Dudley Bobbit 05 Nov 1950 in Jerome, Idaho; born 29 Jul 1881; died 04 Mar 1960.

More About Hattie Mae Stoltz:

Burial: Jun 1969, Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery Twin Falls, Idaho

More About Norman Dudley Bobbit:

Burial: Mar 1960, Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery Twin Falls, Idaho

Residence: Jerome, Idaho

More About Norman Bobbit and Hattie Stoltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1950, Jerome, Idaho

- 575 x. Martin Stoltz, born 18 Jun 1891 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Martin Stoltz:

Burial: Nov 1896, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

179. Daniel⁶ Ulmer (Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 May 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Kiess** 22 Nov 1877, daughter of John Kiess and Mary Marquardt. She was born

25 Nov 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: 1931, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catherine Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1915, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Ulmer and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877

Children are listed above under (94) Catherine Kiess.

181. Maria⁶ Waltz (Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Feb 1847 in Cascade Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1927 in Fulton Co, Ohio. She married **David Stoltz** 11 Jan 1870 in Fulton Co, Ohio, son of Jacob Stoltz and Henrika Heischle. He was born 25 May 1848 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1930 in Franklin Twp. Fulton Co, Ohio.

More About Maria Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1927, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About David Stoltz:

Burial: Mar 1930, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

Census: 21 Jul 1870, Franklin Twp. Fulton Co, Ohio

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Franklin Twp. Fulton Co, Ohio

More About David Stoltz and Maria Waltz:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1870, Fulton Co, Ohio

Children of Maria Waltz and David Stoltz are:

- 576 i. Harrison Alexander⁷ Stoltz, born 17 Jul 1870 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 02 May 1902.

More About Harrison Alexander Stoltz:

Burial: May 1902, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

- 577 ii. William Oliver Stoltz, born 09 May 1872 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1946.

More About William Oliver Stoltz:

Burial: May 1946, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

- + 578 iii. Arthur Otis Stoltz, born 20 May 1873 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 10 Oct 1936 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

- + 579 iv. Nelson Luther Stoltz, born 22 Aug 1876 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1957.

- + 580 v. Wesley David Stoltz, born 29 Jul 1881 in Franklin Twp. Fulton Co, Ohio; died 14 Apr 1972 in Fulton Co, Ohio.

184. Rosina⁶ Waltz (Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Bet. May 1852 - May 1854 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David F. Kiess** 1872 in Pennsylvania, son of Abraham Kiess and Catharina Waltz. He was born Jul 1848 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1919 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosina Waltz:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About David F. Kiess:

Burial: 1919, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 6 sheet 29 living w/ father Abram Kiess
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1880, laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Rosina Waltz:
Marriage: 1872, Pennsylvania

Child of Rosina Waltz and David Kiess is:

- 581 i. Ida Jane⁷ Kiess, born Jan 1873 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1948 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ida Jane Kiess:
Burial: 1948, Kiess Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

185. Jacob J.⁶ Waltz (Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Apr 1853 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1932 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Margaretha Ulmer** 18 Mar 1880 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Abraham Ulmer and Maria Kehrer. She was born 10 Jan 1860 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Sarah Ulmer** 01 Dec 1898, daughter of Jacob Ulmer and Barbara Kehrer. She was born 24 Jan 1857 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob J. Waltz:
Burial: Jan 1932, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Margaretha Ulmer:
Burial: Jul 1897, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Waltz and Margaretha Ulmer:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1880, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Ulmer:
Burial: May 1923, Anthony Baptist Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Waltz and Sarah Ulmer:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1898

Children are listed above under (175) Margaretha Ulmer.

Children are listed above under (166) Sarah Ulmer.

187. Barbara⁶ Waltz (Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Bet. 15 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Sep 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Horn Paulhamus** 20 Aug 1874, son of Enoch Paulhamus and Nancy Horn. He was born 14 May 1849 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Waltz:
Burial: Sep 1911, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Horn Paulhamus:

Burial: Aug 1917, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Paulhamus and Barbara Waltz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1874

Children of Barbara Waltz and George Paulhamus are:

- 582 i. Mary A.⁷ Paulhamus, born 10 Jul 1875.
- 583 ii. Nancy Paulhamus, born 13 Aug 1876.
- 584 iii. Rachel Elizabeth Paulhamus, born 04 Apr 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 May 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 585 iv. Annie Paulhamus, born 03 Jan 1880 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 586 v. Estella Mae Paulhamus, born 28 Sep 1881; died 04 Jun 1918.
- 587 vi. Rosie B. Paulhamus, born 14 Aug 1883; died 20 Aug 1884.
- + 588 vii. Ezra Cleveland Paulhamus, born 06 Sep 1884; died 11 Apr 1944 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 589 viii. George W. Paulhamus, born 01 Sep 1885.
- 590 ix. Sarah Matilda Paulhamus, born 05 Apr 1887.
- 591 x. Ida Jean Paulhamus, born 22 Jul 1888.
- 592 xi. Anson Paulhamus, born 23 Aug 1889.
- 593 xii. Robert P. Paulhamus, born 24 Aug 1890.
- 594 xiii. Maude A. Paulhamus, born 13 Dec 1891.
- 595 xiv. Elmer E. Paulhamus, born 07 Jan 1893.
- 596 xv. Ellis Edward Paulhamus, born 07 Mar 1895.
- 597 xvi. Frederick M. Paulhamus, born 20 Jul 1897.

189. Solomon⁶ Waltz (Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1863. He married ? Aft. 1871. She was born Aft. 1852.

More About Solomon Waltz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1871

Children of Solomon Waltz and ? are:

- 598 i. May⁷ Waltz, born Aft. 1871.
- + 599 ii. Charles Bowman Waltz, born 29 May 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Feb 1960 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

192. Emanuel⁶ Ulmer (Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Mar 1856 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Heim** 29 Dec 1881 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. She was born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Emanuel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1068:

Emanuel Ulmer, one of Richardson County's well-known and progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine farm in the vicinity of Dawson, in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has lived in this county since 1881 and has therefore watched the wonderful development that has been made in this region since pioneer days. He was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, March 8, 1856, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both of whom were born in that same county, of German parentage, and the former of whom died there in 1870, leaving his widow with a considerable family of children. In 1884 she came to Nebraska with her younger children and established her home on a farm in Grant precinct, this county, in the neighborhood of the home her elder son, the subject of this sketch, had established there two or three years previously, and there he spent the remainder of her life, her death occurring in 1903. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out somewhat more at length something of the history of this pioneer widow and her family, together with some details of the genealogy of the Ulmer family, and to that reference the attention of the reader is respectfully invited in this connection.

Having been but fourteen years of age when his father died, Emanuel Ulmer early began to "hustle" for himself and grew up earnest, sober and self-reliant. He was trained as a farmer and in the fall of 1881 came to Nebraska with a view to establishing his home on a farm out here in the beautiful valley of the Nemaha, of which he had heard much from other Pennsylvanians who had settled here earlier. He bought a tract of land from Jacob Heim, a Lycoming County, (Pennsylvania) man, who had settled here in 1874 and had made heavy investments in farm lands, and after his marriage a few months later to one of Mr. Heim's daughters, established his home on that farm and has ever since made his residence there. For the unimproved quarter section he originally bought he paid three thousand dollars and as he developed that place and prospered in his affairs he gradually added to his holdings until he became the owner of four hundred acres of fine land, but has since sold a quarter section to his sons and now holds but two hundred and forty acres, his original home quarter section and an "eighty" to the south. He has two houses on his home farm and excellent farm buildings, the entire farm plant being operated along modern and up-to-date lines. In addition to his general farming Mr. Ulmer has given considerable attention to the raising of livestock, with particular reference to Shorthorn cattle and Poland-China hogs, and has done very well, long having been regarded as one of the most substantial farmers in his neighborhood.

On December 29, 1881, just a few months after coming to this county, Emanuel Ulmer was united in marriage to Sarah Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1858, daughter of Jacob and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of that same county, who came to Nebraska in 1874 and became early recognized as among the most influential and useful pioneers of the Dawson neighborhood. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out at considerable length something of the history of the Heim family in this county, together with biographical sketches of several members of the family. Jacob Heim, the pioneer, died at his home in Grant precinct in April, 1914, at the age of eighty-two years, and his widow is now-making her home with Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer.

To Emanuel and Sarah (Heim) Ulmer six children have been born, namely: Mary, who married Charles E. Wuster, of Porter precinct, this county, and has two children, Orville and Miriam; Norman, who married Merdeth Miller and lives on the farm adjoining that of his father; Edna, who is at home; Walter, who is attending the Evangelical College at Le Mars, Iowa, and Reuben, who is farming with his brother, Norman, and who married True Stratton and has one child, a daughter, Evelyn, and Nelson, at home. Mrs. Ulmer and the children are members of the United Evangelical Church and Mr. Ulmer, who was reared a Baptist, attends the same, the family taking a proper part in all neighborhood good works, as well as in the general social activities of the community in which they live. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat, but on local issues is inclined to cast his vote independent of party lines, preferring to recognize personal fitness rather than party allegiance as a qualification for office. Mr. Ulmer is a contributing member of the local chapter of the Red Cross Society.

More About Emanuel Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Sarah Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: 1935, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 with 6 living

More About Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1881, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim are:

+ 600 i. Mary Matilda⁷ Ulmer, born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson,

- Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 601 ii. Norman Martin Ulmer, born 25 May 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1964 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He married (1) Mederith Miller 24 Apr 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 13 Jan 1885 in Iowa; died 13 Jan 1929 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He married (2) Pearl Brandstetter 24 Feb 1932; born 23 Apr 1896; died 1986 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Norman Martin Ulmer:

Norman M. Ulmer resided three miles north of Dawson where he farmed most of his life. He was the son of Immanuel and Sarah Ulmer, born on May 25, 1885 and died Feb. 10, 1964. He married Merdith Miller of Winterset, Ia. and she died Jan. 13, 1929. In 1932 he married Pearl Brandstetter Wachtler of LeMars, Iowa. Norman was an active member of the former Evangelical and E.U.B. Church at Dawson. He taught a young peoples Sunday School class for many years. He was also active in the Farmers Union co-op elevator being on the board for many years. His step-children were: Lilah Wachtler, who was married to Dwight Wuster in 1938. They are now residents of Walnut, Iowa where Dwight has retired from the Walnut State Bank. They have one adopted son, Rodney, who lives in Omaha.

Harlan Wachtler, who married Marjorie Mendenhall McCowan in 1947. Harlan had three step-daughters, Patricia, who was married to Kenneth Carroll who passed away in 1979. They had three children, Ronald, Dana and Christine. Marjorie Lou, who was married to Dale Barton. They have three children, Scott, Todd and Kelly. Linda, who married Gary Eichoff of Verdon. They have two sons, Douglas and Adam, Anita Wachtler, born to Harlan and Marjorie, married Merle Fritz. They have two sons, Eric and Brandon. Bonnie Wachtler is married to Milton Schwartz and lives in Port Richey, Florida. There are no children.

More About Norman Martin Ulmer:

Burial: Feb 1964, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Census: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Religion: Evangelical Church Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Mederith Miller:

Burial: Jan 1929, Worthington Cemetery Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa
Cause of Death: pneumonia as a result of influenza

More About Norman Ulmer and Mederith Miller:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1912, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Norman Ulmer and Pearl Brandstetter:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1932

- 602 iii. Edna Regina Ulmer, born 21 Aug 1887 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 1981 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Edna Regina Ulmer:

Edna R. Ulmer, 93, Dawson, died Sunday August 9, 1981 in Humboldt. Survivors: sisters-in-law, Mrs. Norman Ulmer, Walnut, Iowa, Mrs. Reuben Ulmer, Dawson; nieces; nephews. Services: 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, Dawson United Methodist Church, Dawson. Hein Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Edna Regina Ulmer:

Burial: Aug 1981, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 506-52-5678

- 603 iv. Dr. & Rev. Walter Pierce Ulmer, born 02 Jan 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1972 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Laura Maude White 09 Aug 1922; born 07 Mar 1896 in Afton, Union Co, Iowa; died 02 May 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Dr. & Rev. Walter Pierce Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1972, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: medical doctor - medical missionary in China
Social Security Number: 507-46-9480

More About Laura Maude White:

Burial: May 1974, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 506-86-4979

More About Walter Ulmer and Laura White:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1922

- + 604 v. Reuben Lauren Ulmer, born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 605 vi. Nelson Howard Ulmer, born 16 May 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

194. Martin Daniel⁶ Ulmer (Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Sep 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Sophia Heim** 05 Dec 1893 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. She was born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Martin Daniel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 908:

Martin D. Ulmer, one of Richardson county's best-known and most progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has been a resident of this county since 1884 and has thus been a witness to and a participant in the development of this region during the past thirty years and more. He was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1861, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both natives of that same county and both of German descent, the latter of whom became a pioneer of Richardson county and here spent her last days, having come here as a widow in 1884.

Martin Ulmer was the son of Leonard Ulmer, a native of Germany, a son of Leonard Ulmer, Sr., who was a son of Thomas Ulmer. The junior Leonard, the first of his family to come to this country, married Marie Stump in his native land and in 1804 came to the United States, settling in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where he and his wife established their home and where they reared their family. Their son, Martin Ulmer, grew to manhood on the home farm in that county and there married Catherine Shaefer, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Gunter) Shaefer, also natives of Germany, who had emigrated to the United States in 1804 and had settled in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, neighbors to the Ulmers. After his marriage Martin Ulmer established his home on a farm in his native county and there spent the rest of his life, his death occurring in 1870. In 1884 his widow disposed of her interests in Pennsylvania and with her children came to Nebraska and settled in Richardson County. She bought a quarter of a section of land just across the highway from the farm owned by the subject of this sketch and Nyhich he bought at the same time, and there she lived until 1894, when she moved to Dawson, making her home with a son and daughter, her death occurring in 1903, she then being seventy-five years of age. She was the mother of five children, those besides the subject of this sketch being Henry (deceased), Israel, of Dawson, this county; Emanuel; of Grant precinct, and Sarah E., of Dawson. Emanuel Uhner married Sarah Heim and has six children, Mary, Norman, Edna, Walter, Reuben and Nelson. Mary Ulmer married Charles Wuster and has two children, Orville and Miriam. Norman Ulmer married Merdeth Miller. Reuben Ulmer married True Stratton and has one, child, a daughter, Evelyn.

As noted above, it was in 1884 that Martin D. Ulmer came to Richardson County, accompanying his widowed mother from Pennsylvania. He bought a quarter of a section of land in the precinct of Grant, the place he ever since has occupied, right across the road from the quarter section his mother bought. When he bought the place it had but slight improvements on it, a little one-room house, a tumble-down barn and a decrepit corncrib, but he went to work with energy and it was not long until he began to get results, soon having one of the best improved farms in that neighborhood and he ever has made a point of keeping his place up to standard. His fine residence occupies a commanding site on a beautiful rise and the surrounding grove of evergreens and the adjacent vineyard lend picturesqueness to the spot. The large barn and well-ordered farm buildings are in keeping with the central establishment, the entire farm plant bearing the unmistakable imprint of its owner's progressive and up-to-date methods of doing business. Upon buying that place Mr. Ulmer found it necessary to incur a considerable indebtedness, but he soon got that paid off and has prospered in his operations. In addition to his general farming he has paid considerable attention to the raising of high-grade livestock, with particular attention to Black Angus cattle and Poland China hogs, and has done very well. He and his sister now own the farm their mother formerly owned and rent the same to advantage. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat and has ever given a good

citizen's attention to local political affairs, but has not been a seeker after public office.

On December 5, 1893, Martin D. Ulmer was united in marriage to Sophia Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 19, 1868, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of Pennsylvania, who came to this county in 1874 and settled on a farm one mile north of Dawson, becoming early, recognized as among the most substantial and influential pioneers of that neighborhood. Jacob G. Heim, further and fitting reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, died in April, 1914, he then being eighty-two years of age, and his widow is still living in this county, now making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Emanuel Ulmer. Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer have had three children, Erma, born on May 22, 1896, who is a graduate of the Dawson high school class of 1913, and who is still at home; Wallace H., born in 1903, who died in 1904, and Mildred, born on February 15, 1909. The Ulmers have a very pleasant home and have ever taken an interested part in the general social and cultural activities of their home neighborhood and of the community at large, helpful in many ways in promoting agencies having to do with the advancement of the common welfare. Mr. Ulmer was reared a Baptist and Mrs. Ulmer is a member of the United Evangelical church, both taking a proper part in neighborhood good works. Every member of this family has contributed liberally to the Red Cross movement and Mr. Ulmer has shown his patriotism by buying Liberty Bonds.

More About Martin Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1942, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Sophia Heim:

Burial: Feb 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 with 2 living

More About Martin Ulmer and Sophia Heim:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1893, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Martin Ulmer and Sophia Heim are:

- 606 i. Erma Catherine⁷ Ulmer, born 22 May 1896 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Apr 1979 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Berton W. Williamson; born 03 Apr 1892; died 02 Mar 1981 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Erma Catherine Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1979, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Berton W. Williamson:

Burial: Mar 1981, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 607 ii. Wallace Heim Ulmer, born 1903 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1904 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

- 608 iii. Mildred Cecelia Ulmer, born 15 Feb 1909 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1984 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married Elmer C. Thacker; born Aft. 1900; died 1984 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

195. William Henry⁶ Ulmer (Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Dec 1853 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Elizabeth Bower** Aft. 1873. She was born 20 Jan 1852, and died 1932.

More About William Henry Ulmer:

Burial: 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Elizabeth Bower:

Burial: 1932, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Ulmer and Mary Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1873

Children of William Ulmer and Mary Bower are:

- + 609 i. Margaret Matilda⁷ Ulmer, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1940 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 610 ii. Arthur Walter Ulmer, born 08 Oct 1885; died 1953 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 611 iii. Rachel E. Ulmer, born 13 Oct 1886; died Dec 1977.

196. Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer (Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Sep 1855 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1939. She married **Peter Spotts** Aft. 1874, son of Jonathan Spotts and Rachel ?. He was born Nov 1852 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1922 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Peter Spotts and Sarah Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1874

Children of Sarah Ulmer and Peter Spotts are:

- + 612 i. Sarah⁷ Spotts, born 02 May 1875 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1944 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 613 ii. Henry W. Spotts, born 1877 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1947.
- + 614 iii. Daniel Spotts, born 1880 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1957.
- + 615 iv. Leonard Spotts, born 05 Dec 1882 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1943 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 616 v. Margaret Spotts, born 1886.
- + 617 vi. Stella Spotts, born 1890 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1933.
- 618 vii. Elmer Spotts, born 1893 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Ruth Slear Aft. 1913; born 1895.

More About Elmer Spotts:

Census: 1930, South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elmer Spotts and Ruth Slear:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

- 619 viii. William Spotts, born 1897 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1901 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

197. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer (Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Feb 1859 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Jefferson Schaeffer** 16 Jun 1881, son of Frederick Shafer and Dorothea Heim. He was born 15 Oct 1859 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1895 in Tankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1934, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Jefferson Schaeffer:

Burial: Feb 1895, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister - Baptist

More About Thomas Schaeffer and Sarah Ulmer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1881

Children of Sarah Ulmer and Thomas Schaeffer are:

- 620 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Schaefer, born 25 Aug 1882 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1950 in Bradley Beach, New Jersey. She married William H. Marvin 09 Mar 1911; born 26 Apr 1882; died 1956 in Bradley Beach, New Jersey.
- More About Mary Elizabeth Schaefer:
Burial: 1950, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About William H. Marvin:
Burial: 1956, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- More About William Marvin and Mary Schaefer:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1911
- + 621 ii. Emma Laura Schaefer, born 05 Dec 1885 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1962.
- + 622 iii. Ellen Clara Schaefer, born 10 May 1888 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1972 in Rochester, New York.
- + 623 iv. Margaret Dorothea Schaefer, born 10 Apr 1890 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1954 in Williamsport National Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 624 v. Ruth Huldah Schaefer, born 01 Nov 1893 in Yankton, South Dakota; died 26 Mar 1966 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

198. Elias Andrew⁶ Ulmer (Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Jul 1860 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1953. He married **Lydia Heim** 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Heim and Rosina Ulmer. She was born 04 Jun 1857 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1943.

More About Elias Andrew Ulmer:

Burial: 1953, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lydia Heim:

Burial: 1943, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elias Ulmer and Lydia Heim:

Marriage: 1882, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Elias Ulmer and Lydia Heim is:

- 625 i. ?⁷ Ulmer, born Aft. 1882.

199. Susanna B.⁶ Ulmer (Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jun 1868 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Raker** Aft. 1888. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Jacob Raker and Susanna Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

Child of Susanna Ulmer and Jacob Raker is:

- 626 i. Martha⁷ Raker, born Aft. 1888.

201. Charles Frederick⁶ Ulmer (David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Dec 1855 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Katherine Kiess** 1896, daughter of George Kiess and Barbara Mutchler. She was born 24 Jan 1861 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1912 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Frederick Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1925, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Katherine Kiess:

Burial: 1912, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Ulmer and Sarah Kiess:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Charles Ulmer and Sarah Kiess are:

- + 627 i. Alma M.⁷ Ulmer, born 31 Mar 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Oct 1988 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 628 ii. Albert George (Charles) Ulmer, born 08 Feb 1900 in Ball Mills, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1956 in Muncy Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

203. Thomas L.⁶ Ulmer (David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Oct 1869 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ida Jane Waltz** 18 May 1893, daughter of John Waltz and Regina Heim. She was born 21 May 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1972 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas L. Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1949, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 76 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 4: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ida Jane Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1972, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Thomas Ulmer and Ida Waltz:

Marriage: 18 May 1893

Children of Thomas Ulmer and Ida Waltz are:

- + 629 i. Florence Ardella⁷ Ulmer, born 23 Dec 1895 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Oct 1973 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 630 ii. Nelson Waltz Ulmer, born 21 Jun 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 631 iii. Gertrude Ellen Ulmer, born 28 Apr 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 632 iv. Thomas Theodore Ulmer, born 08 Aug 1905 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1952 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 633 v. Ruth Evelyn Ulmer, born 11 Jul 1907 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Ruth Evelyn Ulmer:

Williamsport Sun Gazette, January 27, 2009;

Ruth Evelyn Ulmer, (II Tim. 4:7: "...I have finished my course, I have kept the faith.") of Ashland, Kentucky, went to be with her Lord on January 25, 2009. She was born on July 11, 1907 in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of the late Thomas L. and Ida Jane Waltz Ulmer. Ruth grew up on her parent's farm near Balls Mills, Pennsylvania.

Born again into God's family at the age of 10, she was baptized and accepted into the membership of Hepburn Baptist Church, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania in 1917. She graduated from Philadelphia School of the Bible, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1930 and attended Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1931 also in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Upon completion of her schooling, Ruth served the Lord at Green Pasture Jewish Mission, Brooklyn, NY and then in the youth ministry of the local church at Mehoopany, PA. In 1932, from deep in the mountains of eastern Kentucky, there came a call for help. A missionary had to leave her field of service due to illness. Would someone please come and take over her work? So, Ruth like Abraham, "went out by faith, not knowing wither (s)he went" (Hebrews 11:8), Virgie, Kentucky was not even on the map; but the Lord was leading and she followed. There was no promise of support so she stood firmly on Philippians 4:19; God promised he would provide. She had nine wonderful, thrilling, years sharing his word with the people of Virgie. Through the

years, there followed other areas of service: Printer, Kentucky for 10 years, at Volga, Kentucky for 27 years and finally at Ashland, Kentucky, working in the local church in Sunday School work and visitation ministry. All who knew Ruth were impressed by her gentle spirit. From time to time, she would come back to Pennsylvania, where she was always invited to speak at churches in the local area. She told of different experiences that revealed her love for God and the people she served.

She was preceded in death by her brothers, Nelson W. Ulmer and T. Theodore Ulmer and her sisters, Florence A. Gehr and Gertrude E. Paulhamus.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, January 29 at the Summit Church of the Nazarene, with Pastor Tim Daniels officiating. Burial will follow in Coalton Cemetery. Funeral arrangements by Steen Funeral Homes.

204. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer (Leonard⁵, Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1838. She married **Henry Crocker** Aft. 1858. He was born Aft. 1830.

More About Henry Crocker and Mary Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1858

Children of Mary Ulmer and Henry Crocker are:

- 634 i. Mary Emma⁷ Crocker, born Aft. 1859.
- 635 ii. Samuel Crocker, born Aft. 1861.
- 636 iii. Lola Crocker, born Aft. 1864.

206. Joseph Bennet⁶ Ulmer (Leonard⁵, Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1840. He married **Jennie Brindle** Aft. 1860. She was born Aft. 1841.

More About Joseph Ulmer and Jennie Brindle:
Marriage: Aft. 1860

Child of Joseph Ulmer and Jennie Brindle is:

- 637 i. Howard⁷ Ulmer, born Aft. 1861.

209. William Hyman⁶ Ulmer (Leonard⁵, Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1850. He married **Elizabeth Scott** Aft. 1870. She was born Aft. 1850.

More About William Ulmer and Elizabeth Scott:
Marriage: Aft. 1870

Children of William Ulmer and Elizabeth Scott are:

- 638 i. Harry⁷ Ulmer, born Aft. 1870. He married Ann Pasto Aft. 1890; born Aft. 1870.

More About Harry Ulmer and Ann Pasto:
Marriage: Aft. 1890

- 639 ii. Guy Ulmer, born Aft. 1871.
- 640 iii. Zella Ulmer, born Aft. 1872.

210. Samuel⁶ Ulmer (Leonard⁵, Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1852. He married **Jennie Lehman** Aft. 1873. She was born Aft. 1853.

More About Samuel Ulmer and Jennie Lehman:
Marriage: Aft. 1873

Children of Samuel Ulmer and Jennie Lehman are:

- 641 i. Lee⁷ Ulmer, born Aft. 1873.
- 642 ii. Cora Ulmer, born Aft. 1874.
- 643 iii. Porter Ulmer, born Aft. 1875.
- 644 iv. Margaret Ulmer, born Aft. 1876.
- + 645 v. Clarence H. Ulmer, born Aft. 1880; died Bef. 1930 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

216. Wilbur⁶ Hoffman (Sara⁵ Ulmer, Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1842. He married **Lydia Pennell** Aft. 1863. She was born Aft. 1843.

More About Wilbur Hoffman and Lydia Pennell:
Marriage: Aft. 1863

Children of Wilbur Hoffman and Lydia Pennell are:

- 646 i. Lola⁷ Hoffman, born Aft. 1864.
- 647 ii. Sara Bell Hoffman, born Aft. 1865.
- 648 iii. Thomas Hoffman, born Aft. 1867.

218. Jacob Albert⁶ Hoffman (Sara⁵ Ulmer, Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1845. He married **Elizabeth ?** Aft. 1865. She was born Aft. 1845.

More About Jacob Hoffman and Elizabeth ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1865

Children of Jacob Hoffman and Elizabeth ? are:

- 649 i. Philip⁷ Hoffman, born Aft. 1866.
- 650 ii. Fulmer Hoffman, born Aft. 1867. He married Florence Apple Aft. 1888; born Aft. 1868.

More About Fulmer Hoffman and Florence Apple:
Marriage: Aft. 1888

231. Rosa Belle⁶ Pennell (Martha⁵ Ulmer, Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1848. She married **Grant Wagner** Aft. 1868. He was born Aft. 1845.

More About Grant Wagner and Rosa Pennell:
Marriage: Aft. 1868

Children of Rosa Pennell and Grant Wagner are:

- 651 i. Martha Elizabeth⁷ Wagner, born Aft. 1869.
- 652 ii. Charles Pennell Wagner, born Aft. 1870.
- 653 iii. Ruth Wagner, born Aft. 1872.

232. Robert⁶ Pennell (Martha⁵ Ulmer, Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1850. He married **?** Aft. 1872. She was born Aft. 1851.

More About Robert Pennell and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1872

Children of Robert Pennell and ? are:

- 654 i. Oscar J.⁷ Pennell, born Aft. 1872.
- 655 ii. Ruth Pennell, born Aft. 1874.

235. Solomon Jonathan⁶ Ulmer (Jacob A.⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Jul 1865 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mary J. Sharshal** 1890. She was born 15 Nov 1875 in Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1940 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Solomon Jonathan Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1

sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 508-03-0736

More About Mary J. Sharshal:

Burial: Nov 1940, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 with 2 living

More About Solomon Ulmer and Mary Sharshal:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Solomon Ulmer and Mary Sharshal are:

- 656 i. Ida E.⁷ Ulmer, born 09 Oct 1891 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 1892 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 657 ii. Harry Ulmer, born 22 Jul 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Aft. 1930.
- + 658 iii. Mabel E. Ulmer, born 23 Jul 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

236. Daniel J.⁶ Ulmer (Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Feb 1861 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1952 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Matilda Heim** Feb 1889, daughter of Jacob Heim and Maria Shafer. She was born 26 Jun 1866 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1948 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel J. Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1953, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Matilda Heim:

Burial: May 1948, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Ulmer and Matilda Heim:

Marriage: Feb 1889

Children of Daniel Ulmer and Matilda Heim are:

- + 659 i. Mahlon Frederick⁷ Ulmer, born 27 Sep 1891 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1970 in Washington D.C..
- + 660 ii. Charles Grover Ulmer, born 03 Sep 1893 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1973 in Richboro, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

237. Emma⁶ Ulmer (Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Dec 1863 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1940 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John F. Bower** Aft. 1881. He was born 30 Nov 1855, and died 18 Jun 1939 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma Ulmer:

Burial: Sep 1940, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John F. Bower:

Burial: Jun 1939, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Bower and Emma Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1881

Children of Emma Ulmer and John Bower are:

- + 661 i. Elma Pearl⁷ Bower, born 09 Dec 1885 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1951 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 662 ii. Clara Elizabeth Bower, born 06 Jun 1887 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep

- 1973 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 663 iii. Alice Bower, born 26 Jun 1890 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 664 iv. Lawrence S. Bower, born 05 Aug 1891 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1967 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 665 v. Boyd L. Bower, born 20 Jun 1895 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 666 vi. Ralph W. Bower, born 07 Jul 1903 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

238. Sarah⁶ Ulmer (Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Apr 1866 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1929 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Raker** Aft. 1884. He was born 20 Nov 1864, and died 10 Mar 1934 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Ulmer:

Burial: Sep 1929, Trout Run Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Raker:

Burial: Mar 1934, Trout Run Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About George Raker and Sarah Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

Children of Sarah Ulmer and George Raker are:

- 667 i. Jacob E.⁷ Raker.
- 668 ii. John Raker.

239. Margaret⁶ Ulmer (Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Aug 1868 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1945 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Newton Hauck**. He was born 1870, and died 16 Mar 1934 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Ulmer:

Burial: 1945, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Margaret Ulmer and Newton Hauck are:

- 669 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Hauck.
- 670 ii. Anna Ardell Hauck.
- + 671 iii. Laura Agnes Hauck, born 12 Apr 1902 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

240. Jacob E.⁶ Ulmer (Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Mar 1872 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1954 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina Matilda Klump** Aft. 1894, daughter of Charles Klump and Caroline Stoltz. She was born 04 Mar 1875 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jun 1964 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob E. Ulmer:

Burial: 1954, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Regina Matilda Klump:

Burial: 1964, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Ulmer and Regina Klump:

Marriage: Aft. 1894

Child of Jacob Ulmer and Regina Klump is:

- 672 i. Francis Arlene⁷ Ulmer, born 05 May 1909 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1986 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Francis Arlene Ulmer:

Burial: 1986, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

243. Samuel B.⁶ Ulmer (David H.⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Mar 1859 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ossie Ripley** Aft. 1880. She was born 19 Sep 1860, and died 14 Aug 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel B. Ulmer:

Occupation: hardware store clerk

More About Samuel Ulmer and Ossie Ripley:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

Children of Samuel Ulmer and Ossie Ripley are:

- 673 i. Grace Ripley⁷ Ulmer, born 25 Mar 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1930 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Grace Ripley Ulmer:

Occupation: nurse

- + 674 ii. Dr. Herbert David Ulmer, born 26 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

244. Emma M.⁶ Ulmer (David H.⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Jan 1862 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1907 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Pierce F. (Pierson) Waltz** Aft. 1880, son of ? Waltz and Sarah ?. He was born 20 May 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1923 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma M. Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1907, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Pierce F. (Pierson) Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1923, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1880, wagonmaker Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Pierce Waltz and Emma Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

Children of Emma Ulmer and Pierce Waltz are:

- 675 i. Arthur David⁷ Waltz, born Feb 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Davies Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Arthur David Waltz:

Occupation: pathologist

More About Arthur Waltz and Sarah Davies:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 676 ii. May Waltz, born 05 Mar 1886 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 May 1891 in

Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

247. Melinda A.⁶ Ulmer (David H.⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1869 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1929 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edward Pidcoe** Aft. 1888. He was born 1863, and died 16 May 1913 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Melinda A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1929, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Edward Pidcoe:

Williamsport – Edward Pidcoe, aged 49 years, who has been a patient at the Williamsport hospital since April 1, died at that institution yesterday afternoon, May 16, 1913, shortly before 1 o'clock. Death resulted from a broken back sustained in a runaway near Montoursville station, when Mr. Pidcoe was thrown from his wagon. The dead man was well known, not only through Loyalsock Creek sections but in this city and through the county. He lived near Loyalsockville and had many friends. The body was removed to the home yesterday after noon.

The funeral will take place at 10 o'clock Monday morning from this residence, at Loyalsockville. Services will be held in the Warrensville Baptist Church, at 11 a.m. Interment will be made in Blooming Grove cemetery.

More About Edward Pidcoe:

Burial: 1913, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Edward Pidcoe and Melinda Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

Child of Melinda Ulmer and Edward Pidcoe is:

677 i. Dorothy Mary⁷ Pidcoe, born 11 Jul 1904 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1993.

More About Dorothy Mary Pidcoe:

Burial: 1993, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: legal secretary

248. Lucinda⁶ Ulmer (David H.⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1871 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George E. Waltz** 1895, son of ? Waltz and Sarah ?. He was born 09 Sep 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lucinda Ulmer:

Burial: 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George E. Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waltz and Lucinda Ulmer:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Lucinda Ulmer and George Waltz are:

+ 678 i. Randall David⁷ Waltz, born 11 Jul 1895 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died in Kenmore, New York.

679 ii. Lester Ulmer Waltz, born Aft. 1900. He married Theadora Carpenter Aft. 1912; born Aft. 1892.

More About Lester Waltz and Theadora Carpenter:
Marriage: Aft. 1912

253. Lydia⁶ Heim (Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Jun 1857 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1943. She married **Elias Andrew Ulmer** 1882 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Leonard Ulmer and Margaretha Mutchler. He was born 21 Jul 1860 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1953.

More About Lydia Heim:

Burial: 1943, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elias Andrew Ulmer:

Burial: 1953, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elias Ulmer and Lydia Heim:

Marriage: 1882, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child is listed above under (198) Elias Andrew Ulmer.

254. David Jacob⁶ Heim (Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Jun 1859 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1944. He married **Hulda M. Schaeffer** 28 Dec 1882, daughter of Frederick Shafer and Dorothea Heim. She was born 04 Jan 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jan 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Jacob Heim:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: wagon maker

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hulda M. Schaeffer:

Burial: Jan 1944, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About David Heim and Hulda Schaeffer:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1882

Children of David Heim and Hulda Schaeffer are:

- + 680 i. Ira Fernando⁷ Heim, born 04 Nov 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jul 1952 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 681 ii. Dr. Raymond Walter Heim, born 13 Oct 1886 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1960 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married Bess Alberta Fye 05 Aug 1913; born 11 Jun 1890 in State College, Centre Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1974 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Dr. Raymond Walter Heim:

Burial: Apr 1960, Pine Hill Cemetery Centre Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: professor of education

More About Bess Alberta Fye:

Burial: Dec 1974, Pine Hill Cemetery Centre Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Heim and Bess Fye:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1913

- + 682 iii. Frederick David Heim, born 07 Sep 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- 683 iv. J. Howard Heim, born 09 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Della Jane Wilson Aft. 1913; born 1895 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for J. Howard Heim:

J. Howard Heim, the well-known and popular cashier of the Bank of South Williamsport, was born in Williamsport, June 29, 1890, the son of David J. and Hulda M. (Schaefer) Heim.

David J. Heim was born in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, June 17, 1859. His wife, also a native of Hepburn Township, was born January 4, 1861. They now reside at Williamsport. He was the son of Jacob C. and Rosanna (Ulmer) Heim, the former a native of Hepburn Township, died in 1890; the latter, a native of Gamble Township, Lycoming County, died in 1917. Both are buried in Blooming Grove Cemetery, Hepburn Township. Jacob C. Heim was a prominent farmer of Hepburn Township. To Jacob C. and Rosanna (Ulmer) Heim nine children were born: Lydia, David J., Christ, Christina, Manuel, Samuel, Sophie, Elias, and Matilda.

David J. Heim was reared on his father's farm and attended the township schools. He began his independent career at the age of 18, serving an apprenticeship as a wagon maker at Trout Run, Pennsylvania, and later worked at his trade in Williamsport. In 1880 Mr. Heim established a business of his Own on East Fourth Street, which he conducted for 18 years. He sold this in 1898 and returned to Hepburn Township and purchased the old homestead, which he conducted for two years. He sold the farm in two years and purchased a farm adjoining. This he operated until 1912, when he sold it to his son, I. Fernando Heim. In 1912 Mr. Heim removed to Williamsport and secured a position with Christ Gold's Carriage Works, which position he still occupies. He is a Republican and a member of Calvary Baptist Church, in which he is senior deacon.

To Mr. and Mrs. David J. Heim six children were born: 1. I. Fernando, an agriculturist, of Hepburn Township. 2. Raymond W., a graduate of Penn State College, supplemented by post graduate courses at Cornell and Columbia universities, is director of vocational education of the state of Delaware, and a professor at the University of Delaware; lives at Newark, Delaware. He organized and conducted the first vocational school in the state of Pennsylvania, located at Waterford, Erie County. Later he was in the vocational training department of the state of Pennsylvania, and was transferred to the federal government, with headquarters at New York City, and so continued until he received his present appointment. 3. Fred D., a graduate of Muncy Normal School and the University of Pennsylvania, having received a degree in the Wharton School of Finance and served in the U. S. Ordnance Department during the World War, is now an accountant at San Antonio, Texas. 4. J. Howard, the subject of this sketch. 5. Thomas J., a graduate of Bucknell University, was a teacher in Williamsport High School, now a professor of science, Teacher's State College, Slippery Rock, Pennsylvania. 6. Hulda D., a graduate of Bucknell University and had charge of the domestic science department of Curtin Junior High School, married Clarence G. Ebert, a teacher in Curtin Junior High School, Williamsport.

J. Howard Heim attended the public schools and was graduated from Lycoming County Normal School, Muncy, Pennsylvania, and attended Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport. Mr. Heim began teaching in the rural schools of Lycoming County, in which profession he was occupied for two years. In 1910 he entered the employ of the Northern Central Trust Company of Williamsport as a messenger, and was promoted to general ledger bookkeeper. In 1924 he accepted the position as cashier of the Montour National Bank, of Montour Falls, New York. He resigned this position to accept the cashier ship of the Bank of South Williamsport, which position he now holds.

During the World War Mr. Heim served as chairman of the Montour Falls Liberty Loan Committee, and as chairman of the "Four-Minute" speakers of Montour Township, and as treasurer of the Schuylar County Red Cross. Mr. Heim is a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of Ivy Lodge, F. and A. M. No. 397; Lycoming Chapter, R. A. M. No. 222; Adoniram Council, R. and S. M. M. No. 26; Baldwin Commandery, II, K. T. No. 22; and Williamsport Consistory, A. A. S. R. He belongs also to the Acacia Club, Kiwanis Club, Isaac Walton League, Chamber of Commerce, and the Y.M.C.A. In politics he is a Republican. He served as treasurer of the school district of Montour Township, and was treasurer of the village. His church is the Calvary Baptist, of whose official board he is treasurer. Mr. Heim is superintendent of the Sunday school, and takes an active part in all phases of the church and civic life.

More About J. Howard Heim:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Hepburn Baptist Church Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Burial: Oct 1949, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 24 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b

Occupation: cashier South Williamsport Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, cashier bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About J. Heim and Della Wilson:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

- + 684 v. Thomas Jefferson Schaefer Heim, born 20 Apr 1895 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1974.
- + 685 vi. Hulda Dorothea Heim, born 22 Mar 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1944.

255. Christian Charles⁶ Heim (Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Feb 1862 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Nov 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jane Emma Beidelspacher** 20 Jan 1887, daughter of Christian Beidelspacher and Catharina Waltz. She was born 10 May 1866 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Charles Heim:

Burial: 1933, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jane Emma Beidelspacher:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Heim and Jane Beidelspacher:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1887

Children of Christian Heim and Jane Beidelspacher are:

- + 686 i. Esther M.⁷ Heim, born 28 Aug 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1971 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 687 ii. Alma R. Heim, born 14 Jan 1895 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Aug 1967.
- 688 iii. Charles S. Heim, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles S. Heim:

Burial: Sep 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

256. Christina⁶ Heim (Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Aug 1864 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1954 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Jacob Entz** 16 Mar 1893 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Entz and Dorothea Waltz. He was born 06 Oct 1864 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1960 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christina Heim:

Burial: 1954, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Jacob Entz:

Burial: 1960, Fairfield Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Entz and Christina Heim:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1893, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christina Heim and William Entz are:

- + 689 i. Elsie Melinda⁷ Entz, born 26 Feb 1894 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1991 in Stanley, Ontario Co, New York.
- + 690 ii. Elmer Jacob Entz, born Dec 1895 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 691 iii. Edna R. Entz, born Feb 1898 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 692 iv. Carl W. Entz, born Dec 1899 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 693 v. Rev. Herbert Samuel Entz, born 10 May 1902 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1984 in Danville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 694 vi. Rosanne Entz, born 01 Oct 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

259. Sophia M.⁶ Heim (Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Aug 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Oct 1969 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob P. Snyder** Aft. 1890. He was born 25 Nov 1870, and died 25 Aug 1923.

More About Sophia M. Heim:

Burial: Oct 1969, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob P. Snyder:

Occupation: dentist Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Snyder and Sophia Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

Children of Sophia Heim and Jacob Snyder are:

- + 695 i. Rosanna⁷ Snyder, born 1904 in Pennsylvania.
- 696 ii. J. Harvey Snyder, born Aft. 1890; Adopted child.

261. Elias T.⁶ Heim (Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Jan 1880 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Bessie Swank** Aft. 1900. She was born 1879, and died 1912. He married **(2) Kathryn Eaton** Aft. 1912. She was born 09 Apr 1892.

More About Elias T. Heim:

Occupation: men's clothing store

More About Elias Heim and Bessie Swank:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

More About Elias Heim and Kathryn Eaton:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Elias Heim and Kathryn Eaton is:

- + 697 i. Robert J.⁷ Heim, born 25 Mar 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1992 in Haddonfield, New Jersey.

264. Simon J.⁶ Ulmer (Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Aug 1875 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 1936 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Ellen Stroble** 15 Feb 1900, daughter of William Stroble and Elizabeth Bidelspacher. She was born 05 Sep 1876 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1955 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Simon J. Ulmer:

Burial: May 1936, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter

More About Laura Ellen Stroble:

Burial: Dec 1955, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Simon Ulmer and Laura Stroble:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1900

Children of Simon Ulmer and Laura Stroble are:

- 698 i. ?⁷ Ulmer, born 10 Sep 1901; died 1901.
- + 699 ii. Joseph William Ulmer, born 27 Feb 1905 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1957.

265. Charles Ervin⁶ Ulmer (Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Aug 1880 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Sophia Dangle** 08 Jun 1910. She was born 25 Mar 1887, and died 1979 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Ervin Ulmer:

Burial: May 1970, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Margaret Sophia Dangle:

Burial: 1979, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910

Children of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle are:

- + 700 i. Miriam Eleanor⁷ Ulmer, born 14 Jan 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 2003 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 701 ii. Claire Naomi Ulmer, born Aft. 1912.
- + 702 iii. Harold Eugene Ulmer, born 11 May 1915 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1995 in Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 703 iv. Howard Wesley Ulmer, born 24 Feb 1917 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 704 v. Elwood Franklin Ulmer, born 24 May 1918 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 705 vi. Pierson Sylvester Ulmer, born 09 Sep 1920 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 706 vii. Irvin Stanley Ulmer, born 1921.
- + 707 viii. Rev. Charles William Ulmer, Jr., born 23 Nov 1923; died 27 Feb 2015.
- + 708 ix. Lois Arlene Ulmer, born 1926.
- + 709 x. Gladys Pauline Ulmer, born 1930.
- + 710 xi. Dorothy Rosanna Ulmer, born 19 Jul 1931.

268. Martha Cordelia⁶ Bidelspacher (Sophia⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Jun 1872 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1960 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis Philip Edler** 1894, son of Jonathan Edler and Mary Schoat. He was born 06 Aug 1864, and died 17 Jan 1920 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lewis Edler and Martha Bidelspacher:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Martha Bidelspacher and Lewis Edler are:

- 711 i. Lillian Florentine⁷ Edler, born 07 Jul 1894 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1988 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Allen LaMonte; born 23 Nov 1890 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About William Allen LaMonte:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, railroad fireman Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 712 ii. Karl William Edler, Sr., born 10 Jun 1897 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1983 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Clara Louise Miller; born 1905.
 - + 713 iii. Alice Charlotte Edler, born 30 Oct 1903 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 2001 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
 - 714 iv. Christine Marie Edler, born Aft. 1904 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 2000 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married Charles Edward Steiger; born 30 Oct 1903; died Nov 1968 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

269. Charles Franklin⁶ Bidelspacher (Sophia⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Jun 1876 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace Raper**. She was born Aft. 1876.

Notes for Charles Franklin Bidelspacher:

Charles F. Bidelspacher, a Representative from Lycoming County; born in Gamble Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, June 26, 1876; graduated, Lycoming County Normal School; A.B., Bucknell University, 1901; M.A., Bucknell University, 1902; served, United States Army (World War I); served, government appeal agent and four-minute-man (World War I); teacher; lawyer; elected as a Republican to the Pennsylvania House of Representatives to the 1917 term and served 8 consecutive terms; elected, Majority Leader (1929-1930); appointed, Commission to Study Printing Laws and Requirements of the Commonwealth (1929-1930); not a candidate for reelection to the House in the 1932 General election; assistant city solicitor, Williamsport (1928-1932); elected, solicitor, Lycoming County (1928-1932); died, May 7, 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Franklin Bidelspacher:

Census: 1910, Washington D.C.

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1918, lawyer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1918, 316 Glenwood; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Bidelspacher and Grace Raper are:

- + 715 i. Charles R.⁷ Bidelspacher, born 19 Jan 1911 in Washington D.C.; died 28 Sep 1993.
- + 716 ii. Mary Catherine Bidelspacher, born 23 Feb 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Oct 2011 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York.

271. Levi Joseph⁶ Ulmer (David C.⁵, David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Apr 1875 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Margaret ?** Aft. 1898. She was born 1879, and died 1979.

More About Levi Joseph Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1942, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: teacher

More About Emma Margaret ?:

Burial: 1979, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Levi Ulmer and Emma ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of Levi Ulmer and Emma ? are:

- + 717 i. David Christian⁷ Ulmer, born Aft. 1899.
- 718 ii. Mary Elizabeth Ulmer, born Aft. 1900.

272. Reuben David⁶ Ulmer (David C.⁵, David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Jan 1879 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 1966 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Margaret Ellen Beidelspacher, twin** 03 Feb 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Christian Beidelspacher and Catharina Waltz. She was born 15 Oct 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Nov 1906 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Salome Anne (Sallie) Shafer** Jun 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Frederick Shafer and Dorothea Heim. She was born 19 Aug 1870 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jun 1959 in Hepburn

Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Reuben David Ulmer:

Burial: Jun 1966, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Margaret Ellen Beidelspacher, twin:

Burial: Nov 1906, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Ulmer and Margaret Beidelspacher:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1904, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Salome Anne (Sallie) Shafer:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 16 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Occupation: 1920, farm manager Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Ulmer and Salome Shafer:

Marriage: Jun 1922, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Reuben Ulmer and Margaret Beidelspacher is:

719 i. ?⁷ Ulmer, born 17 Nov 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

273. Sabina Mary⁶ Ulmer (David C.⁵, David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Apr 1885 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ira Fernando Heim** Aft. 1903, son of David Heim and Hulda Schaeffer. He was born 04 Nov 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1952 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sabina Mary Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1989, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ira Fernando Heim:

Burial: Jul 1952, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, manager general farm Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ira Heim and Sabina Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Children of Sabina Ulmer and Ira Heim are:

+ 720 i. Elizabeth Hulda⁷ Heim, born Aft. 1904.

+ 721 ii. Winifred Sabina Heim, born Aft. 1907.

+ 722 iii. Rev. David Jacob Heim II, born 19 Dec 1922 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1990 in South Hero, Vermont.

274. Mary Sophia⁶ Ulmer (Joseph⁵, David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Oct 1872 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1956 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Magnus Georg Christopher Kackenmeister**. He was born 19 Aug 1863 in Sakskobing, Sjaelland, Denmark, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Magnus Georg Christopher Kackenmeister:

Cause of Death: myocarditis, endocarditis

Census: 1900, 1012 Penn H; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, 44 E. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Emigration: 1868, US
Occupation: 1900, merchant tailor Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1910, tailor own shop Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Mary Ulmer and Magnus Kackenmeister is:

- 723 i. Elizabeth Caroline⁷ Kackenmeister, born 06 Sep 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1987 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

275. Franklin David⁶ Ulmer (Joseph⁵, David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Oct 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Mae Edler**. She was born 09 Jan 1878 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Franklin David Ulmer:

Census: 1910, E. 3rd Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 722 E. 3rd Street; 9th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 98 SD 16 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, patternmaker machine shop Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Franklin Ulmer and Elizabeth Edler is:

- + 724 i. Joseph Irvin⁷ Ulmer, born 26 Oct 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

279. Joseph⁶ Weinman (William⁵, Maria⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Jul 1863 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1917 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Neval** Aft. 1888. She was born 26 Sep 1869, and died 24 Mar 1937 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Weinman:

Occupation: auctioneer & laborer

More About Joseph Weinman and Mary Neval:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

Children of Joseph Weinman and Mary Neval are:

- 725 i. Walter J.⁷ Weinman.
- 726 ii. Elizabeth Weinman.
- 727 iii. Esther Weinman.
- 728 iv. Alice Weinman.
- 729 v. Joseph W. Weinman.
- 730 vi. Vivian Weinman.

280. Mary⁶ Weinman (William⁵, Maria⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Oct 1865 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1928 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Pidcoe** Aft. 1883. He was born 07 Sep 1861, and died 04 Aug 1937 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Weinman:

Burial: 1928, Barbour's Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Pidcoe:

Burial: Aug 1937, Barbour's Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About George Pidcoe and Mary Weinman:
Marriage: Aft. 1883

Children of Mary Weinman and George Pidcoe are:

- 731 i. Eva Olive⁷ Pidcoe.
- 732 ii. Clifford W. Pidcoe.
- 733 iii. Mildred Georgia Pidcoe.
- 734 iv. Beulah Vivian Pidcoe.
- 735 v. Stanley Demer Pidcoe.
- 736 vi. Lester Murvine Pidcoe.

282. Kathryn Anna⁶ Weinman (David⁵, Maria⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aug 1882 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Theodore Lutz** 1900 in Pennsylvania. He was born 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Theodore Lutz:

Census 2: 1920, 629 Lycoming Street; 4th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1930, 1960 E. 3rd Street; Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, stonemason construction work Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Theodore Lutz and Kathryn Weinman:

Marriage: 1900, Pennsylvania

Children of Kathryn Weinman and Theodore Lutz are:

- 737 i. John Reuben⁷ Lutz, born 16 Oct 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1978 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anna M. ?; born 14 Apr 1908; died Jan 1992.
- + 738 ii. Anna Lutz, born 27 Jan 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1994 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 739 iii. Bernadine Lutz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Alvoid Clarence VanGorder; born 10 May 1891 in Middlebury Center, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1960 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico.
- 740 iv. Hilda Margaret Lutz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Clarence Weaver; born 1904. She married (2) ? Newswander.
- 741 v. Carolina Mildred Lutz, born 13 Sep 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- 742 vi. Helen Kathryn Lutz, born 07 Oct 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Charles Kropp 01 Dec 1923 in Steuben Co, New York; born 15 Nov 1901 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1945 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

More About Charles Kropp and Helen Lutz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1923, Steuben Co, New York

- 743 vii. Lillian Catherine Lutz, born 14 Oct 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jul 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 744 viii. Guy Eugene Lutz, born 30 Jul 1912 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 1982 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elsie M. Potter; born 23 Sep 1909 in New London, New London Co, Connecticut; died 21 May 1999 in East Lyme, New London Co, Connecticut.
- 745 ix. Carl Edward Lutz, born 05 Jul 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 746 x. Marion Levena Lutz, born 13 Nov 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1967 in Constance, Boone Co, Kentucky.
- 747 xi. Kenneth Lutz, born 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 748 xii. Carlton Alfred Lutz, born 01 Sep 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1998 in Kingston, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire. He married Dorothy Rose Snyder 29 Oct 1942 in Norfolk Co, Virginia; born 31 Aug 1918 in Montour Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1992 in Kingston, Rockingham Co, New Hampshire.

More About Carlton Lutz and Dorothy Snyder:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1942, Norfolk Co, Virginia

- 749 xiii. Lewis Lutz, born 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

283. Reuben Fred⁶ Weinman (David⁵, Maria⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Apr 1886 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania. He married **Elma Lucy Reeder**. She was born 25 Nov 1887 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1948 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Reuben Weinman and Elma Reeder is:

750 i. Christine⁷ Weinman.

284. Joseph Gross⁶ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Mar 1857 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosina (Rosa) Heim** 1881, daughter of Johann Heim and Margaretha Heim. She was born 05 May 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1954 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Gross Heim:

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1331-1332:

Joseph G. Heim, of Dawson, Richardson County, is a man of varied attainments in the agricultural life of the community in which he resides. As a farmer, breeder of cattle, hogs, and sheep, as well as fruit growing, his life may be described as a busy one. He was born on March 9, 1857, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, also natives of the same county and state.

Jacob G. Heim was born on June 15, 1832, in Pennsylvania, the son of Gottlieb and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and who came to the United States about 1808. Jacob G. Heim, who followed the occupation of farming all his life, came to Nebraska in 1874. He located on section 15, Grant Township, Richardson County, and bought four hundred acres of land. His first experience in this place was somewhat unfortunate, as he lost the whole of his first year's crops, the grasshoppers eating every growing thing on his land. This experience, however, was not repeated and he continued to farm with much success up to the time of his retirement. A few years before his death he moved to Dawson; later he moved to the farm home of Emanuel Ulmer and died there in 1914. His wife, Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F.; Jonathan E.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob S. Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer; and Maggie who married Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant township, this county.

Joseph G. Heim came to Nebraska with his parents in 1874, he then being seventeen years of age. In 1882 he rented land from his father and in 1884 he bought his first farm in section 10, Grant precinct. The tract was all unimproved and he set up to work to bring it into a state fit for cultivation. He built a substantial house, put up three barns and set out ten acres to an orchard for fruit growing, in which he has been very successful, selling his fruit locally and shipping large quantities. He is regarded as one of the most progressive fruit growers in this part of the state.

Mr. Heim's entire acreage i sections 19, 26 and 27, in Grant Township, amounts to two hundred and forty acres of choice land, all of which with the exception of the portion set out to the orchard, is operated for general farming purposes. He is an extensive breeder of Holstein cattle and Duroc-Jersey hogs and has an excellent strain of pure breed Shropshire sheep, several of which he keeps for breeding purposes. For several years Mr. Heim has been a member of the Shropshire Breeders Association of Lafayette, Indiana. In all his varied business activities he has shown much enterprise and sound judgement.

On December 22, 1881, Joseph G. Heim was united in marriage to Rosa Heim, daughter of John and Margaret (Heim) Heim, who came to Richardson County in 1881, the year of their daughter's marriage to Mr. Heim. John Heim is dead and his widow is now living on the farm in section 15, Grant Township. Joseph G. Heim and wife are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Bertha Shively, of Calloway, this state; Mrs. May Belden, of Grant Township; Emerson, who lives on the homestead in Grant Township; Olive and John, both deceased, and Alice, who is attending high school. The Heim family are members of the United Evangelical Church and are active in all its good works.

Mr. Heim is a Republican and gives active support to that party, though sometimes voting the independent ticket. For two years he acted as township assessor, giving general satisfaction in that office. He was elected to the Dawson school board about twenty years ago and has been an active worker on the board during that time, serving as president of the board for several years. In 1892 Mr. Heim became superintendent of the Sunday school attached to the United Evangelical church in Dawson,

and has continued since in that capacity. He increased the membership of the classes from twenty-five to over two hundred, thus giving evidence of his zeal on behalf of the Sunday school. He is also a trustee of the church. In June, 1916, Mr. Heim moved to Dawson where he built a modern and well-equipped bungalow and where he and his family are comfortably situated.

Falls City - Joseph G. Heim, 74, pioneer farmer and fruit grower, died Saturday night Oct. 3, 1931 at his home in Dawson following a stroke. He moved to the Dawson vicinity with the first settlers from Pennsylvania in 1874 and until a few years ago lived on a farm. He had been a community leader 20 years, was president of the school board and a member of the village council. His widow, a son and three daughters survive him.

More About Joseph Gross Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: farmer - fruit grower

More About Rosina (Rosa) Heim:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Joseph Heim and Rosina Heim are:

- + 751 i. Bertha Regina⁷ Heim, born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
- + 752 ii. Maye Margaret Heim, born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 753 iii. Emerson Walter Heim, born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 754 iv. Olive M. Heim, born 07 Oct 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 1891 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 755 v. John H. Heim, born 22 Jun 1894 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 756 vi. Alice Gertrude Heim, born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa.

285. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Jul 1858 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Mar 1935 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Emanuel Ulmer** 29 Dec 1881 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer. He was born 08 Mar 1856 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: 1935, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 with 6 living

Notes for Emanuel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1068:

Emanuel Ulmer, one of Richardson County's well-known and progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine farm in the vicinity of Dawson, in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but

has lived in this county since 1881 and has therefore watched the wonderful development that has been made in this region since pioneer days. He was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, March 8, 1856, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both of whom were born in that same county, of German parentage, and the former of whom died there in 1870, leaving his widow with a considerable family of children. In 1884 she came to Nebraska with her younger children and established her home on a farm in Grant precinct, this county, in the neighborhood of the home her elder son, the subject of this sketch, had established there two or three years previously, and there he spent the remainder of her life, her death occurring in 1903. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out somewhat more at length something of the history of this pioneer widow and her family, together with some details of the genealogy of the Ulmer family, and to that reference the attention of the reader is respectfully invited in this connection.

Having been but fourteen years of age when his father died, Emanuel Ulmer early began to "hustle" for himself and grew up earnest, sober and self-reliant. He was trained as a farmer and in the fall of 1881 came to Nebraska with a view to establishing his home on a farm out here in the beautiful valley of the Nemaha, of which he had heard much from other Pennsylvanians who had settled here earlier. He bought a tract of land from Jacob Heim, a Lycoming County, (Pennsylvania) man, who had settled here in 1874 and had made heavy investments in farm lands, and after his marriage a few months later to one of Mr. Heim's daughters, established his home on that farm and has ever since made his residence there. For the unimproved quarter section he originally bought he paid three thousand dollars and as he developed that place and prospered in his affairs he gradually added to his holdings until he became the owner of four hundred acres of fine land, but has since sold a quarter section to his sons and now holds but two hundred and forty acres, his original home quarter section and an "eighty" to the south. He has two houses on his home farm and excellent farm buildings, the entire farm plant being operated along modern and up-to-date lines. In addition to his general farming Mr. Ulmer has given considerable attention to the raising of livestock, with particular reference to Shorthorn cattle and Poland-China hogs, and has done very well, long having been regarded as one of the most substantial farmers in his neighborhood.

On December 29, 1881, just a few months after coming to this county, Emanuel Ulmer was united in marriage to Sarah Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 1, 1858, daughter of Jacob and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of that same county, who came to Nebraska in 1874 and became early recognized as among the most influential and useful pioneers of the Dawson neighborhood. Elsewhere in this volume there is set out at considerable length something of the history of the Heim family in this county, together with biographical sketches of several members of the family. Jacob Heim, the pioneer, died at his home in Grant precinct in April, 1914, at the age of eighty-two years, and his widow is now-making her home with Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer.

To Emanuel and Sarah (Heim) Ulmer six children have been born, namely: Mary, who married Charles E. Wuster, of Porter precinct, this county, and has two children, Orville and Miriam; Norman, who married Merdeth Miller and lives on the farm adjoining that of his father; Edna, who is at home; Walter, who is attending the Evangelical College at Le Mars, Iowa, and Reuben, who is farming with his brother, Norman, and who married True Stratton and has one child, a daughter, Evelyn, and Nelson, at home. Mrs. Ulmer and the children are members of the United Evangelical Church and Mr. Ulmer, who was reared a Baptist, attends the same, the family taking a proper part in all neighborhood good works, as well as in the general social activities of the community in which they live. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat, but on local issues is inclined to cast his vote independent of party lines, preferring to recognize personal fitness rather than party allegiance as a qualification for office. Mr. Ulmer is a contributing member of the local chapter of the Red Cross Society.

More About Emanuel Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1881, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (192) Emanuel Ulmer.

286. Samuel Franklin⁶ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Nov 1859 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1946 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim** 14 Feb 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. She was born 11 Apr 1863 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1942 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Samuel Franklin Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 945:

Among the extensive and prosperous farmers of Richardson County must be included Samuel F. Heim, of Grant Township, owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of excellent farming land, three hundred and twenty acres of which are located in sections to and 16, in Grant township, and fourteen hundred and forty acres in Hitchcock county, this state. He was born on November 17, 1859, in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, and is the son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, who were also born in the Keystone state and to whom further and more detailed reference is made in another part of this work, in the course of a sketch relating to Joseph G. Heim, a brother of the subject of this sketch.

Jacob G. Heim, who came to Nebraska in 1874, was born in Pennsylvania on June 15, 1832, the son of Gotleib and Margaret (Steiger) Heim, who came to America from Germany about 1808. Up to the time of his retirement a few years before his death, Jacob G. Heim was actively engaged in operating his farm of four hundred acres in section 15, Grant precinct, in which he was the pioneer settler of the Pennsylvania colony. He was married to Regina Gross, who was born on July 13, 1825, and is now in her ninety-second year.

Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim were the parents of eleven children, four of whom are deceased, the others being Joseph G., who lives in Dawson, this county; Mrs. Sarah Ulmer, who lives in Grant township; Samuel F., the subject of this sketch; Jonathan W.; Rebecca, the wife of Jacob Heim; Sophia, who married Martin D. Ulmer, and Margaret, who is the wife of Thomas Wuster, and all of whom are living in Grant precinct, this county. The father of these children died in 1914 and his widow now lives with her daughter, Mrs. Sarah Ulmer.

Samuel F. Heim was in his fifteenth year when he came with his parents to Nebraska, arriving on June 11, 1874, and remained at Rulo for a brief period of three weeks with some friends and on July 3, moved with his parents to Grant precinct. His first employment in Richardson County was herding cattle on the plains and farming. Sometime later he obtained his first tract of land from his father, who had purchased a half section in Grant Township, and Samuel F. Heim began farming operations on his own account.

As he prospered in his farming work, he continued to add to his land holdings and is now the owner of seventeen hundred and sixty acres of prime tillage and fattening land. On his holdings, generally, Mr. Heim has effected some very extensive improvements and has set out an excellent grove of trees and an orchard and in the latter is engaged in fruit-growing, the produce being sold and shipped in large quantities. Mr. Heim has been one of the Richardson county farmers who has helped to reclaim the prairie and convert it into well-cultivated fields and pasture lands.

On February 14, 1889, Samuel F. Heim was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and is the daughter of John J. and Rosa (Heim) Heim, who were the parents of seven children, all of whom are now living. John Heim and wife now reside of section 10, Grant Township. Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim are the parents of six children, namely: Mrs. Luella Clark Belden, residing in Montana; Mrs. Adah F. James, who lives in Porter precinct; Tillie, who married Ed. Richards, living in Porter precinct; Melvin, Mary and Richard, at home.

Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never held public office. He and his family

are members of the United Evangelical church, and are liberal supporters of its various activities. In 1916 Mr. Heim installed throughout his home and barns a Delco electric system, using the lights in the home and the outbuildings; also using the electric system for pumping water, washing and many other purposes.

Samuel Franklin Heim, son of Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, was born near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Nov. 7, 1859, and died Jan. 8, 1946, having attained the age of 86 years, 1 month and 21 days. Early in 1874 he moved with his parents to Nebraska, settling first at Rulo. In July of 1874 the family moved to the old Jacob G. Heim farm at Dawson, now occupied by the Arthur Heim family.

He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Heim on Feb. 14, 1889. During that summer they built the home in which they resided for more than 53 years of their married life, and which remains as an old landmark in the community. To this union were born six children, Mrs. Luella Belden of Buffalo, Montana, Mrs. Adah James of Dawson, Nebraska, Mrs. Tillie Richards who preceded him in death in 1938, Melvin J. of Dawson Nebraska, Mrs. Mary Bilsing of Culbertson, Nebraska, and Rev. Richard A. of Hastings, Nebraska.

In old age he found much comfort and Joy in his 25 grandchildren, 23 of whom survive, and in 11 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the Evangelical church of Dawson, Nebraska, on Friday, Jan. 11, with the pastor, Rev. C. E. Nichols, in charge. Burial was in the Heim cemetery in Dawson.

More About Samuel Franklin Heim:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Census 4: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Republican

Property: section 16 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska 320 acres

Property 2: Hitchcock Co, Nebraska 1,440 acres

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Heim:

Children: 1900, 4 with 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 6 living

More About Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Samuel Heim and Elizabeth Heim are:

757 i. John⁷ Heim, born Aft. 1889 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About John Heim:

Property: section 10 Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 758 ii. Luella Regina Heim, born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- + 759 iii. Adah R. Heim, born Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 760 iv. Tillie Myrtle Heim, born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska.
- + 761 v. Melvin Joseph Heim, born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 762 vi. Mary Ellen Heim, born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Feb 1997.
- + 763 vii. Rev. Dr. Richard A. Heim, born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

287. Jonathan W.⁶ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹)

was born 11 Aug 1861 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jul 1934 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Louisa S. Shafer** 26 Dec 1893 in Hope, Kansas, daughter of Samuel Shafer and Maria Heim. She was born 20 Oct 1872 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jonathan W. Heim:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 1086:

Jonathan W. Heim is another of those Richardson county farmers who have come to this part of Nebraska from the old Keystone state and who have become owners of land on extensive scale. He lives on a farm on which his father settled in July, 1874, containing eighty acres of land in section 15, Grant precinct, and is the owner of one hundred and sixty acres in section 10 and another tract of eighty acres west of Henry Heim's place. He was born on August 11, 1861, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a son of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of the same county and state. Who settled in Richardson County in 1874.

When Jacob G. Heim settled here he bought eighty acres of land on which his son, Jonathan W., now resides. He proceeded at once to prepare the ground for crops and was in a fair way to make a success of his work, when in common with the other settlers he suffered from the plague of grasshoppers which visited Nebraska in 1874. The first year spent on his new holding was a hard one; in addition to the grasshopper pests, it turned out to be a dry year and vegetation did not thrive. He also suffered the loss of two children. His courage, however, did not desert him and by perseverance and industry he prospered, later buying, another half section of land.

Jonathan W. Heim was about twelve years of age when he came with his parents from Pennsylvania to the state of Nebraska. He was educated in the district schools and in Dawson, this county. He helped his father on the farm and later bought one hundred and sixty acres of land from his father. On this tract he commenced farming operations on his own account and meeting with a fair measure of success, he added to his holdings by the further purchase of eighty acres. Some time before his father's death he bought out the home place, the father having gone to reside in Dawson, and here ever since he has continued to make his home. The house in which he resides is nicely situated back from the road on a hillside, with a nice grove of walnut trees in the rear. The house and outbuildings are all in excellent condition. By his thrift and industry Mr. Heim has been in a position to pay cash for all his land.

On December 26, 1894, Jonathan W. Heim was united in marriage to Louisa Shafer, who was born on October 20, 1872, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Heim) Shafer, who now reside in Canada, just across the border eight miles west of Buffalo. They formerly lived in Nebraska and later went to the western portion of this state. Sometime later they went to Dickerson County, Kansas, and remained there for a number of years and in the late nineties moved to Iowa, going from there to the old home place in Pennsylvania. From the latter place they moved to Canada, across from Buffalo, about three miles from Lake Erie and now reside in a settlement among his church people, the Brethren in Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Heim are the parents of seven children, namely: Mattie M., Howard John, Pearl Mary, Wesley Laurence, all at home; Clarence Walter, who died at the age of three years; Arthur William and Edith Viola, both at home. Mr. and Mrs. Heim and family are members of the United Evangelical church and take a proper interest in all church matters. Mr. Heim is a supporter of the Republican Party, but has never been a seeker after office.

More About Jonathan W. Heim:

Burial: 1934, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Notes for Louisa S. Shafer:

Mrs. Louisa Heim of Dawson, 84, died July 25 at the S. B. A. hospital at Topeka, where she had spent the past month for treatment. Louisa Shafer was born Oct. 29, 1872, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania,

a daughter of Samuel and Mary Heim Shafer. She was married to Jonathan W. Heim at Hope, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1893. In 1884 the Shafer family came to the Dawson community where they lived for several years. Mr. Shafer built the house on the Heim homestead. The family later located at Hope, Kansas. For 42 years Mrs. Heim lived on the original Heim homestead a mile north of Dawson, now farmed by her son, Arthur W. Heim. Following the death of Mr. Heim in July, 1934, he moved into Dawson the next year.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln; Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, Dawson, and Miss Edith Heim, at home; three sons, Howard, J. Heim, Layette, Indiana; Wesley L. and Arthur W. Heim, both of Dawson; her mother, two sisters and one brother, all of Ridgeway, Ontario, Canada, and 12 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the Dawson Evangelical Church, in charge of Rev. J. F. Kirkwood, assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke, Hanke, pastor. Three sections were sung by the . . .

More About Louisa S. Shafer:

Burial: 1937, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 with 5 living

More About Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Hope, Kansas

Children of Jonathan Heim and Louisa Shafer are:

- 764 i. Mattie May⁷ Heim, born 08 Mar 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 1985 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married Garrett John Vermaas 19 Jul 1930 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 09 May 1902 in Hickman, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1979 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Mattie May Heim:

Occupation: music teacher

Social Security Number: 507-34-3682

Notes for Garrett John Vermaas:

G. J. (Jerry) Vermaas, 77, 2120 S. 33rd St., died Friday June 1, 1979. Born in Hickman, lifetime Lincoln-area resident. Retired building maintenance with Lincoln Board of Education. Member East Lincoln Lodge 210 AF&AM.

Survivors: wife, Mattie M.; brothers, Herbert, Sumner, Roy, Earl, both Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Leona Penterman, Mesa, Arizona, Mrs. C.E. (Delia) Anderson, Lincoln, Mrs. Martha Berg, Omaha.

Services: 10 a.m. Monday, Roper and Sons Chapel, 4300 O St. Dr. Robert Palmer. Graveside service: 2:30 p.m. Monday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Pallbearers: Walt Stephenson, Bob Burhl, Oliver Johnson, Allan Heim, Dennis Thacker, Terry Thacker. Memorials to American Cancer Society.

More About Garrett John Vermaas:

Occupation: Lincoln Public Schools Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 506-48-3178

Marriage Notes for Mattie Heim and Garrett Vermaas:

July 23, 1930 - Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson announce the marriage of their daughter, Mattie, to G. J. Vermaas of Adams. The marriage was solemnized on July 19, 1930 at Falls City and following the ceremony a wedding dinner was served at the home of the bride's parents. Vermaas is a graduate of the trip university school of music and has been teaching music in the Lincoln schools. Mr. Vermaas and his bride will take a motor trip to the Minnesota Lakes after which they will be at home in Lincoln.

Lincoln, Nebraska - The marriage of Miss Mattie Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, and G. J. Vermaas, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Vermaas of Adams, took place Saturday, July 19, 1930, in Falls City. Mr. and Mrs. Vermaas are taking a wedding trip to the Minnesota Lakes and South Dakota, after which they will return to Lincoln to make their home. Mrs. Vermaas is a graduate of the University School of Music. She teaches piano in the Lincoln public schools.

More About Garrett Vermaas and Mattie Heim:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1930, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- + 765 ii. Howard John Heim, born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 766 iii. Pearl Mary Heim, born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina.

- + 767 iv. Wesley Lawrence Heim, born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 768 v. Clarence Walter Heim, born 02 Oct 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1907 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 769 vi. Arthur William Heim, born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 770 vii. Edith Viola Heim, born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

289. Rebecca⁶ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Jun 1864 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob Samuel Heim** 17 Mar 1892, son of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. He was born 16 Jul 1866 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1955 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Rebecca Heim:

Burial: Oct 1941, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Jacob Samuel Heim:

History of Richardson County, Nebraska: Its People, Industries and Institutions, Volume 2, 1917, page 1034-1035:

Another member of the Heim family who is a prominent farmer of Richardson County, is Jacob S. Heim, owner of one hundred and sixty acres of fine farming land in the northeast quarter of section 8, Grant precinct. He is a native of the Keystone state, having been born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, on July 16, 1866. He is a son of John J. and Rosina (Helm) Heim, and has been a resident of this part of Nebraska since he was sixteen years old.

John J. Heim, also a native of Pennsylvania, was born on July 2, 1847, in Lycoming County, that state. He continued to live there for thirty-five years, at the end of which time, in 1882, he came to Grant precinct, Richardson County, and bought one hundred and sixty acres of land, which he at once proceeded to cultivate. As time went on, he prospered in his farming operations and later added to his land holdings. He owned the place on which his son, Jacob S., now lives, and he is now living retired on the Israel L. Heim place; his wife, who is somewhat older than he is, also lives on the same place. To John J. Heim and wife the following children were born: Elizabeth, who married Samuel Heim, of Grant precinct, this county; Jacob S., the subject of this sketch; Mrs. Anna Stoltz, who lives in Porter precinct; Mrs. Mary Stratton, who lives in Brownville, this state; Israel L., of Grant precinct, on the old Heim homestead; William, who lives in Phoenix, Arizona, and Lucy, who married E. Draper, Manila, Iowa.

As stated above, Jacob S. Heim was sixteen years old when he came with his parents to this county in 1882. For a period of five years he attended the Dawson district schools and on leaving school he worked for his father on the farm for several years, or up to the time of his marriage. He then moved to his present farm of one hundred and sixty acres, which he bought from his father. On this land he has made many valuable improvements and in 1914 built a modern house at a cost of fifty-five hundred dollars, and which is one of the most substantial residences in Grant precinct. It is equipped with furnace, hot and cold water, gas lights and other features that go to make up a comfortable home. In 1907 he erected a substantially built barn, thirty-two by thirty-eight feet, and in other ways has kept abreast of requirements making for efficiency in his farming operations.

On March 1, 1892, Jacob S. Heim was united in marriage to Rebecca Heim, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, further mention of whom is to be found in another part of this work. Mr. and Mrs. Jacob S. Heim are the parents of two children, namely, Verna, who was graduated from Dawson high school in 1913 and now living with her parents, and Elma, who attends the district school.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim and their children are members of the United Evangelical church and are earnest attendants on its services. Mr. Heim is a warm supporter of the Republican Party and is now serving on district No. 92 school board, and has been treasurer of the same since 1901, his interest in educational affairs being generally recognized throughout the county.

More About Jacob Samuel Heim:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Mar 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Jacob Heim and Rebecca Heim:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1892

Children of Rebecca Heim and Jacob Heim are:

- + 771 i. Verna Ruby⁷ Heim, born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 772 ii. Elma Bertha Heim, born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1979.

291. Sophia⁶ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Jul 1868 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Martin Daniel Ulmer** 05 Dec 1893 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Martin Ulmer and Catherine Shafer. He was born 13 Sep 1861 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1942 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Sophia Heim:

Burial: Feb 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 with 2 living

Notes for Martin Daniel Ulmer:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 908:

Martin D. Ulmer, one of Richardson county's best-known and most progressive farmers and the proprietor of a fine place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, is a native of the old Keystone state, but has been a resident of this county since 1884 and has thus been a witness to and a participant in the development of this region during the past thirty years and more. He was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, September 13, 1861, son of Martin and Catherine (Shaefer) Ulmer, both natives of that same county and both of German descent, the latter of whom became a pioneer of Richardson county and here spent her last days, having come here as a widow in 1884.

Martin Ulmer was the son of Leonard Ulmer, a native of Germany, a son of Leonard Ulmer, Sr., who was a son of Thomas Ulmer. The junior Leonard, the first of his family to come to this country, married Marie Stump in his native land and in 1804 came to the United States, settling in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, where he and his wife established their home and where they reared their family. Their son, Martin Ulmer, grew to manhood on the home farm in that county and there married Catherine Shaefer, a daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Gunter) Shaefer, also natives of Germany, who had emigrated to the United States in 1804 and had settled in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, neighbors to the Ulmers. After his marriage Martin Ulmer established his home on a farm in his native county and there spent the rest of his life, his death occurring in 1870. In 1884 his widow disposed of her interests in Pennsylvania and with her children came to Nebraska and settled in Richardson County. She bought a quarter of a section of land just across the highway from the farm owned by the subject of this sketch and Nyhich he bought at the same time, and there she lived until 1894, when she moved to Dawson, making her home with a son and daughter, her death occurring in 1903, she then being seventy-five years of age. She was the mother of five children, those besides the subject of this sketch being Henry (deceased), Israel, of Dawson, this county; Emanuel; of Grant precinct, and Sarah E., of Dawson. Emanuel Uhner married Sarah Heim and has six children, Mary, Norman, Edna, Walter, Reuben and Nelson. Mary Ulmer married Charles Wuster and has two children, Orville and Miriam. Norman Ulmer married Merdeth Miller.

Reuben Ulmer married True Stratton and has one, child, a daughter, Evelyn.

As noted above, it was in 1884 that Martin D. Ulmer came to Richardson County, accompanying his widowed mother from Pennsylvania. He bought a quarter of a section of land in the precinct of Grant, the place he ever since has occupied, right across the road from the quarter section his mother bought. When he bought the place it had but slight improvements on it, a little one-room house, a tumble-down barn and a decrepit corncrib, but he went to work with energy and it was not long until he began to get results, soon having one of the best improved farms in that neighborhood and he ever has made a point of keeping his place up to standard. His fine residence occupies a commanding site on a beautiful rise and the surrounding grove of evergreens and the adjacent vineyard lend picturesqueness to the spot. The large barn and well-ordered farm buildings are in keeping with the central establishment, the entire farm plant bearing the unmistakable imprint of its owner's progressive and up-to-date methods of doing business. Upon buying that place Mr. Ulmer found it necessary to incur a considerable indebtedness, but he soon got that paid off and has prospered in his operations. In addition to his general farming he has paid considerable attention to the raising of high-grade livestock, with particular attention to Black Angus cattle and Poland China hogs, and has done very well. He and his sister now own the farm their mother formerly owned and rent the same to advantage. Mr. Ulmer is a Democrat and has ever given a good citizen's attention to local political affairs, but has not been a seeker after public office.

On December 5, 1893, Martin D. Ulmer was united in marriage to Sophia Heim, who also was born in Lycoming county, Pennsylvania, July 19, 1868, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, natives of Pennsylvania, who came to this county in 1874 and settled on a farm one mile north of Dawson, becoming early, recognized as among the most substantial and influential pioneers of that neighborhood. Jacob G. Heim, further and fitting reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, died in April, 1914, he then being eighty-two years of age, and his widow is still living in this county, now making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Emanuel Ulmer. Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer have had three children, Erma, born on May 22, 1896, who is a graduate of the Dawson high school class of 1913, and who is still at home; Wallace H., born in 1903, who died in 1904, and Mildred, born on February 15, 1909. The Ulmers have a very pleasant home and have ever taken an interested part in the general social and cultural activities of their home neighborhood and of the community at large, helpful in many ways in promoting agencies having to do with the advancement of the common welfare. Mr. Ulmer was reared a Baptist and Mrs. Ulmer is a member of the United Evangelical church, both taking a proper part in neighborhood good works. Every member of this family has contributed liberally to the Red Cross movement and Mr. Ulmer has shown his patriotism by buying Liberty Bonds.

More About Martin Daniel Ulmer:

Burial: Jan 1942, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 1880, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 85b w/ mother Catherine Ulmer

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Humboldt Road; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 169 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Martin Ulmer and Sophia Heim:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1893, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (194) Martin Daniel Ulmer.

295. Margaret Emma (Maggie)⁶ Heim (Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Frederick Wuster** 07 Mar 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Christian Wurster and Martha Marquardt. He was born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim:

Burial: May 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1910, 5 with 5 living

Notes for Thomas Frederick Wuster:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 927:

Thomas F. Wuster, one of the best-known and most substantial farmers in the precinct of Grant, this county, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, January 24, 1878, son of Christ and Martha (Marquard) Wuster, who came to this state in June, 1879, and became pioneers in Porter precinct, Richardson County. Further and fitting reference to the Wuster family in this County is made elsewhere in this volume.

Reared on the home farm in Porter precinct, he having been but two years of age when his parents settled there, Thomas F. Wuster received his schooling in the schools of that neighborhood. He began working out at the early age of eleven years and worked constantly from the time he was fourteen years of age. In the spring of 1900 he began farming for himself. For one year he rented the Strunk farm and then in 1901 he bought his present place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, and there established his home and has ever since resided there, he and his family being very comfortably situated. His house, built in 1908, is one of the best in that neighborhood and the general farm buildings are in keeping with the same, the place being looked upon as one of the best-improved farms in that part of the county. In addition to his general farming Mr. Wuster gives considerable attention to the raising of live stock, with particular reference to sheep and hogs. He has a flock of more than one hundred and twenty head of sheep and in 1916 fed more than four hundred head of sheep for the market.

On March 7, 1901, Thomas F. Wuster was united in marriage to Margaret Heim, who was born on a pioneer farm in the precinct of Grant, Richardson County, May 37, 1880, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, prominent and influential pioneers of this county and further and extended reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, and to this union seven children have been born, namely: Minerva born on December 28, 1901; Ruth, November 6, 1903; Frederick, July 3, 1905; Dorothy, December 31, 1906; Joseph, September 11, 1909; Milton, July 18, 1912, and Dwight, April 23, 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster are members of the Evangelical Lutheran church and take a warm interest in church affairs, as well as in the general good works of the community in which they live, helpful in many ways in promoting such agencies as are designed to advance the common welfare thereabout. Mr. Wuster is independent in his political views, preferring to keep himself free to vote for the most competent candidate for public office without regard to party affiliations. He not only is a progressive and wide-awake farmer, but a public spirited citizen and tries to do his part in advancing the interests of the community of which he has been a resident since the days of his early childhood.

More About Thomas Frederick Wuster:

Burial: Sep 1960, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1900, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska renting the Strunk farm

Occupation 2: 1901, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Independent

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran church Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Thomas Wuster and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Margaret Heim and Thomas Wuster are:

- + 773 i. Minerva Alice (Erva)⁷ Wuster, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 774 ii. Ruth Inez Wuster, born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- 775 iii. Frederick Jacob Wuster, born 03 Jul 1905 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Apr 1964 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 776 iv. Dorothy Dee Wuster, born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 777 v. Joseph Lawrence Wuster, born 11 Sep 1909 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1969 in

Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Lawrence Wuster:
Social Security Number: 487-07-1820

- + 778 vi. Thomas Milton Wuster, born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 779 vii. Dwight Heim Wuster, born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.
- 780 viii. Pauline Wuster, born 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 1920 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

296. Louisa⁶ Heim (Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Aug 1865 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johann Wilhelm Waltz** Aft. 1884, son of Johannes Waltz and Maria Sheets. He was born 20 May 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1915 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Fred Sauers** Aft. 1915. He was born 16 Aug 1865.

More About Louisa Heim:

Burial: 1943, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Wilhelm Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1915, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2a name shown as Jacob W. Waltz

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 1b name shown as Jacob W. Waltz

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, butcher own shop Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Waltz and Louisa Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

More About Fred Sauers and Louisa Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Louisa Heim and Johann Waltz are:

- + 781 i. Howard C.⁷ Waltz, born 01 Aug 1885 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1947 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey.
- + 782 ii. Hannah Ann Waltz, born 02 May 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 783 iii. Elma E. Waltz, born 09 Jan 1889 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1916 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elma E. Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1916, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 784 iv. Mildred Helen Waltz, born 23 Feb 1906 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

297. Ephraim M.⁶ Heim (Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Aug 1867 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1930 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Eddelman** 1898 in Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Dec 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1923 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ephraim M. Heim:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED 193 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 701 Market Street; Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED168 SD 13 sheet 13b
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 1701 Market Street; Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania ED 183 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: professor of economics

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, college professor Buchnell University Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Eddelman:

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ephraim Heim and Elizabeth Eddelman:

Marriage: 1898, Pennsylvania

Children of Ephraim Heim and Elizabeth Eddelman are:

- + 785 i. Edward Fielding⁷ Heim, born 09 Apr 1900 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 786 ii. Robert Christian Heim, born 09 Mar 1903 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 787 iii. Rachel Elizabeth Heim, born 14 Sep 1904 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 788 iv. Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim, born 23 Sep 1906 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1970 in Pennsylvania.

298. Hannah⁶ Heim (Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Oct 1869 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 1950 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Franklin Fisher** 13 Feb 1890, son of John Fisher and Mary Deiffenwait. He was born 02 Feb 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 1943 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah Heim:

Burial: Feb 1950, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Franklin Fisher:

Burial: Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 46 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a; a;so living ew/
family aunt Christine Kiess age 59 widow

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Fisher and Hannah Heim:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890

Children of Hannah Heim and Charles Fisher are:

- + 789 i. Elsie Elizabeth⁷ Fisher, born 13 Feb 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 790 ii. Florence Fisher, born 08 Jan 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1980 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 791 iii. Mary Louise Fisher, born 16 Aug 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 792 iv. Helen Sophia Fisher, born 26 May 1903 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Mar 2001 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Oscar Leland Reeder 23 Oct 1942 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 04 Jun 1891 in Mills Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1979 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Oscar Reeder and Helen Fisher:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1942, Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

299. Sarah Ann⁶ Heim (Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Feb 1871 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace G. Casner** 1897 in Pennsylvania, son of Samuel Casner and ?. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Ann Heim:

Burial: 1950, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Horace G. Casner:

Burial: Aug 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 1a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer telephone line Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Horace Casner and Sarah Heim:

Marriage: 1897, Pennsylvania

Children of Sarah Heim and Horace Casner are:

- 793 i. Helen Elizabeth⁷ Casner, born 30 Dec 1897 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1898 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 794 ii. Martha H. (A.) Casner, born 06 Sep 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1987.

300. Susanna⁶ Heim (Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Jun 1873 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1965 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Wesley Little** 04 Dec 1900, son of John Little and ?. He was born 24 Aug 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1923.

More About John Wesley Little:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Main Street; Picture Rock, Wolf Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 69 SD 11 sheet 4a living w/ George Little's family

Occupation: 1900, artist Picture Rock, Wolf Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Little and Susanna Heim:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1900

Children of Susanna Heim and John Little are:

- + 795 i. Eleanor Heim⁷ Little, born 16 Nov 1901 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 796 ii. Jean Edkin Little, born 11 Jul 1906 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 797 iii. Thomas Morton Little, born 25 Jul 1910 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

301. Joseph Adam⁶ Heim (Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1945 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara Stabler** 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jonathan Stabler and Regina Waltz. She was born 01 Jun 1877 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1939 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Adam Heim:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Cherry Street; 1st ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 60 SD 16

sheet 6a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 327 Cherry Street; 1st ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-54 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, general manager sand place Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: owner several companies

More About Clara Stabler:

Burial: 27 Dec 1939, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: embolism; arterios chronic heart disease w/ coronary artery disease

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Joseph Heim and Clara Stabler:

Marriage: 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Heim and Clara Stabler are:

- 798 i. Joseph Allen⁷ Heim, born 28 Feb 1901 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian Stryker Aft. 1916; born 23 Apr 1901.

More About Joseph Allen Heim:

Burial: 01 Jan 1962, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion; arterio sclerosis

Occupation: 1920, laborer sand works Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: bookkeeper

More About Joseph Heim and Marian Stryker:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

- + 799 ii. Horace Stabler Heim, born 10 Feb 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1964.
+ 800 iii. Elizabeth Rachel Heim, born 21 Apr 1904 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 801 iv. Walter John Heim, born 07 Aug 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 802 v. Russell Conwell Heim, born 11 Jan 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 803 vi. Luther Delroy Heim, born 16 Sep 1908 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1997 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
804 vii. Arthur Milnor Heim, born 20 Apr 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Arthur Milnor Heim:

Burial: 15 Aug 1910, Kurtz Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: catasial enteritis

302. Samuel Jacob⁶ Heim (Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Dec 1879 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1942 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Jennie M. Brehm** 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Oct 1878 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1945 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Jacob Heim:

Burial: Apr 1942, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Quaker Hill Road; Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-11 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jennie M. Brehm:

Burial: May 1945, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm:

Marriage: 1905, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm are:

- + 805 i. Beatrice Salome⁷ Heim, born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 806 ii. Charles Brehm Heim, born 14 Mar 1908 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1990 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Elizabeth Brelsford; born 08 Nov 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1984 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Brehm Heim:

Burial: Oct 1990, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: bookkeeper

Generation No. 7

314. Mary Amanda⁷ Getz (Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Jan 1860 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1939 in Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Frederick Wurster** 03 Mar 1884, son of Johannes Wurster and Catherine Pfeiffer. He was born 19 Sep 1857 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Nov 1922 in Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Amanda Getz:

Burial: 1939, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Frederick Wurster:

Burial: Nov 1922, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Wurster and Mary Getz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1884

Child of Mary Getz and John Wurster is:

- + 807 i. Mabel Catherine⁹ Wurster, born 22 Aug 1893 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1969 in Trout Run Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

315. Sarah A.⁷ Getz (Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jul 1865 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Isaiah Waltz** 1889 in Pennsylvania, son of Conrad Waltz and Dorothea Wolf. He was born 15 Sep 1864 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Dec 1943 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah A. Getz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1935, Anthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Isaiah Waltz:

Burial: 09 Dec 1943, ANthony Baptist (Kiess) Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10b

More About Isaiah Waltz and Sarah Getz:

Marriage: 1889, Pennsylvania

Child of Sarah Getz and Isaiah Waltz is:

- + 808 i. Clyde Stanford⁸ Waltz, born 12 Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1963 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

316. Martha⁷ Getz (Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Oct 1866 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Adam Wurster** 19 Feb 1889 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Wurster and Catherine Pfeiffer. He was born 25 May 1863 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1937 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha Getz:

Burial: Feb 1949, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Wurster:

Burial: 1937, St. John's Chapel Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Wurster and Martha Getz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Martha Getz and Adam Wurster are:

- 809 i. Florence⁸ Wurster, born 28 Sep 1890 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1975. She married J. Watson Sechrist 25 Mar 1915 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 30 Sep 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jun 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About J. Sechrist and Florence Wurster:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 810 ii. Otto Bowman Wurster, born 09 Jun 1896 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1951 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 811 iii. Emma E. Wurster, born 12 Sep 1899 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1980 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Floyd Watson Horn 12 Mar 1924 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 May 1898 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd Horn and Emma Wurster:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1924, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 812 iv. Ernest Lester Wurster, born 04 Mar 1902 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1918 in S. Mifflin, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ernest Lester Wurster:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; cerebro spinal meningitis
- 813 v. Hazel Olivia Wurster, born 02 Mar 1905 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1906 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

317. Emma⁷ Getz (Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1867. She married **Charles Good** Aft. 1887. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Charles Good and Emma Getz:

Marriage: Aft. 1887

Child of Emma Getz and Charles Good is:

- 814 i. Husten⁸ Good, born Aft. 1888.

319. Edward⁷ Getz (Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1880. He married **(1) Margaret Bidle** Aft. 1900. She was born Aft. 1880. He married **(2)**

Ida Bidle Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1880.

More About Edward Getz and Margaret Bidle:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

More About Edward Getz and Ida Bidle:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Edward Getz and Margaret Bidle are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|----------------------------|
| 815 | i. | Fern E. ⁸ Getz. |
| 816 | ii. | Mildred Getz. |
| 817 | iii. | Loretta Getz. |
| 818 | iv. | Forrest J. Getz. |

Children of Edward Getz and Ida Bidle are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|----------------------------|
| 819 | i. | Eleanor ⁸ Getz. |
| 820 | ii. | Erma Getz. |
| 821 | iii. | Ralph Getz. |

320. William Henry⁷ Getz (Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Aug 1863 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 1949 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine E. Metzger** 25 Feb 1890 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Heyd. She was born Bet. Oct 1863 - Aug 1865 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1943 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Henry Getz:
Burial: 1949, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Catherine E. Metzger:
Burial: 1943, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Getz and Catherine Metzger:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1890, Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Getz and Catherine Metzger are:

- | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---|
| + | 822 | i. | Mary A. ⁸ Getz, born 18 Feb 1891; died 27 Jun 1974. |
| + | 823 | ii. | Clarence E. Getz, born 1894; died 1977. |
| | 824 | iii. | Helen Nellie Getz, born 1895 in Philadelphia, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 1921. |
| + | 825 | iv. | D. Lester Getz, born Aft. 1899. |

321. Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁷ Stabler (Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Sep 1866 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William M. Roller** 1886, son of Jacob Roller and Esther Mahaffey. He was born Nov 1868 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth A. (Lizzie) Stabler:
Burial: 1922, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About William M. Roller:
Burial: 1931, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 11 sheet 2b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 67 SD 16 sheet 14a
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Daughtery Run Road; Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-84 SD 4 sheet 4a
 Occupation: carpenter & contractor
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, house carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Roller and Elizabeth Stabler:
 Marriage: 1886

Children of Elizabeth Stabler and William Roller are:

- 826 i. Mabel T.⁸ Roller, born Apr 1890 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1960 in Pennsylvania.
 She married Harry E. Miller Aft. 1910; born 16 Sep 1888; died 1955 in Pennsylvania.

 More About Mabel T. Roller:
 Burial: 1960, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 05 Jun 1900, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ grandparents
 John Stabler's family

 More About Harry E. Miller:
 Burial: 1955, Buchanan Baptist Church Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

 More About Harry Miller and Mabel Roller:
 Marriage: Aft. 1910
- 827 ii. Elmer F. Roller, born 07 Jun 1893 in Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1919 in
 Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

 More About Elmer F. Roller:
 Burial: Jan 1919, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 828 iii. Walter E. Roller, born Sep 1894 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

 More About Walter E. Roller:
 Occupation: 1920, laborer S. & N.Y. Railroad Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1930, building carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- 829 iv. Bertha Roller, born Aft. 1895 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 830 v. Clarence W. (Lawrence) Roller, born Feb 1896 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1943.
- 831 vi. Harry Roller, born Aft. 1897 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 832 vii. Mary Roller, born Aft. 1898 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 833 viii. Edna L. Roller, born 1899 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- + 834 ix. Grace E. Roller, born 1907 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

322. William H.⁷ Stabler (Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Mar 1870 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1933. He married **Mary C. Harer** 1896 in Pennsylvania. She was born Mar 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1922 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William H. Stabler:
 Burial: 1933, Mound Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Census: 05 Jun 1900, 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 88 SD 11 sheet 5a
 Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 2405 W. 4th Street; 7 ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 90 SD 11 sheet 5a
 Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 2405 W. 4th Street; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 93 SD 16 sheet 16a
 Occupation: 1900, house carpenter Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, carpenter contractor Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: auto shop

More About Mary C. Harer:

Burial: Feb 1922, Mound Cemetery Williamsport National Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Stabler and Mary Harer:
Marriage: 1896, Pennsylvania

Children of William Stabler and Mary Harer are:

- + 835 i. William McClure⁸ Stabler, born Jul 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- 836 ii. Valdesa Stabler, born 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Andrew Steinhelper 1921; born Aft. 1890. She married (2) Richard Clark 1931; born Aft. 1891.

More About Andrew Steinhelper and Valdesa Stabler:
Marriage: 1921

More About Richard Clark and Valdesa Stabler:
Marriage: 1931

- 837 iii. Amanda Stabler, born 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 838 iv. Florence Veldessa (Valderas) Stabler, born 03 Mar 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Dec 1994. She married Richard Thompson Clarke 15 Aug 1937 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Oct 1911 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1997 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Richard Thompson Clarke:
Census: 12 Apr 1940, 419 Merriman Ave; 10 ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 66-149 SD 35 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1940, stock expeditor air cond separtment Layon Porplanning Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

More About Richard Clarke and Florence Stabler:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1937, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania

323. Frank Albert⁷ Stabler (Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Jan 1876 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1947 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Florence W. (Laylen) Taylor** 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Dec 1887 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1963 in Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Albert Stabler:

Burial: May 1947, Buchanan Cemetery Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 66 SD 11 sheet 7b
Census 2: 20 Mar 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 67 SD 16 sheet 13b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Daughtery Run Road; Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-84 SD 4 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Florence W. (Laylen) Taylor:
Burial: Mar 1963, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Stabler and Florence Taylor:
Marriage: 1906, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Frank Stabler and Florence Taylor are:

- + 839 i. Grant H.⁸ Stabler, born 11 Dec 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 840 ii. Thelma L. Stabler, born 25 Oct 1920 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

324. Jesse Amos⁷ Stabler (Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas²,

Caspar¹) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1953 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Sondheimer** 1925. She was born 11 Feb 1887 in Lock Haven, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1943 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jesse Amos Stabler:

Burial: Apr 1953, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Medical Information: 1942 white 5'-5" 140 pounds, eyes gray, hair black & complexion light

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania World War II

Residence: 1942, 327 Brandon Ave; Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Caroline Sondheimer:

Burial: 1943, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jesse Stabler and Caroline Sondheimer:

Marriage: 1925

Children of Jesse Stabler and Caroline Sondheimer are:

- 841 i. Dr. Mary Louise⁸ Stabler, born 20 Apr 1926; died 27 Jun 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dr. Mary Louise Stabler:

Burial: 01 Jul 1996, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: College professor - reading

- + 842 ii. Carl Leroy Stabler, born 29 Jun 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

327. Catherine J. (Katie)⁷ Heinlen (Sarah⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Feb 1870 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John A. Schaefer** 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 1866 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Schaefer and Catherine Heinlen:

Marriage: 1894, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Heinlen and John Schaefer are:

- 843 i. Watson E.⁸ Schaefer, born Jul 1896 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 844 ii. Clara E. Schaefer, born Sep 1899 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 845 iii. John Gordon Schaefer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

328. William A.⁷ Heinlen (Sarah⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Apr 1872 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Ellen Waltz** Aft. 1894, daughter of John Waltz and Regina Heim. She was born 03 Jan 1876 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William A. Heinlen:

Burial: Oct 1926, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About William Heinlen and Laura Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1894

Children of William Heinlen and Laura Waltz are:

- 846 i. John Sheldon⁸ Heinlen, born 02 Mar 1900 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1921.
- + 847 ii. Lloyd William Heinlen, born Aft. 1901.
- + 848 iii. Regina Sarah Heinlen, born Aft. 1903.
- + 849 iv. Roscoe Vertner Heinlen, born Aft. 1904.

331. William F.⁷ Miller (Elizabeth⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Jul 1874 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sadie Elizabeth Heim** 26 May 1904, daughter of Joseph Heim and Catharina Waltz. She was born 22 Apr 1874 in Blooming Grove, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1959 in Pennsylvania.

More About William F. Miller:

Burial: Oct 1935, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter

More About Sadie Elizabeth Heim:

Burial: Dec 1959, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Miller and Sadie Heim:

Marriage: 26 May 1904

Child of William Miller and Sadie Heim is:

- 851 i. Howard Sylvester⁸ Miller, born 06 Aug 1908 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Brown Aft. 1928; born 28 Jun 1909; died 1993.

More About Howard Miller and Elizabeth Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

332. Mabel G.⁷ Blair (Martha⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Jul 1883 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Oct 1937. She married **David Elmer Ulmer** 04 Jan 1906, son of Johannes Ulmer and Christiana Foltz. He was born 31 Jul 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1951.

More About Mabel G. Blair:

Burial: Oct 1937, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Elmer Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1951, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1918, farmer for father-in-law Aaron Blair Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ulmer and Mabel Blair:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1906

Children of Mabel Blair and David Ulmer are:

- + 852 i. Martha C.⁸ Ulmer, born 12 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 853 ii. Howard R. Ulmer, born 09 Jun 1917 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jan 1992 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

333. Elsie M.⁷ Blair (Martha⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Dec 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Edward Waltz** Aft. 1903, son of Jacob Waltz and Margaretha Ulmer. He was born 14 Jan 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1953.

More About John Waltz and Elsie Blair:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Elsie Blair and John Waltz is:

+ 854 i. Marion E.⁸ Waltz, born Aft. 1904.

336. Emma⁷ Kiess (Wilhelm Marshall⁶, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1890. She married **Elliot Schell** Aft. 1908. He was born Aft. 1885.

More About Elliot Schell and Emma Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1908

Child of Emma Kiess and Elliot Schell is:

855 i. Stella⁸ Schell, born Aft. 1908. She married George Davis; born Aft. 1900.

340. Ida⁷ Kiess (Wilhelm Marshall⁶, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1896. She married **Raymond Huber** Aft. 1916. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Raymond Huber and Ida Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Children of Ida Kiess and Raymond Huber are:

856 i. Dorothy⁸ Huber, born Aft. 1916.
857 ii. Raymond Huber, born Aft. 1918.
858 iii. William Huber, born Aft. 1919.
859 iv. Richard Huber, born Aft. 1921.
860 v. Mary Huber, born Aft. 1922.

341. Tracy E.⁷ Kiess (John George⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Mar 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1950. She married **Ezra J. Reeser** Aft. 1906. He was born 29 Jan 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1937.

More About Tracy E. Kiess:

Burial: Sep 1950, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra J. Reeser:

Burial: May 1937, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law John G. Kiess's family

Occupation: 1920, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Reeser and Tracy Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

Children of Tracy Kiess and Ezra Reeser are:

861 i. Hazel⁸ Reeser, born 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
862 ii. Esther M. Reeser, born 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
863 iii. Leonard Reeser, born 1918 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
864 iv. James Reeser, born Aft. 1920.

343. Daniel W.⁷ Kiess (Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Mar 1865 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna Katie McDonald** 1892. She was born 1871 in Oregon, and died 1935.

More About Daniel W. Kiess:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 650 S. Los Angeles Street; 7th ward Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 61 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, district 75 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 112 SD 7 sheet 6a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 3538 W. Temple Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 149 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 1154 W. 106 Street; Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-947 SD 19 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page

Occupation 2: 1910, shingling contractor Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer odd jobs Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, assorter dry cleaning Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Anna Katie McDonald:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, laundress laundry Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Daniel Kiess and Anna McDonald:

Marriage: 1892

Children of Daniel Kiess and Anna McDonald are:

- + 865 i. Joy O.⁸ Kiess, born 05 Jul 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 23 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Sevier Co, Utah.
- + 866 ii. Dale D. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Feb 1995 in Van Nuys, California.
- 867 iii. Dorothy S. Kiess, twin, born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Joe Schaller; born Aft. 1885.

More About Dorothy S. Kiess, twin:

Occupation: 1930, breaser dry cleaning Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

345. Dr. David Theodore⁷ Kiess (Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Aug 1867 in Valley View, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 09 Nov 1952 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Bertha Laura Twichell** 10 Sep 1900 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of George Twichell and Laura Scoville. She was born 03 Sep 1877 in Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1957 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio.

Notes for Dr. David Theodore Kiess:

A standard history of Williams County, Ohio. By Chalres A. Bowersox; The Lewis Publishing Company – Chicago & New York, 1920. Page 251:

David T. Kiess. - An enumeration of those men of the present generation who have won honor and success for themselves, and at the same time by their lives have honored the locality to which they belong, would be incomplete were there failure to make mention of the one whose name forms the caption to this sketch. He has sustained a very enviable reputation in business circles and today is numbered among the progressive and enterprising citizens of Montpelier. David T. Kiess was born at Edon, Williams County, on August 3, 1867, and is a son of Samuel and Sarah (Burkhart) Kiess, both of whom were born and reared near Williamsport, Pennsylvania. They came to Williams County, Ohio, with their respective parents and here met and were married. After their marriage they located in Edon, where Mr. Kiess engaged in the boot and shoe business, having been a shoemaker by trade. Sometime later he sold this business and for a time was engaged in farming. Later in life they went West, locating in Nebraska, where their deaths occurred. They were the parents of five children, three of whom are now living, namely: D. W., a contractor in Los Angeles, California; David T.; the subject of this sketch; and Lizzie, the wife of Ora Eyster, a farmer in Williams County.

David T. Kiess received his education in the district schools of Williams County and in Nebraska. He then entered the Chicago Horological School and the Chicago Ophthalmic School, where he was graduated in 1893. He then was employed as jeweler and optician at various places for fifteen years, but then located at Edon, where he engaged in the jewelry business, in which he met with good success. In 1914 Mr. Kiess came to Montpelier and opened a jewelry and optical goods store, to which he has given his personal attention, though he also still operates the store at Edon. Thoroughly qualified by training

and experience both as a jeweler and optician, Mr. Kiess has met with a well-deserved prosperity and is considered a thoroughly reliable and trustworthy man in every respect, and that is as much as can be said of the best of men.

Mr. Kiess was married to Bertha L. Twichell, of Orland, Indiana, but who was born in Steuben County, Indiana. She received a good education, being a high school graduate, and prior to her marriage she was engaged as a school teacher. To this union have been born five children, namely: Reginald, who is a graduate of the Montpelier High School; Kenneth, Elinore, Esther and Robert, who are in school.

Mr. Kiess and family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church and, politically, he gives his support to the Republican Party, having served seven years as treasurer of Edon Village. Fraternally he is a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, in which he has taken the degrees of the Blue Lodge, Chapter and Council. He and his wife are members of the Order of the Eastern Star. Among those who know him best, Mr. Kiess bears a reputation of a man of sound judgment, good business ability and an expert in his special lines of effort. He has pronounced views, keeping himself well informed on all matters pertaining to the public welfare, and because of his genial disposition and excellent qualities of character he enjoys the confidence and good will of all who know him.

More About Dr. David Theodore Kiess:

Burial: Nov 1952, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

Cause of Death: killed in an auto accident

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Franklin Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 120 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 319 N. Pleasant; Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio ED 86-23 SD 1 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio page

Occupation 2: 1900, clock & watch repair Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1910, jeweler store Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, retail merchant jeweler Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Residence: 1920, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Bertha Laura Twichell:

Burial: Aug 1957, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About David Kiess and Bertha Twichell:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1900, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of David Kiess and Bertha Twichell are:

- 868 i. Reginald Rex Theodore⁸ Kiess, born 03 Dec 1902 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 08 Jul 1995 in Scotts, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Florence Eldred 11 Sep 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 06 Nov 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1987 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Reginald Rex Theodore Kiess:

Census: 1930, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Reginald Kiess and Florence Eldred:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1926, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 869 ii. Kenneth George Kiess, born 06 Mar 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 23 Jan 1995 in Stuart/Palm City, Martin Co, Florida.
- + 870 iii. Eleanor Twichell (Elinor) Kiess, born 10 Sep 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 871 iv. Esther Beatrice Kiess, born 28 Feb 1912 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1937 in Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio.

More About Esther Beatrice Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1937, Jackson Prairie Cemetery Jackson Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana lot 49N

- 872 v. Dr. Robert David Kiess, born 19 Apr 1914 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 2003 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Mary Josephine Hannaher 03 Jun 1944 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; born 20 Mar 1915 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota; died 02 Mar 2001 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Dr. Robert David Kiess:
Residence: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 300-40-3626

More About Mary Josephine Hannaher:
Social Security Number: 289-72-9947

More About Robert Kiess and Mary Hannaher:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

347. Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁷ Kiess (Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Jan 1877 in Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jul 1959 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Ora E. Eyster** 07 Mar 1900 in Williams Co, Ohio, son of Edward Eyster and Mary Enfield. He was born 20 Oct 1877 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1946 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie) Kiess:
Burial: Jul 1959, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Ora E. Eyster:
Burial: Apr 1946, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22
Census: 03 Jul 1900, Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 3 sheet 19b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED 135 SD 12 sheet 1b
Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, W. 2nd Street; Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio ED 15 SD 4 sheet 4b
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana ED76-14 SD 3 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Steuben Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, farmer Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana
Property: Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana 79 acres

More About Ora Eyster and Elizabeth Kiess:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1900, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Kiess and Ora Eyster are:

- + 873 i. Isaac E.⁸ Eyster, born 04 Mar 1901 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 874 ii. Ernest R. Eyster, born 29 Apr 1903 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 875 iii. Paul D. Eyster, born 22 Oct 1905 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1986 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- + 876 iv. Lois M. Eyster, born 03 Feb 1909 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana; died Jul 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.
- 877 v. Clara E. Eyster, born Aft. 1910.
- + 878 vi. Lelah M. Eyster, born 15 May 1912 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2002 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

350. Andrew W.⁷ Siegel (Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Mar 1869 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Mayer** 22 Jun 1898 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York, daughter of Andrew Mayer and Rica Neiding. She was born 05 Mar 1876 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andrew Siegel and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1898, Elmira, Chemung Co, New York

Children of Andrew Siegel and Anna Mayer are:

- + 879 i. Evelyn Marie⁸ Siegel, born 03 Aug 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 880 ii. Thomas Hammond Siegel, born 16 Mar 1904 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 881 iii. Elizabeth Siegel, born 1905.

351. Frederick⁷ Siegel (Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1870 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hattie Myers** Aft. 1890. She was born Aft. 1871.

More About Frederick Siegel and Hattie Myers:
Marriage: Aft. 1890

Child of Frederick Siegel and Hattie Myers is:

- + 882 i. Ernest Edwin⁸ Siegel, born Aft. 1891.

353. John H.⁷ Siegel (Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Mar 1875 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kathryne Smull** 1911 in Elmira, Chemung Co, New York. She was born Aft. 1875 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Siegel and Kathryne Smull:
Marriage: 1911, Elmira, Chemung Co, New York

Child of John Siegel and Kathryne Smull is:

- + 883 i. Sarah⁸ Siegel, born Aft. 1911.

354. Margaret⁷ Siegel (Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1876 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Levegood** Aft. 1896. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Charles Levegood and Margaret Siegel:
Marriage: Aft. 1896

Child of Margaret Siegel and Charles Levegood is:

- + 884 i. William⁸ Levegood, born Aft. 1896.

355. Samuel D.⁷ Siegel (Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1877 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louise Teple** Aft. 1898. She was born Aft. 1878.

More About Samuel Siegel and Louise Teple:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of Samuel Siegel and Louise Teple are:

- + 885 i. Helen⁸ Siegel, born Aft. 1898. She married Adam Jones; born Aft. 1898.
- + 886 ii. Marion Siegel, born Aft. 1900.
- + 887 iii. Chester Siegel, born Aft. 1902.

357. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster (Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Mar 1871 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1948 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Mitchel Crawford Smith** 25 Nov 1890 in Pennsylvania, son of William Smith and Rebecca Bropst. He was born 06 Jun 1866 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mitchel Smith and Mary Wurster:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Wurster and Mitchel Smith are:

- + 888 i. Charles Jacob⁸ Smith, born 28 Apr 1898 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 889 ii. Olive Naomi Smith, born 30 Dec 1891 in Level Corner, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

364. David⁷ Kiess (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Aug 1869 in Watson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1933 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alice Mary Lovell** 17 Mar 1897, daughter of Henry Lovell and Nancy Smith. She was born 25 Oct 1872, and died 04 May 1936 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About David Kiess:

Burial: Mar 1933, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Alice Mary Lovell:

Burial: 07 May 1936, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Kiess and Alice Lovell:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1897

Child of David Kiess and Alice Lovell is:

- 890 i. ?⁸ Kiess, born 02 Dec 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1901 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About ? Kiess:

Burial: Dec 1901, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

365. Reuben⁷ Kiess (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Oct 1881 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 1944 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emily Estella Cline** 17 Oct 1905. She was born 29 Mar 1882, and died 06 May 1949.

More About Reuben Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1944, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Emily Estella Cline:

Burial: May 1949, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1905

Children of Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline are:

- + 891 i. Joseph⁸ Kiess, born 17 Jan 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Oct 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 892 ii. Catherine M. Kiess, born 01 Sep 1909 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 893 iii. Winfield Lewis Kiess, born 09 Nov 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 894 iv. Sylvia Mae Kiess, born 05 Dec 1918; died 17 Feb 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

367. Lloyd M.⁷ Kiess (Solomon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Sep 1882 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1975 in Avis, Clinton Co,

Pennsylvania. He married **Viola C. Bower** 25 Dec 1907. She was born 08 Jan 1886 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1971 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lloyd M. Kiess:

Burial: Feb 1975, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 22 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 Sd 16 sheet 10a living w/ father Solomon Kiess's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: farmer

More About Viola C. Bower:

Burial: Apr 1971, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lloyd Kiess and Viola Bower:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1907

Child of Lloyd Kiess and Viola Bower is:

- + 895 i. Edna Lydia⁸ Kiess, born 25 Oct 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1997 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

368. Raymond S.⁷ Kiess (Solomon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Oct 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jul 1967 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bessie Pepperman** Aft. 1912 in Quigglesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Pepperman and Estella Smith. She was born 28 Sep 1894, and died 06 Oct 1985.

More About Raymond S. Kiess:

Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter

More About Bessie Pepperman:

Burial: 09 Oct 1985, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Kiess and Bessie Pepperman:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Quigglesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: Quigglesville EUB Church Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Raymond Kiess and Bessie Pepperman is:

- + 896 i. Vida M.⁸ Kiess, born 1912.

369. Rebecca⁷ Kiess (Andrew J.⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 May 1870 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1954 in Pennsylvania. She married **Solomon Wurster** 05 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania, son of Johann Wurster and Anna Rauser. He was born 25 May 1857 in Pine Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1915 in Pennsylvania.

More About Rebecca Kiess:

Burial: Jun 1954, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Solomon Wurster:

Burial: Sep 1915, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Solomon Wurster and Rebecca Kiess:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1888, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebecca Kiess and Solomon Wurster are:

- 897 i. Lulu⁸ Wurster, born 23 Aug 1888; died 24 Mar 1963.
- 898 ii. baby Wurster, born 10 Aug 1889; died 10 Aug 1889.
- 899 iii. Walter Wurster, born 03 Sep 1890.
- 900 iv. Ruth Wurster, born 25 Sep 1891.
- + 901 v. Effie Wurster, born 11 Dec 1892; died 1971.
- 902 vi. Ruby Wurster, born 18 May 1899.
- 903 vii. Oscar Wurster, born 14 Mar 1903.
- 904 viii. baby Wurster, born 13 Jan 1906; died 15 Jan 1906.
- 905 ix. Myrtle Wurster, born 18 Dec 1909. She married Robert Graham 24 Jul 1942; born 13 Nov 1913.

More About Robert Graham and Myrtle Wurster:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1942

- 906 x. Harry Wurster, born 07 Aug 1913; died 25 Apr 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Carlene Montgomery 22 Dec 1939; born 12 Jun 1917.

More About Harry Wurster and Carlene Montgomery:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1939

371. Alice M.⁷ Kiess (Andrew J.⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Aug 1878 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1943. She married **James Pepperman** 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Nov 1870 in Pennsylvania.

More About James Pepperman:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-1 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Pepperman and Alice Kiess:

Marriage: 1895, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Kiess and James Pepperman are:

- 907 i. Annie⁸ Pepperman, born 29 Sep 1894.
- 908 ii. William Pepperman, born 11 Jun 1900.
- 909 iii. Carrie Pepperman, born 16 Sep 1902.
- 910 iv. Edith Pepperman, born 21 May 1905. She married George Cox; born Aft. 1900.
- 911 v. Sara Pepperman, born 15 Mar 1908.
- 912 vi. Catherine R. Pepperman, born 04 Sep 1910 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Hamilton; born 26 Nov 1906.
- 913 vii. Martha V. Pepperman, born 01 Nov 1912 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Steline; born 28 Feb 1913.
- 914 viii. Mary Elizabeth Pepperman, born 18 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Snyder; born Aft. 1911.
- 915 ix. Sylvester Pepperman, born 04 Apr 1918; died Nov 1918.

372. Della⁷ Kiess (Andrew J.⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Jan 1880.

Child of Della Kiess is:

- 916 i. Charles⁸ Kiess, born 28 Jul 1900.

373. Asher⁷ Kiess (Andrew J.⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Nov 1883. She married **Robie Fiester** Aft. 1901. He was born 12 Dec 1879.

More About Robie Fiester and Asher Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1901

Children of Asher Kiess and Robie Fiester are:

- 917 i. Forest⁸ Fiester, born 26 Jun 1903. He married Carrie Neff; born 13 May 1905.

- 918 ii. Clyde Fiester, born 10 Nov 1910. He married Harriet Ritter; born 04 Feb 1912.
- 919 iii. Bertha Fiester, born 20 Sep 1912. She married Harold Stecker; born 13 Nov 1906.

374. John S.⁷ Kiess (Simon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Jul 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1934. He married **Effie Hoffman** 17 May 1899. She was born 29 Jan 1869, and died 01 Apr 1910.

More About John Kiess and Effie Hoffman:
Marriage: 17 May 1899

Children of John Kiess and Effie Hoffman are:

- 920 i. Wilbur⁸ Kiess, born 04 Jul 1900; died 07 Aug 1940.
- 921 ii. Mildred Kiess, born 26 Jul 1907. She married (1) Richard Cramer Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) Gerald Fenderson Aft. 1929; born Aft. 1903.

More About Richard Cramer and Mildred Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

More About Gerald Fenderson and Mildred Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

375. Laura May⁷ Kiess (Simon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 May 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Archie Eugene Corson** 24 Dec 1900, son of ? Corson and Martha DeFrance. He was born 23 Oct 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1965.

More About Archie Eugene Corson:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 68 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ uncle George Wolf's family
Census 3: 1920, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1918, miller Simon Kiess Larryville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Archie Corson and Laura Kiess:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1900

Children of Laura Kiess and Archie Corson are:

- 922 i. Edgar Eugene⁸ Corson, born 20 Jun 1905.
- 923 ii. Dale Kiess Corson, born 07 Sep 1914; died 1973. He married Eleanor Robinson 04 Sep 1936; born 09 Dec 1915.

More About Dale Corson and Eleanor Robinson:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1936

377. Jennie Luella (Lulu)⁷ Kiess (Simon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Jun 1887 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 1966 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Irvin Wesley Waltz** 15 Oct 1908, son of Daniel Waltz and Phoebe Kyle. He was born 19 Jun 1882 in Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1960.

More About Irvin Waltz and Jennie Kiess:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1908

Children of Jennie Kiess and Irvin Waltz are:

- 924 i. Keith Irvin⁸ Waltz, born 10 Mar 1923 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Christine Ludwig 11

Feb 1949; born Aft. 1922.

More About Keith Waltz and Christine Ludwig:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1949

- 925 ii. Beryl Elizabeth Waltz, born 17 Mar 1928 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Don Hile 16 Dec 1950; born Aft. 1922.

More About Don Hile and Beryl Waltz:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1950

378. Margaret⁷ Kiess (Simon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Apr 1897, and died 15 Jan 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Archie L. Gohl** 24 Jan 1917, son of William Gohl and Esther Watts. He was born 28 Nov 1887 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1972, Jersey Shore Cemetery Jersey Shore Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Archie L. Gohl:

Burial: Apr 1962, Jersey Shore Cemetery Jersey Shore Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Archie Gohl and Margaret Kiess:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917

Children of Margaret Kiess and Archie Gohl are:

- 926 i. Kiess⁸ Gohl, born 22 Aug 1918.
927 ii. Wayne W. Gohl, born 05 Apr 1919. He married Ruth Wurster 1946; born 27 Apr 1926.

More About Wayne Gohl and Ruth Wurster:
Marriage: 1946

- 928 iii. Mona Gohl, born 21 Sep 1925. She married William Robinson 22 May 1948; born 01 Oct 1921.

More About William Robinson and Mona Gohl:
Marriage: 22 May 1948

379. Mary A.⁷ Ulmer (Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Mar 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1963. She married **Charles W. Newcomer** 16 Jan 1902 in Montour Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 20 Sep 1879 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 May 1963.

More About Mary A. Ulmer:

Burial: Sep 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles W. Newcomer:

Burial: May 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Lundy Lumber Company

More About Charles Newcomer and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1902, Montour Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Ulmer and Charles Newcomer are:

- + 929 i. Laura Elizabeth⁸ Newcomer, born 21 May 1906 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 930 ii. Ruth Angeline Newcomer, born 31 Jan 1904; died 18 Dec 1981.

381. Isaac E.⁷ Ulmer (Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born

12 May 1884 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1968. He married **Annie R. Pepperman** 28 Mar 1911, daughter of John Pepperman and Rachel Paulhamus. She was born 01 Jun 1889, and died 02 Jul 1964.

More About Isaac E. Ulmer:

Burial: 18 Nov 1968, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie R. Pepperman:

Burial: 04 Jul 1964, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Isaac Ulmer and Annie Pepperman:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1911

Child of Isaac Ulmer and Annie Pepperman is:

- + 931 i. Cora Rachel⁸ Ulmer, born 13 Oct 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1997 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

382. Caroline L.⁷ Ulmer (Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Jan 1886 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 1967. She married **Ezra Walter Waltz** 03 Jan 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Waltz and Margaretha Ulmer. He was born 01 Sep 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1934.

More About Ezra Waltz and Caroline Ulmer:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1911, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Caroline Ulmer and Ezra Waltz are:

- + 932 i. Pearl Grace⁸ Waltz, born 03 Apr 1914 in Pennsylvania.
- 933 ii. Martha Y. Waltz, born Aft. 1912. She married Leon Ulmer; born Aft. 1905.
- + 934 iii. Ernest Larue Waltz, born 30 Apr 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

383. Watson J.⁷ Ulmer (Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 May 1889 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1959. He married **Mary A. Getz** 25 Aug 1914, daughter of William Getz and Catherine Metzger. She was born 18 Feb 1891, and died 27 Jun 1974.

More About Watson J. Ulmer:

Burial: 1959, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary A. Getz:

Burial: 1974, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1914

Children of Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz are:

- + 935 i. Paul James⁸ Ulmer, born 07 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1994 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 936 ii. Glenn W. Ulmer, born Aft. 1916. He married Mary Josephine Stroup Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1916.

More About Glenn Ulmer and Mary Stroup:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

- 937 iii. Dale P. Ulmer, born 01 May 1921; died 01 Jun 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dale P. Ulmer:

Burial: Jun 1923, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 938 iv. Catherine Ulmer, born Aft. 1922.
- + 939 v. Leon Ulmer, born Aft. 1923.
- + 940 vi. Carl Elza Ulmer, born Aft. 1924.
- + 941 vii. Clara Ulmer, born Aft. 1926.

387. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Willets (Susan⁶ Kiess, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Oct 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jan 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Warren Willets** 1919 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1874, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Mary Elizabeth Willets:

Burial: 06 Jan 1939, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-1 SD 4 sheet 1b

More About Warren Willets and Mary Willets:

Marriage: 1919, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Willets and Warren Willets are:

- 942 i. Velma Irene⁸ Willets, born 1921 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 943 ii. Clela Wyona Willets, born 1924 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 944 iii. William Richard Willets, born 1926 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

389. Wilhelm Heinrich⁷ Kiess (Sophie⁶ Kehrer, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Feb 1862 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie M. Bender** 22 Jun 1889 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Levi Bender. She was born Aft. 1862 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1893. He married **(2) Martha B. Rothfuss** 08 Dec 1898. She was born Aft. 1862 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Cora M. Sallade** 19 Oct 1905 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1864 in Nisbet, Susquehanna Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Wilhelm Heinrich Kiess:

William H. Kiess, clerk in the office of the register and recorder, was born at Blooming Grove, in Hepburn Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, February 7, 1862, son of Jacob D. and Sophia (Kehrer) Kiess, natives of Lycoming County, and of German origin. His mother died in December, 1862, and several years after her death, his father moved to Iowa. William H. was their only child, and was reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess, of Queneshaque, Anthony Township.

He was educated in the common schools of that township and at the Muncy Normal School. At the age of sixteen he engaged in school teaching during the winter season, and attended school during the summer. In 1883 he graduated from the State Normal School at Lock Haven, after which he taught for two years in the public schools and was then one of the teachers in the Williamsport Commercial College for three years. Mr. Kiess was appointed assistant postmaster of Williamsport in 1888, and filled that position until 1890, when he was appointed clerk in the prothonotary's office, and in January, 1891, he was appointed to his present position. He is a staunch Democrat, and is now a member of the school board from the Eighth ward. He has been connected with the I. O. O. F. since 1884, and has passed through the chairs.

Mr. Kiess was married in 1889 to Annie M., daughter of Levi Bender, of Williamsport. Mrs. Kiess is a member of Mulberry Street Methodist Episcopal church, and our subject attends the Baptist church.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Kiess:

1: He was reared by his grandfather, Abraham Kiess, in Queneshaque, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; when his father went to Iowa

Graduation: 1883, State Normal School Lock Haven, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1878, teacher in the winter season and attended school in the summer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1883 - 1885, teacher in public schools Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1885 - 1888, teacher Williamsport Commercial College Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1888 - 1890, assistant postmaster Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 5: 1890, clerk in prothonotary's office Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 6: Aft. Jan 1891, clerk in Office of the Register & Recorder Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 7: member of school board 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Politics: Democrat
 Religion: Baptist Church Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie M. Bender:

Religion: Mulberry Street Methodist Episcopal Church Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Annie Bender:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1889, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Martha Rothfuss:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1898

More About Wilhelm Kiess and Cora Sallade:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1905, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Wilhelm Kiess and Annie Bender is:

945 i. Elizabeth B.⁸ Kiess, born Aft. 1890.

390. Emma M.⁷ Kehrer (Joseph⁶, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Mar 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George McCaslin** Aft. 1881. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About George McCaslin and Emma Kehrer:

Marriage: Aft. 1881

Children of Emma Kehrer and George McCaslin are:

+ 946 i. Sarah⁸ McCaslin, born Aft. 1881.
 947 ii. Mary McCaslin, born Aft. 1881. She married Floyd Carpenter Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1875.

More About Floyd Carpenter and Mary McCaslin:
 Marriage: Aft. 1900

948 iii. Arthur McCaslin, born Aft. 1882. He married Zella Miller Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1885.

More About Arthur McCaslin and Zella Miller:
 Marriage: Aft. 1902

+ 949 iv. George McCaslin, Jr., born Aft. 1883.

391. Harvey W.⁷ Kehrer (Joseph⁶, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1965 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Boyer** Aft. 1882, daughter of John Baier and Waldburga Moyer. She was born Aft. 1863. He married **(2) Grace Wilson** 1894 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 11 Aug 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Feb 1906.

More About Harvey W. Kehrer:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 59 SD 11 sheet 4a wife Grace 36 son Joseph 2/12

Occupation: 1900, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harvey Kehrer and Mary Boyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1882

More About Grace Wilson:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Harvey Kehrer and Grace Wilson:
Marriage: 1894, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harvey Kehrer and Mary Boyer are:

- 950 i. Joseph William⁸ Kehrer, born 14 Mar 1900 in Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1970 in Pennsylvania. He married Bertha Gibbs; born Aft. 1882.
- 951 ii. George Kehrer, born Aft. 1883.

Children of Harvey Kehrer and Grace Wilson are:

- 952 i. Grace⁸ Kehrer, born Aft. 1880.
- 953 ii. Wilson Kehrer, born Aft. 1880.

399. Alice⁷ Waltz (Catherine⁶ Kehrer, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1872. She married **Frank Harper** Aft. 1892. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Frank Harper and Alice Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1892

Children of Alice Waltz and Frank Harper are:

- 954 i. Gertrude⁸ Harper, born Aft. 1892. She married Covert Hagerty; born Aft. 1890.
- + 955 ii. Marion Harper, born Aft. 1892.

400. Raymond Daniel⁷ Kehrer (Raymond Daniel⁶, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Jul 1881 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 1961 in Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ellen Mulcahy** 25 Oct 1905. She was born 1880, and died 18 Jan 1965.

More About Raymond Kehrer and Ellen Mulcahy:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1905

Child of Raymond Kehrer and Ellen Mulcahy is:

- + 956 i. Edith⁸ Kehrer, born Aft. 1905.

401. Irene⁷ Kehrer (Raymond Daniel⁶, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Sep 1886 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1963. She married **William Davis** Aft. 1882. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About William Davis and Irene Kehrer:
Marriage: Aft. 1882

Child of Irene Kehrer and William Davis is:

- 957 i. Anlene⁸ Davis, born Aft. 1882. She married William Sweet; born Aft. 1875.

406. Harry A.⁷ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aug 1872 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ella Smith** 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Sep 1876 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry A. Marquardt:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 4: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, proprietor hotel Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Ella Smith:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Harry Marquardt and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 1897, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Marquardt and Mary Smith are:

- + 958 i. Mildred H.⁸ Marquardt, born 10 Jan 1899 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Dec 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 959 ii. Matilda G. Marquardt, born 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 960 iii. Frederick S. Marquardt, born 17 Sep 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

411. Norman Edward⁷ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aug 1886 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Sophia P. (Tafel or Tepel) Temple** Aft. 1903, daughter of William Tafel and Catherine ?. She was born 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 1975.

More About Norman Edward Marquardt:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 48 SD 11 sheet 1a living w/ future father-in-law William Tafel's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sophia P. (Tafel or Tepel) Temple:

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Norman Marquardt and Sophia Temple:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Children of Norman Marquardt and Sophia Temple are:

- + 961 i. Norman William⁸ Marquardt, born 25 Oct 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1995 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 962 ii. John H. (Jack) Marquardt, born 15 Feb 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

413. Alta L. (Adelbert)⁷ Marquardt (Johann Georg⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Mar 1892 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Jacob Abraham (Abe) Neff** 23 Sep 1914 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Sep 1887 in Larryville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1940. She married **(2) Allen B. Dochter** 1926. He was born 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1971 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Neff and Alta Marquardt:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1914, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Allen Dochter and Alta Marquardt:

Marriage: 1926

Child of Alta Marquardt and Jacob Neff is:

- 963 i. John David⁸ Neff, born 02 Dec 1920; died 30 Jul 1937.

Child of Alta Marquardt and Allen Dochter is:

964 i. Betty⁸ Dochter, born 1928.

414. Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys)⁷ Kiess (Sophia⁶ Marquardt, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Nov 1867 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1945 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Margaret Staebler** 14 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of David Staebler and Susanna Ulmer. She was born 22 Jul 1877 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1957 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess:

A. S. Kiess, 77, retired farmer of Colwell, Sunday May 13, 1945 in Mercy hospital at Mason City, where he had been a patient 12 days; had a surgical operation 10 days ago, and his death was due to a kidney complication; born Nov. 14, 1867, in Niles Township, Floyd County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Kiess; farmed with his father until acquiring land of his own, and he also was a stock raiser; married Emma M. Staebler, Dec. 14, 1900; member of the Congregational church at Colwell and was a trustee for several years; director of Niles Township No. 6 three years and since January, 1917, had been a member of the board of trustees of Niles Township; leaves widow and one son, Earl, on the home place.

More About Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 2b name shown as Keys

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 11b name shown as Abraham S. Kiess

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 6b name shown as A. S. Keiss

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Emma Margaret Staebler:

Colwell - Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Colwell Congregational church, with the Hauser funeral home of Charles City in charge, for Mrs. Emma Kiess, 80, a lifelong resident of Colwell community, who died shortly before midnight Thursday night Dec. 5, 1957 at the Cedar Valley hospital in Charles City; survived by one son, Earl Kiess, Colwell; husband preceded her.

More About Emma Margaret Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1957, Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Abraham Kiess and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Floyd Co, Iowa

Child of Abraham Kiess and Emma Staebler is:

+ 965 i. Earl Abraham⁸ Kiess, born 08 Sep 1908 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 03 Jul 1994 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

422. Harry Edward⁷ Ulmer (John A.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Sep 1877 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1949 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Alice Hart** 28 Nov 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Sep 1879 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1957 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Ulmer and Sarah Hart:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Ulmer and Sarah Hart are:

- 966 i. Catherine⁸ Ulmer, born Aft. 1898.
- + 967 ii. Jacob Leave Ulmer, born 26 Mar 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1974 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 968 iii. Harry Ulmer, born Aft. 1901.
- 969 iv. Thomas Ulmer, born Aft. 1902. He married Georgiana ?; born Aft. 1902.
- 970 v. Helen Ulmer, born Aft. 1911. She married Larue Thompson Aft. 1931; born 02 Mar 1911; died 10 Mar 1997 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Larue Thompson and Helen Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 971 vi. Edna Ulmer, born Aft. 1906.
- 972 vii. Charles Ulmer, born 06 Sep 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1994 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Louella Basset 16 Mar 1940; born 20 Mar 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 2002 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Ulmer and Louella Basset:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1940

- 973 viii. Martha Ulmer, born Aft. 1908.
- 974 ix. Alice Ulmer, born Aft. 1909.
- 975 x. Josephine Ulmer, born 14 Aug 1904; died Feb 1982 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Edgar Stradley Aft. 1924; born 23 Jul 1905; died Oct 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edgar Stradley and Josephine Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

- 976 xi. Sarah Ulmer, born 02 Dec 1905; died 01 Jan 1991. She married John Frahn; born 25 Mar 1906; died Dec 1968.
- 977 xii. Ruth Ulmer, born 14 Dec 1910. She married Lair Hinston Aft. 1929; born 28 Aug 1909; died Dec 1985 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lair Hinston and Ruth Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

- 978 xiii. Donald Ulmer, born 09 Aug 1918; died Jan 1984 in Atlantic Beach, Florida. He married Helen Howery; born 30 Jun 1921; died May 1973.

424. Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt (Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Feb 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Jacob Roller** 1893 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Roller and Esther Mahaffey. He was born Sep 1865 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1939 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elvira Elyira Marquardt:

Burial: 18 Mar 1941, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 30 Mar 1920, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 67 SD 16 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About John Jacob Roller:

Burial: 1939, Buchanan Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Dougherty's Run; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 89 SD 11 sheet 5b

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Roller and Elvira Marquardt:

Divorce: 1924

Marriage: 1893, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Elvira Marquardt and John Roller are:

- + 979 i. William H.⁸ Roller, born Oct 1890 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1960.
- + 980 ii. Clyde Allen Roller, born 27 May 1894 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1974.

- + 981 iii. Eva R. Roller, born 02 Aug 1896 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 982 iv. Floyd D. Roller, born Oct 1898 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 983 v. Eliza M. Roller, born 22 Feb 1901 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1966.
- + 984 vi. Harold E. Roller, born 1904 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 985 vii. Orrin Albert Roller, born 05 Nov 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

429. Reuben O. (B.)⁷ Marquardt (Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Oct 1882 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1965 in Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret M. Lovell** 13 Feb 1907, daughter of William Lovell and Ephram Wurster. She was born 15 Jul 1883, and died 21 Jul 1968.

More About Reuben O. (B.) Marquardt:

Burial: 13 Apr 1965, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Margaret M. Lovell:

Burial: Jul 1968, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Reuben Marquardt and Margaret Lovell:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1907

Children of Reuben Marquardt and Margaret Lovell are:

- 986 i. Arthur L.⁸ Marquardt, born 19 Nov 1908; died 02 Sep 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
 More About Arthur L. Marquardt:
 Burial: Sep 1918, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 987 ii. Eva R. Marquardt, born 09 Feb 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 2001 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 988 iii. Alice R. Marquardt, born 12 Aug 1915; died 28 Jun 2002.

430. Carrie K.⁷ Kiess (David⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Jun 1872 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1945 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harvey Elmer Stabler** 02 May 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jonathan Stabler and Regina Waltz. He was born 14 Mar 1874 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Oct 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carrie K. Kiess:

Burial: 23 Jul 1945, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Harvey Elmer Stabler:

Burial: 23 Oct 1943, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis' chronic myocarditis; diabetes

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 11 sheet 1a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 36 Brandon Place; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-69 SD 4 sheet 1b

Graduation: 27 Aug 1903, A.B. Bucknell University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1918, school principal Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1920, principal grade school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: 1930, principal public school Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harvey Stabler and Carrie Kiess:

Marriage: 02 May 1900, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Carrie Kiess and Harvey Stabler are:

- + 989 i. David Kiess⁸ Stabler, born 24 Jan 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1987 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 990 ii. Eleanor Lois Stabler, born 06 Apr 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1970 in Georgia.

431. Rev. Harry⁷ Kiess (William Henry⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Jun 1873 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1930. He married **(1) Mae Messinger** Jun 1900. She was born 1881, and died Jul 1921. He married **(2) Laura Stolz** 1922. She was born Aft. 1873.

More About Rev. Harry Kiess:

Occupation: minister

More About Mae Messinger:

Burial: Jul 1921, Myerstown, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Kiess and Mae Messinger:

Marriage: Jun 1900

More About Harry Kiess and Laura Stolz:

Marriage: 1922

Child of Harry Kiess and Mae Messinger is:

- 991 i. Mary⁸ Kiess, born 22 Jul 1901; died Nov 1967 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania.

433. William⁷ Kiess (William Henry⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Mar 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1937. He married **Blanche M. Snyder** Aft. 1903, daughter of William Snyder and Laura Campbell. She was born 23 Apr 1886 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1950.

More About William Kiess:

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Kiess and Blanche Snyder:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Children of William Kiess and Blanche Snyder are:

- + 992 i. William H.⁸ Kiess, Jr., born 17 Apr 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 993 ii. Dorothy Kiess, born Aft. 1907 in Pennsylvania.
- + 994 iii. Emerson L. Kiess, born 09 Nov 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 2003 in Bonneauville, Adams Co, Pennsylvania.

434. Ada⁷ Kiess (William Henry⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1877. She married **John Baxter** Aft. 1898. He was born Aft. 1872.

More About John Baxter and Ada Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1898

Children of Ada Kiess and John Baxter are:

- + 995 i. August⁸ Baxter, born Aft. 1899.
- 996 ii. Dr. Harry Baxter, born Aft. 1900. He married Florence Dale Aft. 1922; born Aft. 1900.

More About Harry Baxter and Florence Dale:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

442. Oscar Meldon⁷ Kiess (Jonathan⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Feb 1883 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1944 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Grace Vera Winter** 21 Aug 1903. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1979 in Alhambra, California.

More About Oscar Meldon Kiess:
Occupation: Victor Talking Machine Company

More About Oscar Kiess and Grace Winter:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1903

Children of Oscar Kiess and Grace Winter are:

- 997 i. Eleanor Christine⁸ Kiess, born Aft. 1904. She married Howard Powers; born Aft. 1900.
- 998 ii. Dorothy Kiess, born 09 Jan 1911 in Largo, Florida; died 23 Dec 1962 in Canada. She married Joseph Harold Bagley 28 Jun 1944; born Aft. 1905.

More About Joseph Bagley and Dorothy Kiess:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1944

443. Florence Lillian⁷ Kiess (Jonathan⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Oct 1894, and died 23 Jan 1956. She married **Harry Fry** Aft. 1913. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Florence Lillian Kiess:
Burial: Jan 1956, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Fry and Florence Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Florence Kiess and Harry Fry are:

- 999 i. Marion Louise⁸ Fry.
- 1000 ii. Ruth Irene Fry.
- 1001 iii. Marjorie Fry.
- 1002 iv. William Meldon Fry.

444. Marion V.⁷ Kiess (Jonathan⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1895. She married **Homer Bassinger** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Homer Bassinger and Marion Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Marion Kiess and Homer Bassinger are:

- + 1003 i. Robert⁸ Bassinger, born 07 Nov 1924; died 1967.
- 1004 ii. Harold Bassinger, born Aft. 1925.

447. Loie R.⁷ Kiess (Daniel Edward⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Feb 1893 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1971 in Hughesville,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ernest P. Barto** 19 Oct 1914 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Ellis Barto and Huldah Starr. He was born 10 Sep 1890 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1959 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Loie R. Kiess:

Burial: Jan 1971, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ernest P. Barto:

Burial: Oct 1959, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ernest Barto and Loie Kiess:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1914, Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Loie Kiess and Ernest Barto are:

- + 1005 i. Clara Margaret⁸ Barto, born Aft. 1915.
- + 1006 ii. Donald K. Barto, born 28 Sep 1918 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1982 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

450. Henry Franklin⁷ Waltz (Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Jan 1873 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1954 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. He married **Bertha Jane Ulmer** 1898, daughter of Samuel Ulmer and Barbara Waltz. She was born 19 Apr 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1916.

More About Henry Franklin Waltz:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 1312 B Street; north ward Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska ED 94 SD 4 sheet 26b

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Mountain View, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri ED 90 SD 12 sheet 18a

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri ED 39-58 SD 6 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Mountain View, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver whole milk route Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri

More About Bertha Jane Ulmer:

Burial: Bet. Sep 1916 - 1919, Mountain View Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Henry Waltz and Bertha Ulmer:

Marriage: 1898

Children of Henry Waltz and Bertha Ulmer are:

- + 1007 i. Lillian Roseanna⁸ Waltz, born Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- + 1008 ii. Ethel Barbara Waltz, born 29 Oct 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1988 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 1009 iii. Mildred May Waltz, born 18 Mar 1904 in Nebraska; died Aug 1977 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.
- + 1010 iv. Clinton Ulmer Waltz, born 20 Nov 1906 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died Jun 1972 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.
- + 1011 v. Meredith Merenia Waltz, born 05 Feb 1909 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 12 May 1963 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.
- + 1012 vi. Philippine E. Waltz, born 30 Mar 1911 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1966.
- 1013 vii. Virginia L. Waltz, born 20 Sep 1915 in Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 2007. She married William Holman Quinly 22 Nov 1942 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri; born 18 Jul 1888 in Woodlawn, Marion Co, Missouri; died 10 Feb 1964 in Everton, Dade Co, Missouri.

More About William Holman Quinly:

Burial: Feb 1964, Ash Grove Cemetery Ash Grove, Greene Co, Missouri

Census: 1950, Polk, Dade Co, Missouri

More About William Quinly and Virginia Waltz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1942, Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri

451. C. Jenny⁷ Waltz (Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jun 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Edward Waltz** Aft. 1895, son of William Waltz and Margaret Bower. He was born 18 Nov 1877.

More About C. Jenny Waltz:
Burial: 16 Feb 1938, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Waltz and C. Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1895

Children of C. Waltz and Harry Waltz are:

- + 1014 i. Elmer E.⁸ Waltz, born 01 Apr 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1015 ii. Helen Grace Waltz, born 05 Jun 1901.
- + 1016 iii. Paul Waltz, born 09 Dec 1909.

452. Ida Anne⁷ Wurster (Rebecka⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Apr 1868 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Daniel L. Myers** 25 Dec 1890 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 May 1867 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1921 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Myers and Ida Wurster:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1890, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ida Wurster and Daniel Myers are:

- 1017 i. Florence⁸ Myers, born 13 Feb 1893; died 01 Dec 1905.
- + 1018 ii. Rosa Clara Hillyard, born 23 Jun 1900 in Brookside, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1983 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

453. Sally⁷ Wurster (Rebecka⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Nov 1871 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1949 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry O. Myers** 10 Jan 1901 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 30 Aug 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1948 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Myers and Sally Wurster:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1901, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Sally Wurster and Harry Myers is:

- + 1019 i. Walter Wurster⁸ Myers, born 17 Jul 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1991 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

454. Catherine M. (Katie)⁷ Waltz (Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1871 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1943 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York. She married **George S. Boyd** Aft. 1900. He was born 1869 in Maryland, and died 29 Aug 1935 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York.

More About George Boyd and Catherine Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Catherine Waltz and George Boyd are:

- + 1020 i. Clyde A.⁸ Boyd, born 30 Mar 1894; died 25 Oct 1972.
- 1021 ii. Carl LaRue Boyd, born 07 May 1896 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1974. He married Harriet (Holly) Hawlet 17 Sep 1934; born Aft. 1905.

More About Carl Boyd and Harriet Hawlet:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1934

- + 1022 iii. Mary C. Boyd, born 1898 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1977 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.
- + 1023 iv. Ethel Boyd, born 18 Mar 1903 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1976.

455. Harry Pierson⁷ Waltz (Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 May 1875 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1962 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Virginia Elma (Virge) Lehman** 1898 in Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Feb 1878 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1958 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Pierson Waltz:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania ED 26 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Waltz and Virginia Lehman:

Marriage: 1898, Pennsylvania

Child of Harry Waltz and Virginia Lehman is:

- + 1024 i. Clarence Bower⁹ Waltz, born 18 Apr 1899 in Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

456. Howard⁷ Waltz (Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Mar 1884 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Ruth Hill** Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1880. He married **(2) Rae L. Herman** 07 Dec 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1881.

More About Howard Waltz and Ruth Hill:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Howard Waltz and Rae Herman:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1935, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Howard Waltz and Ruth Hill is:

- 1025 i. Margaret⁸ Waltz, born Aft. 1910. She married Harry Williams; born Aft. 1905.

457. Bertha Pearl⁷ Waltz (Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Apr 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1975. She married **Royal Bussler Myers** 18 Feb 1915 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Sep 1891 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1961 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Royal Myers and Bertha Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1915, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Bertha Waltz and Royal Myers are:

- + 1026 i. Letha Hazel⁸ Myers, born 19 Sep 1915 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1995.
- 1027 ii. Lois Eleanor Myers, born 10 Aug 1916 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 1997. She

- married Ernest Francis Willits; born 30 Oct 1907 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1983 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1028 iii. Marion Evelyn Myers, born 23 Jun 1920 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1995.
 - + 1029 iv. Lee Edward Myers, born 04 Dec 1921 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 2008.
 - + 1030 v. Ruby Maxine Myers, born 21 May 1926 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1993.
 - + 1031 vi. Norma Jean Myers, born 15 May 1932 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

458. Elizabeth⁷ Hower (Daniel Wesley⁶, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Nov 1882 in Pennsylvania. She married **(1) William Lewis**. He was born Aft. 1875. She married **(2) Ralph Jury** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ralph Jury and Elizabeth Hower:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Elizabeth Hower and William Lewis is:

- 1032 i. Anna⁸ Lewis, born Aft. 1895. She married Lawrence Wilson; born Aft. 1895.

460. Tillie⁷ Hower (Daniel Wesley⁶, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania. She married **Scott Smith**. He was born Aft. 1873.

Children of Tillie Hower and Scott Smith are:

- 1033 i. Harry⁸ Smith, born Aft. 1895.
- 1034 ii. James Smith, born Aft. 1896.

461. Stella⁷ Hower (Daniel Wesley⁶, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Dec 1892 in Pennsylvania. She married **Milo Schmouder**. He was born Aft. 1870.

Child of Stella Hower and Milo Schmouder is:

- 1035 i. Robert⁸ Schmouder, born Aft. 1894. He married Helen Beach; born Aft. 1895.

468. Catherine⁷ Hower (James⁶, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1884. She married **(1) Newton Mummey**. He was born Aft. 1875. She married **(2) John Brown** Aft. 1902. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About John Brown and Catherine Hower:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

Children of Catherine Hower and Newton Mummey are:

- 1036 i. Marion⁸ Mummey, born Aft. 1898. She married Fred Reed; born Aft. 1898.
- 1037 ii. Robet Mummey, born Aft. 1900.

469. Harry⁷ Hower (Henry L.⁶, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1885. He married **Mable Shultz**. She was born Aft. 1885.

Children of Harry Hower and Mable Shultz are:

- 1038 i. Ernest⁸ Hower, born Aft. 1906.
- 1039 ii. Stephen Hower, born Aft. 1907.

476. Thomas Frederick⁷ Wuster (Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Jan 1878 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 1960 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim** 07 Mar 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Jacob Heim and Regina Gross. She was born 31 May 1880 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1951 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Frederick Wuster:

History of Richardson County Nebraska; published 1917 B.F. Bowen & Company, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana; page 927:

Thomas F. Wuster, one of the best-known and most substantial farmers in the precinct of Grant, this county, was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, January 24, 1878, son of Christ and Martha (Marquard) Wuster, who came to this state in June, 1879, and became pioneers in Porter precinct, Richardson County. Further and fitting reference to the Wuster family in this County is made elsewhere in this volume.

Reared on the home farm in Porter precinct, he having been but two years of age when his parents settled there, Thomas F. Wuster received his schooling in the schools of that neighborhood. He began working out at the early age of eleven years and worked constantly from the time he was fourteen years of age. In the spring of 1900 he began farming for himself. For one year he rented the Strunk farm and then in 1901 he bought his present place of a quarter section in the precinct of Grant, and there established his home and has ever since resided there, he and his family being very comfortably situated. His house, built in 1908, is one of the best in that neighborhood and the general farm buildings are in keeping with the same, the place being looked upon as one of the best-improved farms in that part of the county. In addition to his general farming Mr. Wuster gives considerable attention to the raising of live stock, with particular reference to sheep and hogs. He has a flock of more than one hundred and twenty head of sheep and in 1916 fed more than four hundred head of sheep for the market.

On March 7, 1901, Thomas F. Wuster was united in marriage to Margaret Heim, who was born on a pioneer farm in the precinct of Grant, Richardson County, May 37, 1880, daughter of Jacob G. and Regina (Gross) Heim, prominent and influential pioneers of this county and further and extended reference to whom is made elsewhere in this volume, and to this union seven children have been born, namely: Minerva born on December 28, 1901; Ruth, November 6, 1903; Frederick, July 3, 1905; Dorothy, December 31, 1906; Joseph, September 11, 1909; Milton, July 18, 1912, and Dwight, April 23, 1916. Mr. and Mrs. Wuster are members of the Evangelical Lutheran church and take a warm interest in church affairs, as well as in the general good works of the community in which they live, helpful in many ways in promoting such agencies as are designed to advance the common welfare thereabout. Mr. Wuster is independent in his political views, preferring to keep himself free to vote for the most competent candidate for public office without regard to party affiliations. He not only is a progressive and wide-awake farmer, but a public spirited citizen and tries to do his part in advancing the interests of the community of which he has been a resident since the days of his early childhood.

More About Thomas Frederick Wuster:

Burial: Sep 1960, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 142 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1910, Verdon Road; Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1900, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska renting the Strunk farm

Occupation 2: 1901, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Politics: Independent

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran church Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim:

Burial: May 1951, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children: 1910, 5 with 5 living

More About Thomas Wuster and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1901, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (295) Margaret Emma (Maggie) Heim.

477. Charles Edward⁷ Wuster (Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Matilda**

Ulmer 28 Jan 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Emanuel Ulmer and Sarah Heim. She was born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Edward Wuster:

Burial: Jul 1947, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Mary Matilda Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-62-7590

More About Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1904, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer are:

- + 1040 i. Orville Wallace⁸ Wuster, born 25 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Aug 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1041 ii. Miriam Edna Wuster, born 31 Mar 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.
- 1042 iii. Howard E. Wuster, born 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Howard E. Wuster:

Falls City, Nebraska, June 22, 1933 - County Attorney J. H. Falloon said charges of attempted blackmail probably will be filed against 16-year-old Howard Wuster of Dawson in connection with an extortion note received by Mr. and Mrs. Israel Ulmer of Dawson. Falloon said he would defer formal action until after conferring with the youth's foster parents. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wuster of Dawson. The attorney said the action was decided upon when the youth confessed attempting to extort \$50 from the Ulmers. Ulmer is a retired farmer, and the Wusters live on a farm. The note threatened the Ulmer home would be burned if the money was not paid. The youth was taken into custody after he crawled along a fence to get a bottle containing \$5. The youth told officers he wanted money to finance a radio invention.

More About Howard E. Wuster:

Adoption: Bef. 1930

483. Frank Frederick⁷ Clark (Mary Jane⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Jan 1875 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Ann Harer** 1895. She was born 1873, and died 1958.

More About Frank Clark and Lydia Harer:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Frank Clark and Lydia Harer are:

- 1043 i. Clarence Larue⁸ Clark, born 11 Apr 1896 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1940.
- 1044 ii. Madie Helen Clark, born 18 Dec 1908 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1999.
- 1045 iii. Leonard Bogar Clark, born 13 Mar 1910 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1993.

485. Samuel E.⁷ Clark (Mary Jane⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Sep 1879 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Catharine Morris** 1902 in Pennsylvania. She was born 1883, and died 1957.

More About Samuel Clark and Agnes Morris:

Marriage: 1902, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Clark and Agnes Morris are:

- 1046 i. Percil Roland⁸ Clark, born 24 Dec 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 1047 ii. Homer E. Clark, born 01 May 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 May 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- 1048 iii. Thelma Blanche Clark, born 12 Jun 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1984.
- 1049 iv. David Lester Clark, born 07 Jan 1910 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1050 v. Bertha Mae Clark, born 27 Mar 1915 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1993.

486. Raymond Chester⁷ Clark (Mary Jane⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 May 1881 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Anna Kurtz** 01 Apr 1905 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1882, and died 1975.

More About Raymond Clark and Margaret Kurtz:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1905, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Raymond Clark and Margaret Kurtz are:

- 1051 i. Edna Mae⁸ Clark, born 21 Apr 1908 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1980.
- 1052 ii. Chester W. Clark, born 07 Jan 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 1053 iii. Daniel P. Clark, born 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1054 iv. Luther E. Clark, born 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

498. George Wesley⁷ Marquardt (David Franklin⁶, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Nov 1890 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Dec 1973 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Gyhra** 22 Feb 1911 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, daughter of Wenceslaus Gyhra and Bertha Melichar. She was born 29 Mar 1892 in Tate, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died Jul 1962 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska.

More About George Marquardt and Nellie Gyhra:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1911, Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Children of George Marquardt and Nellie Gyhra are:

- 1055 i. Irwin Levene⁸ Marquardt, born 29 May 1911 in Tate, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Bet. 12 Sep 1973 - 05 Jan 2003 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska or Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 1056 ii. Cecil Edward Marquardt, born Bet. 20 Sep 1912 - 1913 in Lewiston, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 20 Mar 1984 in Byron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- 1057 iii. Kenneth Leroy Marquardt, born 22 Jan 1916 in Ohio, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 15 Dec 1930 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- 1058 iv. Marvin James Marquardt, born 23 Oct 1917 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 1919 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- 1059 v. Doris Ilene Marquardt, born 16 Mar 1920 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 07 Feb 1990 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- 1060 vi. Leslie Dayle Marquardt, born 09 Aug 1922 in Tate, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 1994 in Beatrice, Gage Co, Nebraska.
- 1061 vii. Shirley Phyllis Marquardt, born 22 Aug 1930 in Wymore, Gage Co, Nebraska; died Bet. 12 Jun 1942 - 19 Jan 1994 in Moorhead, Clay Co, Minnesota.

499. Mary Ellen⁷ Marquardt (David Franklin⁶, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Dec 1892 in Superior, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Oct 1968 in Webster Co, Nebraska. She married **Joseph Sherman Pearson**. He was born 24 Jul 1885 in Afton, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 1969 in Inavale, Webster Co, Nebraska.

Children of Mary Marquardt and Joseph Pearson are:

- 1062 i. Lawrence Raymond⁸ Pearson, born 1913 in Nebraska.
- 1063 ii. Ruth E. Pearson, born 01 Apr 1914 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 01 Feb 2015 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- 1064 iii. Donald Orville Pearson, born 09 Apr 1916 in Nebraska; died 24 May 1971 in red Cloud, Webster Co, Nebraska.
- 1065 iv. Glen Darrell Pearson, born 08 Nov 1922 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jun 1972 in Nebraska.

501. James Franklin⁷ Marquardt (David Franklin⁶, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Jun 1898 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Aug 1987 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Myrtle Goldie Smith** 1922. She was born 22 Nov 1899 in Hastings,

Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Nov 1965 in Laramie, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About James Marquardt and Myrtle Smith:
Marriage: 1922

Children of James Marquardt and Myrtle Smith are:

- 1066 i. Harlan Franklin⁸ Marquardt, born 06 Mar 1924 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 14 Jan 2017 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 1067 ii. Maxine Myrtle Marquardt, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 02 Feb 1994 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1068 iii. Darlene Doris Marquardt, born 02 Mar 1927 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jun 2008 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri.
- 1069 iv. Virginia Ruth Marquardt, born 12 Apr 1929 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jan 2002 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 1070 v. Joan June Marquardt, born 30 Jun 1931 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 18 Aug 2014 in Harvard, Clay Co, Nebraska.
- 1071 vi. Ila Mae Marquardt, born 08 May 1937 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 2001 in Bryant, Saline Co, Arkansas.

502. Anna May⁷ Marquardt (David Franklin⁶, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Jun 1900 in Plum Creek Twp, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Jun 1993 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married **Louis Franklin Schaffer** 24 Dec 1919 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 Mar 1896 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Jun 1983 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Louis Schaffer and Anna Marquardt:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

Children of Anna Marquardt and Louis Schaffer are:

- 1072 i. Marvin Franklin⁸ Schaffer, born 13 Apr 1922 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 26 Apr 1922 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 1073 ii. Jack Lloyd Schaffer, born 13 Apr 1926 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jun 2001 in Oshkosh, Garden Co, Nebraska.
- 1074 iii. Helen Fern Schaffer, born 04 Feb 1927 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jul 1988 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 1075 iv. Louis Martin Schaffer, Jr., born 29 Nov 1937 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 18 May 1939 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

503. Lawrence Raymond⁷ Marquardt (David Franklin⁶, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Mar 1903 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married **Clara Marie Blum** 1926. She was born 26 Sep 1904 in Nebraska, and died 16 Feb 1987 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Lawrence Raymond Marquardt:
Census 2: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1940, meat cutter retail market Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lawrence Marquardt and Clara Blum:
Marriage: 1926

Child of Lawrence Marquardt and Clara Blum is:

- 1076 i. Larry⁸ Marquardt, born 1932 in Nebraska.

504. Jess Leroy (Markwardt)⁷ Marquardt (David Franklin⁶, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Burchard, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died Apr 1974 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Catherine Neiderhaus** 1925. She was born 09 Apr 1905 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1982 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Jess Leroy (Markwardt) Marquardt:
Census 2: 1940, Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1940, moulder foundry Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

More About Jess Marquardt and Catherine Neiderhaus:
Marriage: 1925

Children of Jess Marquardt and Catherine Neiderhaus are:

- 1077 i. Richard⁸ Marquardt, born 1927 in Nebraska.
- 1078 ii. Phillio Marquardt, born 1930 in Nebraska.

515. Bessie⁷ Ulmer, twin (Jonathan A.⁶, John⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Oct 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Kyle Corman** 28 Sep 1911. He was born 04 Feb 1878.

More About Kyle Corman and Bessie Ulmer:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1911

Children of Bessie Ulmer and Kyle Corman are:

- 1079 i. Dorothy⁸ Corman.
- 1080 ii. Florence Corman.
- 1081 iii. John Corman.
- 1082 iv. Ida Corman.
- 1083 v. Harold Corman.
- 1084 vi. Kyle Corman.
- 1085 vii. Mable Corman.
- 1086 viii. Kenneth Corman.
- 1087 ix. Verna Evelyn Corman.

522. Walker⁷ Bostley (Rosannah (Rosa)⁶ Ulmer, John⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1885.

Child of Walker Bostley is:
1088 i. George⁸ Bostley.

524. Catherine B.⁷ Ulmer (George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Aug 1870, and died 07 Apr 1909 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **Adam Henry Strauch** 23 Jan 1902 in Crawford Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Jun 1871 in Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Aug 1962 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Adam Strauch and Catherine Ulmer:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1902, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Ulmer and Adam Strauch are:

- 1089 i. Walter Alfred⁸ Strauch, born 11 Jan 1903 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 27 Feb 1985 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married Thelma I. Pettit 27 Nov 1929 in Richland Co, Ohio; born 31 Mar 1908 in Richland Co, Ohio; died 21 May 2005 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Thelma I. Pettit:

Mansfield - Thelma I. Strauch, 97, Outlook Pointe died Tuesday, June 21, 2005, at Heritage Care Center, Shelby, after a brief illness. She formerly resided at 350 W. Main St., Shelby. Thelma was born March 31, 1908, in Richland County, Ohio, the daughter of the late Bentley and Angeline Lybarger Pettit. She was a 1927 graduate of Shelby High School and was a former employee of Wilkens Air Force Depot and Shelby Salesbook Company in Shelby. Thelma was a longtime member of First United Church of Christ in Shelby where she was a former Sunday school teacher and a member of the Women's Guild. She was also a member of Shelby Rizpah Chapter 153 Order of Eastern Star. She enjoyed playing cards.

Thelma is survived by her sister, Wanda McKinley of Outlook Pointe in Mansfield; a brother, Bentley Pettit

Jr. of Waco, Texas; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Walter A. Strauch in 1985; and two sisters, Lucy Pettit and Laura Glower.

Friends may call from 6-8 p.m. Friday, June 24, 200 at Turner Funeral Home, 168 West Main St., Shelby, where funeral services will be held on Saturday at 10:30 a.m. with the Rev. Rich Rader officiating. Burial will be in Oakland Cemetery, Shelby. Memorial expressions may be made to First United Church of Christ.

More About Walter Strauch and Thelma Pettit:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1929, Richland Co, Ohio

- 1090 ii. Helen Ilene Strauch, born 12 Sep 1905 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 1930.
- + 1091 iii. Miriam Edna Strauch, born 05 Dec 1906 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 11 Feb 1962 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.

527. Clara Sophia⁷ Ulmer (George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Dec 1878 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jun 1941 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **George Franklin Fauser** 06 Jun 1909 in New Winchester, Ohio. He was born 05 Mar 1879 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 07 Oct 1913 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

Notes for Clara Sophia Ulmer:

Bucyrus, June 1941 – Mrs Clara Sophia Fauser, 62, widow of George F. Fauser, died of injuries suffered in an automobile accident west of Richwood Sunday, June 10, 1941, at 7:15 a.m. today in the City hospital here. She sustained a fractured pelvis and internal injuries. Miss Lydia Ulmer of Bucyrus, sister of Mrs. Fauser who also suffered a pelvic injury and fractured rib in the same accident, is reported to be improving at the Bucyrus hospital, and a sister-in-law, Mrs. H.H. Ulmer of Galion, also injured in the accident, is reported in a favorable condition at the City hospital in Galion.

Mrs. Fauser was born in Crawford County and prior to her marriage taught in the rural schools for 12 years. A son, Ernest Fauser of Grantie City, Illinois, her sister, Miss Ulmer, and one brother, J.H. Ulmer, Galion jeweler and optometrist, survive.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday at 2:30 p.m. at St. John's Evangelical and reformed church of which Mrs. Fauser was a member. Burial will be in the Whetstone cemetery. Friends may call Wednesday evening at the Wise funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Clara Ulmer and George Fauser:

Sunday noon June 6, 1909 a very pretty wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. G.K. Ulmer one mile south of New Winchester when their daughter, Miss Clara S. Ulmer, was united in marriage to Mr. George Fauser, son of Mr. and Mrs. David Fauser, of Whetstone township. The ceremony was performed by Rev. D.M. Christman and was witnessed by a number of invited relatives and friends. The bride was attired in a gown of pure white and wore a wreath of lilies of the valley in her hair. The groom wore the conventional black.

After the ceremony a fine wedding dinner was served. In the evening a wedding supper was enjoyed at the home of the groom's parents. The young people are held in the highest esteem by their many friends and acquaintances, and all join in extending congratulations and in wishing them a life of unalloyed happiness. They will reside on a farm two miles north of New Winchester.

More About George Fauser and Clara Ulmer:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1909, New Winchester, Ohio

Child of Clara Ulmer and George Fauser is:

- + 1092 i. Ernest Eugene⁸ Fauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 26 Feb 2002 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

528. Jacob Henry⁷ Ulmer (George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Jul 1882 in Whetstone Twp, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1955 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married **Stella J. Neff** 08 Oct 1908 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jul 1884 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jun 1943.

Notes for Jacob Henry Ulmer:

Jacob H. Ulmer - Monday 3 p.m., Snyder Funeral Home, Galion, Rev. R.R. Elliker burial Fairview Cemetery Galion. Friends may call at the funeral home. Mr. Ulmer died in Galion Community Hospital yesterday Jan. 21, 1955. Born July 27, 1882, in Whetstone Township, Crawford County, he was the son of George and Mary Guinther Ulmer. Oct. 1, 1908, he married Stella J.K. Neff of Crestline who died June 12, 1943. On March 9, 1946, he was married to Olive Kay Kellogg. Moving to Galion 47 years ago from Crestline he practiced optometry and operated a jewelry store in Galion 40 years then retired because of ill health. He was member of Galion Lodge 414, F&AM, and First Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Surviving are his widow and his son, Arthur Ulmer of Clinton Ohio; an adopted daughter, Mrs. Robert Davis of Columbus; four grandchildren, Mary Kay and John Ulmer of Clinton and Michael and Suzanne Ashbaugh of Columbus; and sister, Miss Lydia Ulmer of Upper Sandusky. Three sisters and a brother preceded him in death.

Marriage Notes for Jacob Ulmer and Stella Neff:

The wedding of Miss Stella Neff, daughter of E.M. Neff, the Crestline dry goods merchant, to Jacob Ulmer, an employe in the J.M. Martin jewelry store at Crestline, took place on Thursday evening October 8, 1908 at 8 o'clock at the Evangelical Lutheran church in Crestline. Rev. Mr. Hess officiated. Theodore and Edward Neff acted as ushers; Clara Ulmer as bridesmaid; Katherine Neff ring-bearer and Misses Martha and E. Neff as flower girls, while Arthur Neff acted as groomsman. Mr. and Mrs. Ulmer will visit for a month in the east and will then be at home to their friends in their newly furnished home in Crestline.

More About Jacob Ulmer and Stella Neff:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Stella Neff are:

- + 1093 i. Arthur Lampert⁸ Ulmer, born 22 Sep 1909 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 17 Nov 1995 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 1094 ii. Margaret Jane Ulmer, born 17 Jan 1917 in Lima, Ohio; died 22 Apr 2007. She married James Donald Ashbaugh 04 Feb 1939 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 09 Dec 1914 in Xenia, Green Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 1959 in Columbus, Green Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Ulmer and James Ashbaugh:

The marriage of Margaret Ulmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Ulmer of Galion, to James Ashbaugh, son of Mrs. Mae Ashbaugh of Columbus was solemnized Feb 4, 1939 at St. John's parsonage in Columbus with Rev. Father Burkhardt officiating. The bride graduated in May 1938 from Mt. Carmel School of Nursing in Columbus. She graduated from Galion high school in 1935. Since May she has been following her profession in Columbus. Her husband is an employe of the Ohio National bank in Columbus where the couple will make their home.

More About James Ashbaugh and Margaret Ulmer:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Franklin Co, Ohio

530. Elizabeth M.⁷ Ulmer (Samuel⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 May 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1956. She married **Jacob C. Waltz** 1893, son of John Waltz and Regina Heim. He was born 24 Jul 1869 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1949 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth M. Ulmer:

Burial: 1956, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob C. Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1949, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Waltz and Elizabeth Ulmer:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Elizabeth Ulmer and Jacob Waltz are:

- 1095 i. Erma B.⁸ Waltz, born 02 Oct 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1096 ii. Mariam Dorothy Waltz, born 02 Jan 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Dec 1978.

532. Bertha Jane⁷ Ulmer (Samuel⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Apr 1874 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1916. She married **Henry Franklin Waltz** 1898, son of Jonathan Waltz and Rosanna Entz. He was born 27 Jan 1873 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1954 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.

More About Bertha Jane Ulmer:

Burial: Bet. Sep 1916 - 1919, Mountain View Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Henry Franklin Waltz:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 1312 B Street; north ward Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska ED 94 SD 4 sheet 26b

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Mountain View, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri ED 90 SD 12 sheet 18a

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri ED 39-58 SD 6 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Mountain View, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1940, truck driver whole milk route Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri

More About Henry Waltz and Bertha Ulmer:

Marriage: 1898

Children are listed above under (450) Henry Franklin Waltz.

533. Edward J.⁷ Ulmer (Samuel⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Apr 1875 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1945 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Philipine Schneepflock** Aft. 1895. She was born 11 Jan 1887, and died Dec 1930.

More About Edward Ulmer and Philipine Schneepflock:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

Children of Edward Ulmer and Philipine Schneepflock are:

- 1097 i. Samuel George⁸ Ulmer, born Aft. 1895.
- 1098 ii. Edward William Ulmer, born 03 Dec 1918; died 30 Dec 1918.
- 1099 iii. Louise Ulmer, born Aft. 1919.

534. Emma C.⁷ Ulmer (Samuel⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Jan 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Orville H. Sollenberger** Aft. 1896. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Orville Sollenberger and Emma Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

Children of Emma Ulmer and Orville Sollenberger are:

- 1100 i. Lester⁸ Sollenberger, born Aft. 1896.

536. James Edwin⁷ Ulmer (Joseph S.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Jul 1875 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Mar 1965 in Pennsylvania. He married **Emma May Drumheller** 30 Jun 1903 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 May 1877 in Conyngham Twp, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Edwin Ulmer:

Census: 1910, 2437 Stanley Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 2437 N. Stanley Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
ED 934 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 3: 1930, 1449 E. Loudon Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, clerk plumbers supplies Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, delivery clerk railroad P and R Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk steam railroad Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Ulmer and Emma Drumheller:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Child of James Ulmer and Emma Drumheller is:

- + 1102 i. Ethel Mildred⁸ Ulmer, born 11 Aug 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1965 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

542. Clara Belle⁷ Ulmer (Jonathan H.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Aug 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1984 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Orange Emmons Burch**. He was born 1889 in New Jersey.

Child of Clara Ulmer and Orange Burch is:

- 1103 i. Robert U.⁸ Burch, born 03 Oct 1916 in Pennsylvania.

545. Elmer Abraham⁷ Staebler (Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Apr 1875 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1941 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Freda Dortha Hauser** 25 Dec 1915 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, daughter of Theobald Hauser and Mary Wagner. She was born 1894 in Chickawaw Co, Iowa, and died 02 Nov 1987 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Elmer Abraham Staebler:

Charles City - Elmer A. Staebler, 66, at his home Wednesday April 30, 1941 after suffering a series of strokes had been in poor health for some time; farmed near Colwell nearly all his life until six years ago, when it was necessary to amputate his leg because of a diabetic condition since that time he lived in Charles City; member of the congregational church and of the Modern Woodman of America; born to David and Susan Staebler April 5, 1875; in Niles Township; on Dec. 25, 1915, married to Freda Hauser at Nashua leaves one daughter, Eleanor, Mason City; two sisters, Mrs. A. S. Kiess, Colwell, and Mrs. John Daly, near Charles City; three sisters, Mrs. J. F. Zimmer, Mrs. Carrie Short and Mary Amanda Staebler, preceded him in death; funeral services 2 p. m. at First Congregational church, preceded by a short prayer service at the home; burial in Riverside cemetery; body at the Hauser funeral home.

More About Elmer Abraham Staebler:

Burial: May 1941, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 15 section 39 row 7 space 4

Census: 05 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 114 SD 4 sheet 2a name shown as Stabler

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Notes for Freda Dortha Hauser:

Charles City - Services for Freda Quade, 94, who died Friday morning (Oct. 30, 1987) at Floyd County Memorial Hospital of complications of age, will be 1:30 p.m. Monday at St. John Lutheran Church, Charles City; burial in Riverside Cemetery, Charles City; survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Elnore Trowbridge of Milford, Connecticut; and four grandchildren; she was preceded in death by both her husbands, six brothers and four sisters; friends may call at Hauser Funeral Home until 9 p.m. today and from 9 to 11:30 a.m. Monday and after noon Monday at the church.

More About Freda Dortha Hauser:

Burial: Nov 1987, Riverside Cemetery Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa block 15 section 39 row 7 space 5

More About Elmer Staebler and Freda Hauser:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Child of Elmer Staebler and Freda Hauser is:

- 1104 i. Eleanor Dorothy⁸ Staebler, born 24 Feb 1918 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 02 Aug 2015 in Milford, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married Wakeman Turney Trowbridge Oct 1945 in Key West, Florida; born 20 Aug 1916 in Connecticut; died 24 Apr 1987 in Branford, Connecticut.

Notes for Eleanor Dorothy Staebler:

Eleanor Staebler Trowbridge, 97, of Milford, retired from telephone company, died Aug 2, 2015. Born Feb 24, 1918, in Niles, Iowa; Women's Club, Garden Club. Predeceased by husband, Wakeman T Trowbridge, parents, Elmer and Freda Trowbridge. Survived by four children, and a grandson.

Services: Thursday, Aug 6, 6:30 pm, Cody-White Funeral Home, 107 Broad Street, Milford Visiting hours: Thursday, Aug 6, 4-7, funeral home. Memorial contributions: First United Congregational Church, 34 West Main Street, Milford, Connecticut 06460.

Eleanor Staebler Trowbridge, age 97, of Milford, and beloved wife of the late Wakeman T. Trowbridge, passed away on August 2, 2015. She was born in Niles, Iowa, on February 24, 1918 to the late Elmer and Freda Trowbridge. While working in Key West, Florida, during World War II, Eleanor met her future husband, Wakeman. After retiring from the telephone company where she worked for many years, Eleanor was an active participant in the Milford community. She spent countless hours with the Women's Club and the Garden Club where she met many great friends. Eleanor also enjoyed traveling to Heath, Massachusetts where she spent time with her family and friends. Eleanor will be missed by all those whose lives she touched.

She is survived by her loving children, Turney, Barbara and Elizabeth Trowbridge, all of Milford, Connecticut and Thomas Trowbridge of Houston, Texas. She also leaves behind her grandson Paul Trowbridge of New York, New York. Eleanor's family would like to extend a heartfelt thanks to Turney for all the love and devotion he has given to his mom while taking care of her over the years.

A Funeral Service will be held on Thursday, August 6, 2015 at 6:30 p.m. at the Cody-White Funeral Home, 107 Broad Street, Milford, Connecticut. Friends and family may call from 4 p.m. to 7 p.m. on Thursday, August 6, 2015 at the Cody-White Funeral Home. Interment will be private. Memorial contributions in Eleanor's honor may be made to the First United Congregational Church, 34 West Main St., Milford, Connecticut 06460.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Staebler and Wakeman Trowbridge:

Charles City, Oct. 17, 1945 - Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Quade announce the marriage of their daughter, Eleanor Staebler, to Lt. Commander Wakeman T. Trowbridge. The ceremony took place at Key West, Florida, with the Rev. J. T. Reinke, pastor of the Congregational church, officiating, on Oct. 1. Following the ceremony, a reception was given for wedding guests.

More About Wakeman Trowbridge and Eleanor Staebler:

Marriage: Oct 1945, Key West, Florida

547. Emma Margaret⁷ Staebler (Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Jul 1877 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1957 in Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess** 14 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of John Kiess and Sophia Marquardt. He was born Nov 1867 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1945 in Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Emma Margaret Staebler:

Colwell - Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Colwell Congregational church, with the Hauser funeral home of Charles City in charge, for Mrs. Emma Kiess, 80, a lifelong resident of Colwell community, who died shortly before midnight Thursday night Dec. 5, 1957 at the Cedar Valley hospital in Charles City; survived by one son, Earl Kiess, Colwell; husband preceded her.

More About Emma Margaret Staebler:

Burial: Dec 1957, Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess:

A. S. Kiess, 77, retired farmer of Colwell, Sunday May 13, 1945 in Mercy hospital at Mason City, where he had been a patient 12 days; had a surgical operation 10 days ago, and his death was due to a kidney complication; born Nov. 14, 1867, in Niles Township, Floyd County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Kiess; farmed with his father until acquiring land of his own, and he also was a stock raiser; married Emma M. Staebler, Dec. 14, 1900; member of the Congregational church at Colwell and was a trustee for several years; director of Niles Township No. 6 three years and since January, 1917, had been a member of the board of trustees of Niles Township; leaves widow and one son, Earl, on the home place.

More About Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 2b name shown as Keys

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 11b name shown as Abraham S. Kiess

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 6b name shown as A. S. Keiss

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Abraham Kiess and Emma Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Floyd Co, Iowa

Child is listed above under (414) Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys) Kiess.

548. Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler (Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jan 1879 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1926 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Jacob Frederick Zimmer** 14 Dec 1899 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of John Zimmer and Catherine Eidler. He was born 12 Jan 1875 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Nilesville, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Jennie Alice Staebler:

Burial: 1926, Beckwith Cemetery Floyd Co, Iowa

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Jacob Frederick Zimmer:

Colwell - Funeral services will be at 2 p. m. Monday in the Congregational church for Jacob F. Zimmer, 79-year-old Niles Township farmer, who died shortly after midnight Friday Nov. 13, 1954 at his farm home, one and one-fourth miles east of Colwell; he had been in failing health since 1950, becoming seriously ill in July when he suffered a heart attack; was a life-long resident of Niles Township; burial in Beckwith cemetery near Colwell, from the Hauser funeral home of Charles City; body at the funeral home until 10:30 a. m. Monday; born Feb. 15, 1873, in Niles Township to John V. and Katherine (Idler) Zimmer; married Jennie A. Staebler Dec. 14, 1899; she preceded him in death Jan 25, 1926; married Grace Ruth Tripp Nov. 18, 1936, who survives, with three daughters, Mrs. Verna Bonsall, Hampton; Mrs. Marshall Crandall, Colwell; Mrs. Clarence W. Meyer, Charles City; four sons, Dean, rural, Charles City; Delbert, rural, Charles City; Donald, Bassett, and Vern, Floyd; five sisters, Mrs. Charles Steele, Mrs. Martin Littlejohn, Mrs. Nick Nugent, all near Charles City; and Miss Kate Zimmer, Charles City; Mrs. Lillie Jordan,

St. Paul, Minnesota; one brother. Abe Zimmer, near Charles City; 18 grandchildren and two great grandchildren; parents, three brothers, and one sister preceded him in death.

More About Jacob Frederick Zimmer:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 88 SD 77 sheet 7b living w/ parents John Zimmer's family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 108 SD 4 sheet 9b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 115 SD 4 sheet 3a name shown as Jake Zimmer

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Zimmer and Jennie Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Jennie Staebler and Jacob Zimmer are:

- + 1105 i. Vernon Leroy (Vern)⁸ Zimmer, born 24 Aug 1900 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 08 Jan 1975 in Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 1106 ii. Zella B. Zimmer, born 25 May 1903 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 20 May 1994 in Madrid, Boone Co, Iowa.
- + 1107 iii. Leona Pearl Zimmer, born 08 Sep 1906 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1997 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 1108 iv. Herbert Dean Zimmer, born 09 Oct 1908 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 12 Jul 1993 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 1109 v. Delbert Jacob Zimmer, born 31 Jan 1911 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 28 Sep 2004 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.
- + 1110 vi. Donald Glenmore Zimmer, born 16 Apr 1914 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 11 Dec 1988 in Ionia, Chickasaw Co, Iowa.
- + 1111 vii. Pauline Alice Zimmer, born 22 Sep 1916 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 27 Aug 1992 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

549. Caroline Ida⁷ Staebler (Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Mar 1882 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jul 1937 in Oklahoma. She married **Milo B. Short** 06 Nov 1906 in Floyd Co, Iowa, son of John Short and Anne ?. He was born 02 Mar 1878 in Bassett, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jan 1946 in Perry, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

More About Caroline Ida Staebler:

Burial: 1937, Grace Hill Cemetery Perry, Noble Co, Oklahoma section M

Notes for Milo B. Short:

Feb. 5, 1946 - A clipping received from W. A. Short tells of the death of Milo Short, 67, who died recently at Orlando, Oklahoma; former resident of Floyd and Chickasaw Counties, but had been in Oklahoma for 48 years; born in Chickasaw County, March 10, 1878, and moved to Oklahoma in 1898; married Carrie Stabler Nov. 6, 1906; she preceded him in death July 4, 1937; survived by one daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Tattleton, Texas; his mother, Mrs. Anna M. Short, Orlando, Oklahoma, and a brother, Wendell Short, Ionia, Iowa.

More About Milo B. Short:

Burial: 1946, Grace Hill Cemetery Perry, Noble Co, Oklahoma section M

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Watkins Twp, Noble Co, Oklahoma ED 137 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Orlando Twp, Logan Co, Oklahoma ED 67 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1930, Orlando Twp, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Guthrie, Logan Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1900, merchant (general merchandise) Bassett, Chickasaw Twp, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Watkins Twp, Noble Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Orlando Twp, Logan Co, Oklahoma

More About Milo Short and Caroline Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1906, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Caroline Staebler and Milo Short are:

- 1112 i. ?⁸ Short, born Aft. 1906.
- 1113 ii. Evelyn M. Short, born 09 Sep 1912 in Orlando Twp, Logan Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married ? Tettleton.

More About Evelyn M. Short:

Burial: 20 Apr 1974, Perry Cemetery Perry, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: sudden death during cardiac catheterization for mitral valve disease

Occupation: mailing clerk Whittle Music Company

551. Mary Catherine⁷ Ulmer (David A.⁶, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Sep 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Norman Ulmer** Dec 1894 in Quiggville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jonathan Ulmer and Mary Reichert. He was born 09 Mar 1872 in Quiggville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 1947 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Catherine Ulmer:

Burial: 1955, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Harry Norman Ulmer:

Burial: 1947, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Main Street; Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 56 Sd 11 sheet 2a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Main Street; Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 57 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, contractor Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Ulmer and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: Dec 1894, Quiggville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Ulmer and Harry Ulmer are:

- 1114 i. Sylvia M.⁸ Ulmer, born 09 Feb 1898 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1972 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sylvia M. Ulmer:

Burial: 1972, Salladasburg Cemetery Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 1115 ii. Floyd Melvin Ulmer, born 02 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1980 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- + 1116 iii. Raymond Preston Ulmer, born 07 Apr 1903 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 1992 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1117 iv. Thora Angeline Ulmer, born 30 May 1905 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1952 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

552. William⁷ Kline (Sophia⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1874 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Carrie Russ**. She was born 1876 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1906.

Children of William Kline and Carrie Russ are:

- 1118 i. Grace⁸ Kline.
- 1119 ii. Raymond Kline, born 1902 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1120 iii. Pearl Kline.

553. David⁷ Kline (Sophia⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elma Paulhamus** Aft. 1895. She was born Aft. 1875.

More About David Kline and Elma Paulhamus:
Marriage: Aft. 1895

Children of David Kline and Elma Paulhamus are:

- 1121 i. Della⁸ Kline, born Aft. 1895.
- 1122 ii. Margaret Kline, born Aft. 1897.

554. Harry Elmer⁷ Waltz (Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Sep 1881 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Apr 1946. He married **Martha Baier** Aft. 1899, daughter of John Baier and Waldburga Moyer. She was born 22 Oct 1877, and died 15 Jan 1969.

More About Harry Waltz and Martha Baier:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Harry Waltz and Martha Baier are:

- + 1123 i. Elma Ruth⁸ Waltz, born Aft. 1899.
- 1124 ii. Dwight Eugene Waltz, born Aft. 1899. He married Eunice E. ? Aft. 1917; born Aft. 1898.

More About Dwight Waltz and Eunice ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

555. John Edward⁷ Waltz (Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1953. He married **Elsie M. Blair** Aft. 1903, daughter of Aaron Blair and Martha Kiess. She was born Dec 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Waltz and Elsie Blair:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child is listed above under (333) Elsie M. Blair.

556. Ezra Walter⁷ Waltz (Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Sep 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1934. He married **Caroline L. Ulmer** 03 Jan 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Daniel Ulmer and Catherine Kiess. She was born 28 Jan 1886 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Sep 1967.

More About Ezra Waltz and Caroline Ulmer:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1911, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (382) Caroline L. Ulmer.

557. George Washington⁷ Waltz (Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Feb 1889 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1963. He married **Lulu P. Horn** Aft. 1910, daughter of Leroy Horn and Catherine Beihl. She was born 17 Aug 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1944 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Washington Waltz:
Burial: 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lulu P. Horn:
Burial: 05 Dec 1944, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waltz and Lulu Horn:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Child of George Waltz and Lulu Horn is:

+ 1125 i. Minnie M.⁸ Waltz, born Aft. 1915.

558. Mary Ann⁷ Stabler (Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 May 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 1936 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon. She married **John M. (Baier) Boyer** 24 Oct 1889 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of John Baier and Waldburga Moyer. He was born 13 Jan 1862 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1947 in Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon.

More About Mary Ann Stabler:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Oregon

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About John M. (Baier) Boyer:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 59 SD 11 sheet 4a name shown as John M. Baier

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon ED 245 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon ED 364 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon

More About John Boyer and Mary Stabler:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1889, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Stabler and John Boyer are:

- 1126 i. Rev. Elmer George⁸ Boyer, born 13 Jun 1891 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1973. He married Beatrice Lillian Alexander 04 Sep 1919 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 24 Feb 1888; died 27 May 1977.
- More About Rev. Elmer George Boyer:
Baptism: Fox Hollow Baptist Church Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: pastor
- More About Elmer Boyer and Beatrice Alexander:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1919, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington
- 1127 ii. Isaac Mahlon Boyer, born 04 Feb 1893 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1978 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- More About Isaac Mahlon Boyer:
Baptism: Fox Hollow Baptist Church Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, farmer McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon
Occupation 2: 1930, grain farmer McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon
- + 1128 iii. Ezra Levi Boyer, born 01 Mar 1895 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1960 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 1129 iv. Raymond Albert Boyer, born 02 Feb 1897 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1984 in California. He married Gwen Wiggins 02 Feb 1927 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 27 Sep 1899; died 09 Oct 1971 in Laguna Hills, California.
- More About Raymond Boyer and Gwen Wiggins:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1927, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
- 1130 v. Walter Albert Boyer, born 18 May 1901 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1971 in Oregon. He married Tille Wuerch 28 Aug 1934 in Scio, Linn Co, Oregon; born 17 Dec 1908; died 13 Mar 1995 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Walter Albert Boyer:

Burial: Feb 1971, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: teacher

More About Tille Wuerch:
Burial: Mar 1995, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon

More About Walter Boyer and Tille Wuerch:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1934, Scio, Linn Co, Oregon

- + 1131 vi. Bertha Elizabeth Boyer, born 15 Aug 1903 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jun 2004 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 1132 vii. Ruth Mildred Boyer, born 16 Jul 1909 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1996 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

559. Daniel⁷ Stabler (Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Mar 1871 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Aug 1945 in Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amanda Smithgall** 10 Jun 1895, daughter of William Smithgall and Margaret Entz. She was born 02 Nov 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Nov 1939 in Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Stabler:

Burial: 01 Sep 1945, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary osaliesion; chronic eardocarditis

Census: 10 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 3b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 11b name shown as Staebler

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 58 SD 16 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-32 SD 4 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Amanda Smithgall:

Burial: 1939, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel Stabler and Amanda Smithgall:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1895

Children of Daniel Stabler and Amanda Smithgall are:

- + 1133 i. Irvin William⁸ Stabler, born 11 Jun 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1964 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1134 ii. Pearl Marguerite Stabler, born 24 May 1899 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1135 iii. Ruth Rosanna Stabler, born 12 Apr 1905 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1978 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Rosanna Stabler:

Burial: 1978, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 211-22-1668

561. Reuben Abraham⁷ Stabler (Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Jul 1874 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1944 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. He married **Sadie E. Smithgall** 07 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Smithgall and Margaret Entz. She was born 05 Dec 1875 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Sep 1966 in Broome Co, New York.

More About Reuben Abraham Stabler:

Burial: May 1944, Vestal Hills Cemetery Vestal, Broome Co, New York

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Penn Street; 2nd ward Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 61 SD 11 sheet 12b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 8 Harrison Ave; Endicott, Union Twp, Broome Co, New York ED 40 SD 226 sheet 16a

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, 1205 Main Street; Endicott, Union Twp, Broome Co, New York ED 4-82 Sd 15 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, woodworker machine shop Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter shoe factory Endicott, Union Twp, Broome Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, bulding contractor Endicott, Broome Co, New York

More About Sadie E. Smithgall:

Burial: Sep 1966, Vestal Hills Cemetery Vestal, Broome Co, New York

Children: 1900, none

More About Reuben Stabler and Sadie Smithgall:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Reuben Stabler and Sadie Smithgall is:

+ 1136 i. Harry Edward⁸ Stabler, born 30 Nov 1900 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1989 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

562. Charles Raymond⁷ Stabler (Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Mar 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1938 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lydia Jane Entz** 01 Dec 1898 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Jacob Entz and Dorothea Waltz. She was born 28 Jan 1876 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1964 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Raymond Stabler:

Burial: 01 Apr 1938, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: compaered skull fracture from auto accident

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 43 SD 11 sheet 4b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 62 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 63 SD 16 sheet 5a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-40 SD 4 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Loyalsock, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer private grounds Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lydia Jane Entz:

Burial: Mar 1964, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, none

More About Charles Stabler and Lydia Entz:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1898, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Stabler and Lydia Entz are:

+ 1137 i. Andrew Walter⁸ Stabler, born 28 Aug 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1967 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 1138 ii. Rev. Raymond Charles Stabler, born 13 Oct 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1972 in Summit Hill, Carbon Co, Pennsylvania.

563. Sarah⁷ Stabler (Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 May 1879 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Springman** 18 Feb 1904 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Springman and Elizabeth Miller. He was born 31 Jan 1876 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jun 1919 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Stabler:

Burial: Feb 1931, White Church Cemetery Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 24 Jan 1920, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 75 SD 16 sheet 6a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: storekeeper

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Springman:

Burial: 29 Jun 1919, White Church Cemetery Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: suicide melancholy hanging

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Springman and Sarah Stabler:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1904, Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sarah Stabler and Harry Springman are:

- + 1139 i. Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman, born 06 Nov 1904 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1945 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1140 ii. Rev. Harold Frederick Springman, born 26 May 1906 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1141 iii. Ira George Springman, born 21 Oct 1907 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1984 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1142 iv. Wilbur Larue Springman, born 21 Oct 1909 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jun 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1143 v. Ranson Albert Springman, born 28 Feb 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1973.
- + 1144 vi. Woodrow Wilson Springman, born 04 Apr 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1946 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1145 vii. Rev. Ralph Edwin Springman, born 19 Dec 1917 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 May 2002 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

564. Ezra⁷ Stabler (Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Feb 1882 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie Mariah Snyder** 22 Sep 1904 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of John Snyder and Sarah Miller. She was born 20 Feb 1886 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 May 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ezra Stabler:

Burial: 02 Jan 1942, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: myrocarditis degeneration; rheumatic origin; diabetes mellitus

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 11b living w/ parents George Stabler's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 75 SD 16 sheet 3b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 575 Montour Street; 2nd ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-35 SD 4 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer odd jobs Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 4: auctioneer

More About Elsie Mariah Snyder:

Burial: 1968, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Stabler and Elsie Snyder:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1904, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ezra Stabler and Elsie Snyder is:

- + 1146 i. Lester Leroy⁸ Stabler, born 25 Jul 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar 1954 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

565. Alma May⁷ Stabler (Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Apr 1884 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1958 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Solomon Springman** 06 Mar 1905 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Springman and Elizabeth Miller. He was born 08 Apr 1878 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jan 1955 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alma May Stabler:

Burial: 15 Dec 1958, St. James Lutheran Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: pulmonary oldenia; myrocardial degeneration

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Solomon Springman:

Burial: Jan 1955, St. James Lutheran Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Montoursville, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 16 sheet 1a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1930, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-12 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Solomon Springman and Alma Stabler:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alma Stabler and Solomon Springman are:

- + 1147 i. Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, born 11 Jul 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Dec 1992 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1148 ii. George Frederick Springman, born 19 Apr 1909 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1996 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1149 iii. Clifford LaRue Springman, born 22 Sep 1911 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 1999 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1150 iv. Raymond Woodrow Springman, born 20 Sep 1913 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 2004 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1151 v. Roy Elwood Springman, born 27 Feb 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 2010 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1152 vi. Paul Springman, born 29 Nov 1922 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1922 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

566. Charles Edward⁷ Stoltz (Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Apr 1870 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Anna Margaret Heim** 1894, daughter of Johann Heim and Rosina Heim. She was born 11 Feb 1869 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Charles Edward Stoltz:

Charles E. Stoltz, for years a well-known and successful farmer, living in Franklin precinct, this

county, has recently disposed of his fine farm consisting of one hundred and sixty acres of prime land, all in an excellent state of improvement; however, he is still the owner of forty acres of land in Texas, in the irrigated section of the Rio Grande. He was born on April 23, 1870, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, the son of William and Mary (Ulmer) Stoltz, also natives of the same county and state. William Stoltz was a son of Jacob Stoltz, a native of Germany. Mary Ulmer was the daughter of Isaac Ulmer and wife.

William Stoltz came to Richardson County from Pennsylvania in 1886 and located between Dawson and Stella, where he bought one hundred and sixty acres of raw prairie land. He moved his family to the farm the following spring and began the task of clearing the ground for cultivation. William Stoltz was born in 1847 and died on March 20, 1915. His wife, Mary Ulmer, was born on May 31, 1849, and died on January 11, 1901. They were the parents of the following children: Charles E., the subject of this sketch; Jacob F., who lives in Aurora, Illinois; Isaac H., of Onaga, Kansas; Samuel, who lives in Chicago; William F., who lives on the home farm; Ezra W., of Jerome, Idaho; Daniel, who died in 1878; Martin, who died in 1896; Mrs. Clara Bobbitt, who lives in Jerome, Idaho, and Hattie, who lives in Porter precinct. Of these children, Charles E. was educated in the Lycoming county schools, Pennsylvania, and Jacob was graduated from the Stella high school and from the University of Nebraska. Mr. and Mrs. William Stoltz were married on June 22, 1869.

Following his education, Charles E. Stoltz assisted his father in building up a home and continued in this way up to the time of his marriage in 1893. In the latter year he rented his father's farm for four years and later bought out the home place, subsequently selling it. In 1904 he moved to Dawson and for two years was engaged in the hardware and implement business and then sold out. In 1906 Mr. Stoltz bought an improved farm near Holdridge, Phillips County, Nebraska. He was the second man to pay fifty dollars an acre for land in that locality, and sold his holding at an enhanced price of seventy-five dollars an acre. He then moved to Franklin precinct, this county, and bought the farm which he vacated about twelve months ago, paying one hundred dollars an acre for the same in 1908. This tract of one hundred and sixty acres he parted with in 1916, obtaining one hundred and seventy-five dollars an acre for the land.

On February 9, 1893. Charles E. Stoltz was united in marriage to Anna Heim, who was born in Lycoming county-, Pennsylvania, on February 11, 1869, daughter of John J. and Rosina Heim, also natives of that state. Further mention of this branch of the Heim family will be found in another part of this work in a sketch relating to Israel Heim. To Mr. and Mrs. Stoltz four children have been born, as follow: Esther, born on June 23, 1895; Iva, December 27, 1900; Carl, December 30, 1904, and Mildred, October 20, 1908.

Mr. Stoltz is a Democrat, but has never sought public office. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and of the Modern Woodmen, and in the affairs of both organizations he takes a warm interest. He and his wife and family are members of the United Evangelical church.

More About Charles Stoltz and Anna Heim:
Marriage: 1894

Children of Charles Stoltz and Anna Heim are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 1153 | i. | Esther May ^s Stoltz, born 25 Jun 1895; died 08 Mar 1932 in Vanscoy, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married Roy E. Williamson; born 10 Nov 1893; died 27 May 1976 in Vanscoy, Saskatchewan, Canada. |
| | | More About Esther May Stoltz:
Burial: Mar 1932, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska |
| | | More About Roy E. Williamson:
Burial: 1976, Pas Manitoba Cemetery Canada
Occupation: farmer |
| 1154 | ii. | Raymond Arthur Stoltz, born 02 Sep 1898; died 02 Sep 1898. |
| 1155 | iii. | Iva Marie Stoltz, born Aft. 1899. She married S. Edwin Richards; born Aft. 1895. |
| | | More About S. Edwin Richards:
Occupation: farmer |
| + 1156 | iv. | Carl C. Stoltz, born 30 Dec 1904; died 31 Jan 1944 in San Antonio, Texas. |
| 1157 | v. | Mildred Lucille Stoltz, born Aft. 1905. She married (1) Leonard D. Peterson Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1900. She married (2) Bernard Stumpf Aft. 1926; born Aft. 1900. |

More About Leonard Peterson and Mildred Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

More About Bernard Stumpf and Mildred Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

567. Jacob F.⁷ Stoltz (Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1872 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Alice Buehl** Aft. 1892. She was born Aft. 1872.

More About Jacob F. Stoltz:
Graduation: University of Nebraska
Occupation: salesman
Residence: Aurora, Illinois

More About Jacob Stoltz and Alice Buehl:
Marriage: Aft. 1892

Children of Jacob Stoltz and Alice Buehl are:

- 1158 i. Elaine⁸ Stoltz, born Aft. 1892.
- 1159 ii. Leslie Stoltz, born Aft. 1894.

568. Isaac H.⁷ Stoltz (Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Dec 1873 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1934 in Onaga, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **Stella (Estella) Story** 24 Dec 1899. She was born 21 Aug 1877 in Missouri, and died 27 May 1959 in Onaga, Kansas.

More About Isaac H. Stoltz:
Burial: Oct 1934, Onaga, Kansas
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED142 SD 1 sheet 1a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 172 SD 1 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Residence: Onago, Kansas

More About Stella (Estella) Story:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Isaac Stoltz and Stella Story:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1899

Children of Isaac Stoltz and Stella Story are:

- 1160 i. Pearl⁸ Stoltz, born 1904 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1161 ii. Earl Stoltz, born 31 Mar 1904 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 24 Nov 1967.
- 1162 iii. Helen C. Stoltz, born 1908 in Liberty Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 May 1922.

571. William F.⁷ Stoltz (Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Oct 1878 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1963 in Silverton, Oregon. He married **Effie Tolly** 02 Oct 1904 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of R. Tolly and Julia McQueen. She was born 13 Jun 1880, and died Sep 1936.

Notes for William F. Stoltz:

Among the well-known and progressive farmers of Porter precinct, Richardson County, is William F. Stoltz, owner of three hundred and twenty acres of land of prime quality in section 35. He was born in

Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, on October 20, 1878, the son of William and Mary (Ulmer) Stoltz, also natives of the same county and state. William Stoltz was a son of Jacob Stoltz, a native of Germany. Mary Ulmer was the daughter of Isaac Ulmer and wife.

William Stoltz came from Pennsylvania to Richardson County in 1886 and located between Dawson and Stella, where he bought one hundred and sixty acres of raw prairie land. He moved his family to the farm in the following spring. William Stoltz was born in 1847 and died on March 20, 1915. His wife, Mary Ulmer, was born on May 31, 1849, and died on January 11, 1901. They were the parents of the following children: Charles E., Jacob F., who lives in Aurora, Illinois; Isaac H., of Onago, Kansas; Samuel, who lives in Chicago; William F., who lives on the home farm; Ezra W., of Jerome, Idaho; Daniel, who died in 1878; Martin, who died in 1896, and Mrs. Clara Bobbitt, who lives in Jerome, Idaho, and Hattie, who lives in Porter precinct. Of these children, Charles E. was educated in the Richardson county schools and Jacob was graduated from the Stella high school and the University of Nebraska. Mr. and Mrs. Stoltz were married on June 22, 1869.

William F. Stoltz, the subject of this sketch, was seven years old when his parents came to this county from Pennsylvania. He attended the district schools and later went to the high school of Stella. When he had completed the latter course, he attended the Lincoln Business College. Thus equipped by preparatory training he began working for himself. He started to work as a farm hand in 1901 and continued for one year, and in 1902 he rented his present farm from his father and from his maternal uncle, Daniel Ulmer. In 1908 he bought one hundred and sixty acres of excellent land and later, when the estate was settled in 1916, he bought out the other heirs. In 1905 he erected a substantial well-planned house and here he and his family make their home, comfortably situated.

On October 2, 1904, William F. Stoltz was united in marriage to Effie Tolly, daughter of R. J. and Julia (McQueen) Tolly, natives of Illinois. Mr. and Mrs. Tolly were among the early settlers of Richardson County and are now living near Stella on a farm. Mr. and Mrs. Stoltz are the parents of one child named Carroll, born on September 21, 1905. Mr. Stoltz and his wife are members of the Baptist church, of which they are liberal supporters and in the activities of which they are earnestly interested. Mr. Stoltz is a Democrat, but has never sought public office.

More About William F. Stoltz:

Education: attended Lincoln Business College

Politics: Democrat

Property: 1908, section 35 Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska 160 acres & later adding another 160 acres

Residence: Baptist church

More About William Stoltz and Effie Tolly:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1904, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Child of William Stoltz and Effie Tolly is:

+ 1163 i. Carroll F.⁸ Stoltz, born 21 Sep 1905.

572. Ezra Walter⁷ Stoltz (Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Mar 1881 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1948 in Jerome, Idaho. He married **Zola Laverne (Iola) Eckard** 12 Feb 1913, daughter of John Eckard and Celestia Kerr. She was born 21 Jul 1885 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Jan 1918 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

More About Ezra Walter Stoltz:

Burial: Dec 1948, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Jerome, Idaho

More About Zola Laverne (Iola) Eckard:

Burial: 1918, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Ezra Stoltz and Zola Eckard:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1913

Children of Ezra Stoltz and Zola Eckard are:

- + 1164 i. Harold John⁸ Stoltz, born 01 Feb 1914 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho; died 14 Sep 1995 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.
- 1165 ii. Roy Eugene Stoltz, born 27 Jan 1917 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho; died 17 Jun 1917 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

More About Roy Eugene Stoltz:
Burial: Jun 1917, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

578. Arthur Otis⁷ Stoltz (Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 May 1873 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1936 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Iva Belle Shetler** 13 Sep 1894 in Fulton Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Dec 1874 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 07 Dec 1956 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Otis Stoltz:
Burial: Oct 1936, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Iva Belle Shetler:
Burial: Dec 1956, Floral Grove Cemetery West Unity, Ohio

More About Arthur Stoltz and Iva Shetler:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1894, Fulton Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Stoltz and Iva Shetler are:

- + 1166 i. Alta Inez⁸ Stoltz, born 27 Aug 1895 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 1167 ii. Leila Mae Stoltz, born 01 Nov 1897 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1966 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. She married Frank C. Tanner 29 Mar 1921 in Fulton Co, Ohio; born 09 Mar 1897 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 14 Dec 1960.

More About Leila Mae Stoltz:
Burial: Jun 1966, Floral Grove Cemetery West Unity, Ohio
Occupation: teacher

More About Frank C. Tanner:
Burial: Dec 1960, Floral Grove Cemetery West Unity, Ohio

More About Frank Tanner and Leila Stoltz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1921, Fulton Co, Ohio

- 1168 iii. Harold Ruskin Stoltz, born 06 Dec 1899 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1942 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary Josephine Townsend Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1898. He married (2) Irene Rene Dargo 03 Sep 1938 in Lyden, Illinois; born Aft. 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Harold Ruskin Stoltz:
Burial: Jul 1942, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Harold Stoltz and Mary Townsend:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

More About Harold Stoltz and Irene Dargo:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1938, Lyden, Illinois

- + 1169 iv. Gahlon Emerson Stoltz, born 02 Apr 1902 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 19 Apr 1985 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 1170 v. Grace Helen Stoltz, born 16 Apr 1904 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 20 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1171 vi. Floyd Merle Stoltz, born 09 Apr 1907 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 22 Apr 1996 in Stryker, Williams Co, Ohio.

579. Nelson Luther⁷ Stoltz (Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Aug 1876 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1957. He married **(1) Julia**

Bretthauer 06 Dec 1897 in Fulton Co, Ohio. She was born 02 Oct 1879 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 13 Aug 1908. He married **(2) Gussie Luella Johnson** 30 Jul 1909 in Fulton Co, Ohio. She was born 30 May 1881 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jan 1953 in Hudson, Michigan.

More About Nelson Luther Stoltz:

Burial: Nov 1957, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Julia Bretthauer:

Burial: Aug 1908, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Nelson Stoltz and Julia Bretthauer:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1897, Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Gussie Luella Johnson:

Burial: Jan 1953, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Nelson Stoltz and Gussie Johnson:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1909, Fulton Co, Ohio

Children of Nelson Stoltz and Julia Bretthauer are:

- + 1172 i. Charles Olan⁸ Stoltz, born 19 Jun 1899 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1969 in Fulton Co, Ohio.
- + 1173 ii. Ilva Irene Stoltz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Fulton Co, Ohio.
- + 1174 iii. Veryl Harrison Stoltz, born 27 Apr 1905 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1983 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 1175 iv. Serge Nelson Stoltz, born 13 Nov 1907 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 02 Jan 1908 in Fulton Co, Ohio.

Children of Nelson Stoltz and Gussie Johnson are:

- 1176 i. Freda⁸ Stoltz, born 01 Aug 1911 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1911 in Fulton Co, Ohio.

More About Freda Stoltz:

Burial: Aug 1911, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

- + 1177 ii. Edwin Clarence Stoltz, born 13 May 1918 in Fulton Co, Ohio.

580. Wesley David⁷ Stoltz (Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Jul 1881 in Franklin Twp. Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 14 Apr 1972 in Fulton Co, Ohio. He married **Merte Lula Andre** 02 Mar 1904 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Sep 1881, and died 22 Oct 1979 in Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio.

More About Wesley David Stoltz:

Burial: Apr 1972, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Merte Lula Andre:

Burial: Oct 1979, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Wesley Stoltz and Merte Andre:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1904, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Wesley Stoltz and Merte Andre are:

- 1178 i. Norris W.⁸ Stoltz, born 1910 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 1910.

More About Norris W. Stoltz:

Burial: 1910, West Franklin Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

- 1179 ii. ? Stoltz, born 1911; died 1911.
- + 1180 iii. Ralph David Stoltz, born 14 Aug 1914 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 05 Dec 1992 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio.
- 1181 iv. Phylis Ann Stoltz, born 1919 in Fulton Co, Ohio.

588. Ezra Cleveland⁷ Paulhamus (Barbara⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Sep 1884, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel Catherine Wurster** 07 Feb 1917, daughter of John Wurster and Mary Getz. She was born 22 Aug 1893 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Oct 1969 in Trout Run Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ezra Cleveland Paulhamus:

Burial: Apr 1944, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mabel Catherine Wurster:

Burial: 05 Oct 1969, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Paulhamus and Mabel Wurster:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1917

Children of Ezra Paulhamus and Mabel Wurster are:

1182 i. Floyd LaRue⁸ Paulhamus, born 27 Nov 1919; died Sep 1984 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd LaRue Paulhamus:

Social Security Number: 166-14-4341

1183 ii. baby Paulhamus.

1184 iii. Bertha May Paulhamus.

1185 iv. Lois Irene Paulhamus.

1186 v. Dale Edward Paulhamus, born 26 Aug 1930; died 29 Jan 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dale Edward Paulhamus:

Social Security Number: 209-24-5167

1187 vi. Elmer Lee Paulhamus, born 1933.

+ 1188 vii. Charles Frederick Paulhamus, born 1918.

589. George W.⁷ Paulhamus (Barbara⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Sep 1885. He married **Louise ?**. She was born 1893.

Children of George Paulhamus and Louise ? are:

1189 i. George⁸ Paulhamus, born 1919.

1190 ii. Jane Paulhamus, born 1921.

1191 iii. June Paulhamus, born 1923.

1192 iv. Robert Paulhamus, born 1926.

1193 v. Bruce Paulhamus, born 1920.

599. Charles Bowman⁷ Waltz (Solomon⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 May 1891 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Feb 1960 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Cordie Mae Cline** 08 Sep 1912 in Quigggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Jul 1894, and died 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Bowman Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1960, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Cordie Mae Cline:

Burial: 1976, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Waltz and Cordie Cline:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1912, Quigggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Waltz and Cordie Cline are:

- + 1194 i. Clyde Edgar⁸ Waltz, born 09 Oct 1913 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1997 in Marion Co, Florida.
- + 1195 ii. Phillip LaRue Waltz, born 18 Jul 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1975.

600. Mary Matilda⁷ Ulmer (Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Jan 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Nov 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Edward Wuster** 28 Jan 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Christian Wuster and Martha Marquardt. He was born 25 May 1879 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Mary Matilda Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-62-7590

More About Charles Edward Wuster:

Burial: Jul 1947, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Wuster and Mary Ulmer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1904, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (477) Charles Edward Wuster.

604. Reuben Lauren⁷ Ulmer (Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jul 1973 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Marian True Stratton** 16 Jun 1915, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 11 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 1991 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Reuben Ulmer (1893-1973) bought from his father, Emanuel Ulmer, 80 acres of treeless untilled land, bordered on three sides by farms of brothers and a sister, Reuben never traveled outside Richardson County until he went to Brownville to marry True Stratton (1895) in 1915.

Osage orange hedges were planted as fences and windbreaks which, when grown, provided fence posts and firewood (cut by axe) and grew again to posts and firewood.

Reuben built a barn and outbuildings and helped build the house. (In retirement he was a carpenter.) He and True landscaped the house area with elm and maple trees around a curving drive to the house and dreamed of when there would be enough shade for their children to play in: Marian (Leatherman) and Evelyn of Dawson; Lorraine (Shorney), Plattsmouth; Sylvia (Anderson), Springfield, Missouri; Ernest, New York City; and Nadine (Hill), Gresham, Oregon.

Reuben and True contributed much to the Dawson Evangelical Church, including as choir director, pianist and organist, and as musicians for funerals. True was a piano teacher for many years. The children all played musical instruments, encouraged by Ruby Brown, who involved nearly every Dawson school pupil in the music program. Ernest went on, following service in World War II, to a career as concert pianist and professor at the Manhattan School of Music in New York.

A progressive conservationist, Reuben planted many trees and in the 1930s an acre of hackberry trees, which did not survive the drought and were replaced by Chinese elm. The drought years of the 1930s were hard for the family and for scores of destitute men and even whole families plodding down the highway in summer, for whom Reuben and True provided food and shelter.

After 1940 the county gave support to the Stratton Cemetery near Verdon, which had been started by True's paternal grandmother – interesting because the Heim cemetery in Dawson was started by True's maternal grandparents.

Reuben and True's married life spanned changes from breaking sod by single horse-drawn walking plow to tractors; from kerosene lamps to electricity by Delco generator to the Rural Electrification Administration, with its aim of bringing electricity to every farm (Reuben was instrumental in bringing it to

the county), with refrigerators replacing the old cooling method of lowering containers of food into the well by ropes anchored to a well box; from travel by horse and buggy with a heated soapstone for warmth in winter, to seeing by television man on the moon.

Marian and Wayne Leatherman now own Reuben and True's farm, where they raised five children, and brought modern equipment and methods to the farm. Their daughter Linda was the first fourth generation graduate of Dawson High School in 1964, being the great-granddaughter of Mary Heim Stratton, who graduated in 1891 in Dawson's first graduating class of five persons.

Reuben L. Ulmer, 80, Dawson, died Monday July 30, 1973 at Falls City. Survivors: wife, True: son, Reuben, New York City; Daughters, Evelyn, Mrs. Allen (Lorraine) Shorney, both Plattsmouth, Mrs. Dale (Sylvia) Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Mrs. Wayne (Marian) Leatherman, Dawson, Mrs. Ron (Nadine) Hill, Gresham, Oregon, sisters, Mrs. Mary Wuster, Edna, both Humboldt; 13 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren.

Services: 11 a.m. Wednesday, Bethel United Methodist. Dawson. Heim Cemetery. Dawson.

More About Reuben Lauren Ulmer:

Burial: 1973, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: farmer

Occupation 4: carpenter

Social Security Number: 505-44-7843

More About Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1915

Children of Reuben Ulmer and Marian Stratton are:

- 1196 i. Evelyn Mary⁸ Ulmer, born 09 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 1995 in Falls City, Nebraska.

Notes for Evelyn Mary Ulmer:

Evelyn Ulmer, 79, Dawson, died, Wednesday Nov. 15, 1995 in Falls City. Survivors: brother, Ernest, Winterhaven, Florida; sisters, Lorraine Shorney, Plattsmouth, Sylvia Anderson, Springfield, Missouri, Marian Leatherman, Dawson, Nadine Hill, Gresham, Oregon; aunt, Lucille Heim, Dawson.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Trinity Lutheran Church, Auburn. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: begins 11 a.m. today, Casey-Witzenburg Funeral Home, Auburn.

- + 1197 ii. Lorraine Elinora Ulmer, born 13 Jul 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 2003 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.
- + 1198 iii. Sylvia Fern Ulmer, born 08 Nov 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1199 iv. Ernest Reuben Ulmer, born 18 May 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2012.

Notes for Ernest Reuben Ulmer:

Ernest R. Ulmer age 90 of Lincoln, formerly of Dawson, NE. Passed away Saturday, February 25, at the Gateway Senior Living Center in Lincoln, Nebraska. A funeral service for Ernest Ulmer will be held Saturday, March 3, at 10:30 a.m. at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial will follow at the Heim Cemetery near Dawson, Nebraska. Military Graveside Honor will be provided by the Humboldt American Legion Honor Guard and the Army National Guard Honor Guard. No viewing or visitation is scheduled for Ernest Ulmer.

Ernest Ulmer was born May 18, 1921, in the home of Reuben and True Ulmer north of Dawson, Nebraska. He began his study of piano at the age of three with his mother and the study of violin at age 7 with his father. He attended Peru State College with his two sisters in 1938 for one year.

The following year he stayed home. In 1940, he began piano studies under Earnest Harrison at the University of Nebraska in Lincoln. While there he also studied violin and organ. He obtained a bachelor's degree in absentia, graduating two months early so he could go to the Army.

He was drafted into the Army in March of 1943 and attended basic training at Camp Roberts in California before being transferred to Ft. Custer, Michigan. In January of 1944 he was sent overseas, serving in France, Germany, Belgium and England for two years, landing on Normandy Beach 6 days after D-Day. Following the

war, he studied at Trinity College in London with Nicolas Medtner and Marguerite Wolfe while awaiting passage to the United States. He was honorably discharged in 1946 from the Army.

When he returned to the States, he attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln and received his Masters' degree in 1947. Subsequently in 1947 under the GI bill, he studied at Manhattan School of Music in New York under Harold Bauer and Dora Zaslavsky, and in Paris during the summer of 1948 with Robert Casadesus and at the Paris Conservatoire in 1948-1949. While at the Conservatoire, he was awarded a Premier Prix in piano. In Paris he also studied privately with Nadia Boulanger, the distinguished harmony, counterpoint, piano and composition teacher whose other students included such distinguished American composers as Aaron Copland and Elliott Carter. With Boulanger, Ernest pursued a rigorous course of study in harmony and counterpoint as well as examining a vast repertoire ranging from Monteverdi madrigals through the Bach cantatas to the music of Debussy, Ravel, and Stravinsky. After Boulanger's death, a collection of Ernest's letters to Boulanger were privately published in France with the title, "Spet lettres de Ernest Ulmer a Nadia Boulanger, 1959-1979." He also made frequent appearances with the conducting class of Eugene Bigot. He returned to New York in 1949 as a student at Manhattan School of Music, and received his Masters' Degree prior to teaching there. He became a professor of piano at Manhattan School of Music in 1956 and served as Co-Coordinator of the Piano Major Department starting in 1965. He taught there for 34 years prior to his retirement in 1990. In 1991 he received a Distinguished Faculty Citation from the school.

His debut performance in New York City was in 1950 and throughout his career he played numerous concerts in New York City at Manhattan School of Music, Town Hall (initially in 1954, "the place" to perform solo in New York City at that time), Kaufman Auditorium, two concerts at Carnegie Recital Hall, as well as concerts in the major capitals of Europe (1957-1958) and in southeast Nebraska. On March 9, 1960, the New York Times described his performance of the night before as "brilliant," "meticulous as to detail and performed with much grace." His playing was also described as "quite delightful." He was also invited to perform concertos with various local and regional orchestras during a period when every city in the United States of any size had a first rate orchestra.

In addition to his tours as a soloist, Mr. Ulmer toured the United States with chamber ensembles and the Robert Shaw Chorale (1951-1952). He was an accompanist for Ruggiero Ricci, Cleve Genzlinger, Carol Feurer, and Mrs. Ruth Lloyd (mother of actor Christopher Lloyd and Sam Lloyd). He made ensemble appearances with Camilla Wicks and the Manhattan Trio, of which he was a founding member in 1952. The two other members were Manhattan School colleagues, violinist Oliver Colbentson and cellist David Wells. The Trio regularly performed live concerts on the radio in the 1950's.

His favorite composer was Claude Debussy and he recorded the Debussy Violin Sonata with Oliver Colbentson for Concert Hall Records and in 1979, Ernest recorded his only solo album, a complete recording of Debussy's two books of Preludes for piano solo on Protone records. Stereo Review described the latter recording as "a major contender among the fine recordings of these works." He also received a rave review from Harris Goldsmith in High Fidelity magazine.

In 1988, the Vantage Press published Ernest's book on piano technique, A New Approach to Piano Technique for the Serious Musician.

In 1993-1994 he traveled to Japan, where he taught piano at Kobe College for Women for a year before returning to the United States.

Ernest was known as a French specialist, frequently performing the music of Debussy and Ravel, but his favorite composers included the three B's, Bach, Beethoven, and Brahms. Like many other musicians, Ernest was dazzled by Bach's compositional technique and he studied the contrapuntal writing in the two books of Bach's The Well-Tempered Clavier in microscopic detail. He also arranged some of Bach's organ compositions for the piano.

In the summers of the early 1980's, he traveled throughout Spain, Italy, and Switzerland with his good friend Don Edman, another American pianist trained in Paris. They met in Manhattan in the early 1950's. They were lifelong friends. Ernest's friends included artists, musicians, writers, and intellectuals who met at the home of painter John Koch and his wife, Dora Zaslavsky, a noted piano coach under whom Ernest studied. Ernest indicated he became acquainted with this couple through his friend, Mrs. Lloyd. Ernest was actually featured in several of Mr. Koch's paintings, one of which hung in his own living room for many years. In 2007 he donated this painting to the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City. The paintings he owned at one time were featured in a showing at a New York gallery in the late 1990's, and in a book published about Mr. Koch. He also collected paintings by Jean Minard and Maurice Grosser.

In addition to art, he collected matchbooks, stamps and coins from all over the world. He took numerous pictures while traveling in Europe. Ernest moved to Florida in 1995 to enjoy his retirement years, continuing to perform when requested for friends. He returned to Nebraska in 2003 to be closer to family. His family frequently requested performance of "The Canary," a piece he composed, as well as many others. After being in ill health for several years, Ernest died peacefully in his room at Gateway Senior Living in Lincoln, Nebraska on February 25, 2012. Ernest was preceded in death by his parents, and two sisters Evelyn Ulmer and Lorraine Shorney.

He is survived by his sisters Sylvia Anderson of Sprigfield, Missouri; Marian Leatherman of Dawson, Nebraska; Nadine Hill of Gresham, Oregon; nieces, nephews other relatives and friends.

The days are long but made much shorter knowing you in my heart. Just as the days of a flower are spent in preparation, growing deeper so the blossom can be even more beautiful-just for you. The footprint you placed in my soul brings joy that can never be taken away. And now that distance separates, makes the past so much more precious bringing life into my soul. Counting the ways as each step is taken toward THE DAY of our rejoicing!

More About Ernest Reuben Ulmer:

Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska
Residence 2: New York, New York
Residence 3: Winter Haven, Florida

- + 1200 v. Marian Florence Ulmer, born 31 Dec 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1201 vi. Nadine Doris Ulmer, born 07 Aug 1928 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jul 2014.

605. Nelson Howard⁷ Ulmer (Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 May 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Cecilia Caroline Smith** 23 Mar 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She was born 17 Mar 1900 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 29 May 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Nelson Howard Ulmer:

Nelson Howard Ulmer, born May 16, 1896 and died March 18, 1972, was one of six children born to Emanuel and Sarah Heim Ulmer on a farm two miles north of Dawson. Following graduation from Dawson High School in 1914 Nelson farmed for his father and completed a course in agriculture at the University of Nebraska then purchased eighty acres of farmland from his father. On August 20, 1918 he was drafted into the Motor Transport Corps of the Army and sent to France to serve in the Army of Occupation. His time in service was difficult, having suffered mumps, tonsillitis and diphtheria. The one bright spot was playing cornet in an orchestra that accompanied a vaudeville troupe touring the occupied territory of Germany. He was discharged September 23, 1919 and returned to farming. Soon he met Cecelia Caroline Smith, born March 17, 1900 and died May 29, 1967, an orphan from Brooklyn, New York, who was brought to Richardson County by train with her four brothers and a sister in 1915. The younger children were placed in foster homes but Cecelia at the age of fifteen worked for her keep in homes wherever help was needed. She completed eighth grade at Grand Avenue country school.

On March 23, 1921, Nelson and Cecelia were married at the Emanuel Ulmer home at the north edge of Dawson by W.W. Underkoffler, pastor of the Evangelical Church where both the bride and groom had been and continued to be active members the remainder of their lives. Three daughters were born to this union: Genevieve Mae on February 8, 1922; Dolores Irene on May 4, 1923 and Caroline Ruth was stillborn on July 8, 1924.

Genevieve attended school in Dawson from kindergarten through graduation in 1940 and was hired as secretary to the school superintendent that fall. In May 1942 she accepted a Civil Service position in Washington, D.C. where in 1946 she met and on September 13 married Herbert Lee Young who was born November 8, 1920 in West Virginia. They made their home in the D.C. area for thirty-two years. Their children are Ray Nelson born August 26, 1947, Charles Edward born December 17, 1949 and Wayne Cortland born September 14, 1956. Following graduation from the University of Maryland, Ray and Charles found employment and settled in California. Ray married Nancy Josephine Goudie on June 22, 1949 in San Francisco. Charles married Deborah Marie Calafat on January 27, 1979 in Pasadena. Their two daughters are Darlene Marie born September 16, 1982 and Crystal Joy born May 10, 1984.

Following his retirement from government service, Herbert, Genevieve and Wayne moved to Humboldt in 1974. Wayne was graduated from Peru and Northwest Missouri State Colleges. On May 16, 1980 he married Dee Ann Dettmer and they live in Lenexa, Kansas where he has employment.

The ancestry of the Ulmer and Heim families is recorded in Edwards History of Richardson County.

More About Nelson Howard Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1972, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 164 SD 1 sheet 6b living w/ brother Reuben L. Ulmer's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, manager farm Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-16-7781

More About Cecilia Caroline Smith:

Burial: 1967, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Nelson Ulmer and Cecilia Smith:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1921, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Nelson Ulmer and Cecilia Smith are:

- + 1202 i. Genevieve Mae⁸ Ulmer, born 08 Feb 1922 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 2016 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1203 ii. Dolores Irene Ulmer, born 04 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1204 iii. Caroline Ruth Ulmer, born 08 Jul 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jul 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

609. Margaret Matilda⁷ Ulmer (William Henry⁶, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Sep 1879 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1940 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Elias Harvey Waltz** 1902 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of John Waltz and Regina Heim. He was born 12 Dec 1878 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1948 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret Matilda Ulmer:

Burial: Mar 1940, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elias Harvey Waltz:

Burial: 1948, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 02 May 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 16 sheet 2b

Census 3: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elias Waltz and Margaret Ulmer:

Marriage: 1902, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Margaret Ulmer and Elias Waltz are:

- 1205 i. Mary Regina⁸ Waltz, born 06 Dec 1903 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1986 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Regina Waltz:
Burial: 1986, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
- + 1206 ii. Ida May Waltz, born 15 Dec 1905 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1935.
- 1207 iii. Paul William Waltz, born 1910 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1208 iv. Margaret Waltz, born 05 Feb 1912 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married D. Lester Getz Aft. 1934; born Aft. 1899.

More About Margaret Waltz:

Burial: 1976, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About D. Getz and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

- 1209 v. Charles Elmer Waltz, born 31 Dec 1916 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1988 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Elmer Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1988, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

610. Arthur Walter⁷ Ulmer (William Henry⁶, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Oct 1885, and died 1953 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Elizabeth Waltz** Aft. 1905, daughter of John Waltz and Regina Heim. She was born 08 Oct 1885 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1963 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Arthur Walter Ulmer:

Burial: 1953, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Mary Elizabeth Waltz:

Burial: 1963, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Ulmer and Mary Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of Arthur Ulmer and Mary Waltz are:

- 1210 i. Regina Elizabeth⁸ Ulmer, born 1912. She married John Schone Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.

More About John Schone and Regina Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

- + 1211 ii. William Truman Ulmer, born 11 Oct 1914; died 27 Oct 2002 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
1212 iii. Leonard Arthur Ulmer, born 1921.
1213 iv. Floyd Calvin Ulmer, born 1924.

611. Rachel E.⁷ Ulmer (William Henry⁶, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Oct 1886, and died Dec 1977. She married **Charles F. Eisenmenger** Aft. 1903, son of John Eisenmenger and Magdalene ?. He was born 06 Jan 1871 in Ontario, Canada, and died Dec 1966.

More About Charles Eisenmenger and Rachel Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Rachel Ulmer and Charles Eisenmenger is:

- 1214 i. Eleanor Mae⁸ Eisenmenger, born 06 Nov 1916 in Newport, New York; died 22 Jan 2004 in Montoursville, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

612. Sarah⁷ Spotts (Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 May 1875 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1944 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) John Benjamin Schaeffer** 1896, son of Frederick Shafer and Dorothea Heim. He was born 01 Apr 1868 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1899 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Christian Raker** Aft. 1897. He was born 1866 in Germany, and died 1932.

More About John Benjamin Schaeffer:

Burial: Nov 1899, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About John Schaeffer and Sarah Spotts:

Marriage: 1896

More About Christian Raker and Sarah Spotts:

Marriage: Aft. 1897

Children of Sarah Spotts and John Schaeffer are:

- 1215 i. Marian D.⁸ Schafer.
- 1216 ii. Herbert T. Schafer.

Children of Sarah Spotts and Christian Raker are:

- + 1217 i. Mary Ellen⁸ Raker, born Aft. 1898.
- 1218 ii. Lydia Raker, born 1908; died 1956. She married Jonathan Bennett; born Aft. 1900.
- + 1219 iii. Peter Raker, born Aft. 1909.

613. Henry W.⁷ Spotts (Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1877 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1947. He married **Louise Hinkleman** Aft. 1897. She was born 1877, and died 1964.

More About Henry Spotts and Louise Hinkleman:

Marriage: Aft. 1897

Children of Henry Spotts and Louise Hinkleman are:

- + 1220 i. Clyde⁸ Spotts, born 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1972.
- 1221 ii. Ruth M. Spotts, born 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

614. Daniel⁷ Spotts (Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1880 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1957. He married **Margaret Hunt** Aft. 1900. She was born 1880, and died 1952.

More About Daniel Spotts and Margaret Hunt:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Daniel Spotts and Margaret Hunt are:

- + 1222 i. Walter M.⁸ Spotts, born Aft. 1900.
- + 1223 ii. Richard Daniel Spotts, born Aft. 1905.
- 1224 iii. Richard Spotts, born 1912; died 1969. He married Dorothy Long Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Spotts and Dorothy Long:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

615. Leonard⁷ Spotts (Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Dec 1882 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1943 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Bachman** Aft. 1903. She was born 1885, and died 28 Dec 1918 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Emily Wurster** Aft. 1918, daughter of William Wurster and Matilda Kaley. She was born 17 Apr 1904, and died 03 Apr 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leonard Spotts:

Census: 1930, South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Spotts and Mary Bachman:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

More About Leonard Spotts and Emily Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Children of Leonard Spotts and Mary Bachman are:

- + 1225 i. Leonard Emerson⁸ Spotts, born 21 Sep 1910 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1980 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1226 ii. Raymond C. Spotts, born 17 Mar 1917 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 1993 in

Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Leonard Spotts and Emily Wurster are:

- + 1227 i. Doris E.⁸ Spotts, born 25 May 1926; died 1984 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1228 ii. William W. Spotts, born 1927. He married Nancy Ferguson Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1920.

More About William Spotts and Nancy Ferguson:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

616. Margaret⁷ Spotts (Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1886. She married **Henry Kauderman** Aft. 1905. He was born 1880, and died 1980.

More About Henry Kauderman and Margaret Spotts:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

Child of Margaret Spotts and Henry Kauderman is:

- 1229 i. Albert⁸ Kauderman, born Aft. 1905.

617. Stella⁷ Spotts (Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1890 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1933. She married **Robert Nall** Aft. 1909. He was born Aft. 1885.

More About Robert Nall and Stella Spotts:
Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Stella Spotts and Robert Nall is:

- 1230 i. Beverly⁸ Nall, born Aft. 1910. She married Harold Kehl Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1905.

More About Harold Kehl and Beverly Nall:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

621. Emma Laura⁷ Schaefer (Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Dec 1885 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 1962. She married **Rev. Arthur Albert Schade** 04 Aug 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 05 Dec 1885 in Junction City, Geary Co, Kansas, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.

More About Emma Laura Schaefer:
Burial: Nov 1962, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Rev. Arthur Albert Schade:

Taken from Arthur A. Schade: His Life and Ministry, self-published in 1992, written by Sarah M. Elsesser (his daughter):

Mrs. Schade was born on December 5, 1885, the identical date on which her husband was born, she in Lycoming County, near Williamsport, Pennsylvania, he in the vicinity of Herring, Kansas. Her father was the Rev. Thomas J. Schaefer and her mother was Sarah Margaret Schaefer, born Ulmer. She emanates from an ancestry which settled in Pennsylvania 1812 onward, making the journey from Philadelphia to Williamsport, a distance of approximately 140 miles, on foot. There they cleared the dense forest and established a sort of a colony of the Dunkard Faith. Her father grew up on the farm, attended normal school, as was the fashion those days, and became a country school teacher. After being married and establishing a family on the farm, he heard the call to become a Minister of the Gospel and attended an academic and theological school in Rochester, New York. After graduation he accepted a missionary appointment to South Dakota and became minister of Baptist churches in Parkston and a neighboring town. They lived in the city of Yankton at the time of his death from typhoid fever in

February 1895.

The widow moved back to Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and supported the family through farming operations. Emma, the second oldest of the five daughters, followed her father in attending Normal School and becoming a country school teacher. After three years she decided to dedicate her life to Christian work and entered the Baptist Christian Training Institute in Philadelphia. The summer before she entered, Arthur A. Schade accepted an invitation to serve as assistant pastor of the country church to which she belonged, the Hepburn Baptist Church in the Blooming Grove Valley, becoming acquainted with Emma Schaefer. The acquaintance developed into a courtship and resulted in their marriage on August 4th, 1910, after Arthur had completed his theological course and Emma her training course.

The Schades pastored three churches over a period of eighteen years, 1910 to 1928, seven years in Cincinnati, Ohio, four years in Kankakee, Illinois, and seven years in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. After another for years during which time Arthur held a position as Secretary of Young People's Work and Christian Education, they moved to Rochester, New York, where he held a position as professor at his alma mater, the Rochester Theological Seminary, for a period of twelve years.

The Schade couple moved to South Dakota January 1, 1946, where Arthur served as the Executive Secretary of the South Dakota Council of Churches. During this time he came across the tragic need for retirement and nursing homes to minister to the needs of the aged. On January 1, 1951, they moved to the town of Faulkton, South Dakota, where Mr. Schade held the position of administrator of the newly built Hill-Burton, Faulk County Memorial Hospital. At the same time they rented what had served as a hospital for a period of thirty-five years, the old Morse Home, and opened a nursing home with a view to getting first-hand experience in the operation of such a facility. Mrs. Schade was the hostess and superintendent in one person. It was during this period that they received the idea of retirement homes after the pattern of the David M. Dorsett Home. Having developed the plans for the home, it finally found realization in the first of the Pioneer Memorial Manors, the David M. Dorsett Home.

The availability of the Dorsett Legacy for the construction of a home for the aged in the city of Spearfish led to their moving to Spearfish in the fall of 1954, where they labored together to secure the funds for the construction of the home. She was receptionist and a sort of housemother until her health necessitated her complete retirement. She was still able with her husband to take a trip abroad during the summer of 1960 in recognition of their golden wedding anniversary. Since that time her condition slowly became worse until the summer of 1962, when she became a patient in the nursing home.

She expired peacefully on November 24, 1962, in the Dorsett Home at the age of 76 years, 11 months and 20 days, and is survived by her widowed husband, with whom she labored so intimately in such a wide range of service to their generation: three sons, Arthur Thomas, born on Christmas morning 1911, a very important person in the Electronics Division of General Electric Company, Liverpool, New York; Rev. Paul Gerhardt Schade, Chaplain in the United States Air Force, presently stationed at Wright-Patterson Air Base, Dayton, Ohio; Robert August Schade, born on their seventh marriage anniversary, connected with Republic Steel Works, and living in Youngstown, Ohio; two daughters, Emma Clara Klein, wife of Rev. Ernst E. Klein, minister of Old Cambridge Baptist Church, Cambridge, Massachusetts; and Sarah Margaret Elsesser, wife of Rev. Alex Elsesser, minister of the Community Baptist Church, Manchester, Connecticut; and seventeen grand-children.

Mrs. Schade was blessed with an amiable disposition and knew the secret of living harmoniously with people. Her husband pays her the tribute of never in all her public relationships or family relationships having given occasion for tensions of any kind.

Interment is to take place in the ancestral burial ground where her ancestors of several generations are resting, the burial ground of the Dunkard log meeting house dating back approximately two centuries, located some nine miles from Williamsport, Hepburnville Township, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. A memorial service to be held in the Spearfish Congregational Church with the Rev. Westwood in charge, and in the Dunkard Church, Blooming Grove, with the Rev. Arthur Weisser, minister of the Andrews Street Baptist Church, Rochester, New York, officiating.

Rev. Arthur Albert Schade - Originally named Elbert Robert, but when his mother Clara was so grief-stricken by their eldest son Arthur's tragic death, she was so anxious to have an Arthur, that they renamed Elbert as Arthur Albert.

1890-1901 • Junction City, Geary, Kansas, USA - Attended the High Prairie Schoolhouse (1.5 m walk

from home) until he was sixteen, when he had to drop out for a couple of years to help with the work on the farm.

Sep 1904 • Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA - Left Kansas farm to study ministry at Rochester Baptist Theological Seminary. Traveled with Otto Brenner and stopped to see the World's Fair in St. Louis, where he first saw a "horseless carriage."

1906 • Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA - After brother Hugo's wedding (in Buffalo, NY), Arthur traveled to Dayton for the summer to live with uncle William & aunt Molly Schade's family and work at the National Cash Register Factory, the Dayton Art Glass Works, and made ice cream (\$10/wk).

1907 • San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA - Following the great earthquake, special excursion rates were offered to encourage people to go to SF to work. Arthur had been back home in Kansas on a break, but he and Ewald took a train to SF to work.

1908 • Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA - After taking a year break in SF, and visiting his father in Alta Vista, Kansas (where he was invited to preach a bit), Arthur returned to seminary school to pick up where he had left off.

Spring 1909 • Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA - Arthur was invited to preach at 3 local affiliated churches by the minister he'd met in Alta Vista, Kansas (who had moved to PA). He traveled by horse & buggy to the 3 churches every Sunday as the Assistant Minister. (Got engaged to Emma here.)

Apr 1910 • Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA - Graduated from Rochester Baptist Theological Seminary, German Dept, and was recommended to a church in Cincinnati, OH. Arthur had planned to return to continue his studies at Rochester.

15 May 1910 - 31 Oct 1917 • Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA - The Walnut St. Baptist Church convinced Arthur to stay permanently as their preacher, and gave him the privilege to continue his studies at the nearby University. This offer allowed him to marry, so the couple went to Kansas to visit his family for a bit

1911-1913 • Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA - Studied at the University of Cincinnati, lived within walking distance.

2 Nov 1917 - 31 Dec 1921 • Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA - Was called to preach at the Baptist church in Kankakee, where they wanted services in English with occasional services for the older generation once a month in German.

1 Jan 1922-1928 • Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA

Pastor of Temple Baptist Church of Mt. Oliver, where he preached for seven years. Continued studies at Western Theological Seminary (Bachelor of Sacred Theology or BST, & MST)

1948 • Yokohama, Japan - Arthur organized the South Dakota World Relief which collected wheat donated by farmers to relieve the hunger in Japan, as well as 165 milk goats, requested by Maj. Gen. MacArthur. He was invited to accompany the shipment, all paid by the US government.

1950 • Germany - The Church World Service and Brethren Relief asked Arthur "to accompany a consignment of heifers for replaced persons in Germany."

Jun 1956 • Spearfish, Lawrence, South Dakota, USA - Created a corporation to build and run Homes for the aged. The first one was funded by the Dorsett legacy, called the David M. Dorsett Home, caring for 90 people (cost \$400K).

More About Rev. Arthur Albert Schade:

Burial: 1972, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 170 E. Bourbon Street; 2nd ward Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 110 SD 10 sheet 11a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 18 Cedric Street; 29th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-356 SD 13 sheet 23a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 11 Tracy Street; 12th ward Rochester, Monroe Co, New York ED 65-142 SD 38 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, preacher church Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Baptist Church Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1940, theological teacher private seminary Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

More About Arthur Schade and Emma Schaefer:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1910, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Schaefer and Arthur Schade are:

- 1231 i. Ernest E.⁸ Schade.
- 1232 ii. Arthur Thomas Schade, born 25 Dec 1911 in Ohio; died Mar 1969. He married Phyllis Mary Carpenter 12 Apr 1940 in Troy, New York; born 12 Jun 1918 in Troy, New York; died 03 Aug 1990 in Orleans, Massachusetts.

More About Arthur Thomas Schade:
Census: 29 May 1940, 501 Orlindia Ave; Glenville, Schenectady Co, New York ED 47-15 SD 30 sheet 63b
Occupation: 1940, accountant electric manufacturing Glenville, Schenectady Co, New York

More About Arthur Schade and Phyllis Carpenter:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1940, Troy, New York
- + 1233 iii. Rev. Paul Gerhardt Schade, born 26 Sep 1913 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 2000 in Danbury, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- 1234 iv. Robert August Schade, born 04 Aug 1916 in Ohio; died Oct 1986 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Henrietta E. ?; born 1918; died 1981.
- + 1235 v. Emma Clara Schade, born 14 Jul 1920 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died 01 Jul 2010.
- + 1236 vi. Sarah Margaret Schade, born 05 Mar 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 2007.
- 1237 vii. Ellen L. Schade, born 02 Nov 1926 in Mt. Oliver, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1926 in Mt. Oliver, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

622. Ellen Clara⁷ Schaefer (Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 May 1888 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1972 in Rochester, New York. She married **Jacob E. Raker** 01 Feb 1910. He was born 08 Oct 1887 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1964.

More About Ellen Clara Schaefer:

Burial: Apr 1972, Trout Run Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob E. Raker:

Burial: May 1964, Trout Run Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: general merchant

More About Jacob Raker and Ellen Schaefer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1910

Children of Ellen Schaefer and Jacob Raker are:

- 1238 i. Thelma S.⁸ Raker, born Aft. 1910. She married Kenneth Mutehart Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1905.

More About Kenneth Mutehart and Thelma Raker:
Marriage: Aft. 1930
- 1239 ii. Ruth Ellen Raker, born Aft. 1911. She married Friedhlem Kaiser Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1906.

More About Friedhlem Kaiser and Ruth Raker:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

623. Margaret Dorothea⁷ Schaefer (Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Apr 1890 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1954 in Williamsport National Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Arthur Shafer** 27 Dec 1910. He was born 31 Oct 1886 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1974 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.

More About Margaret Dorothea Schaefer:

Burial: Mar 1954, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Horace Arthur Shafer:

Burial: Jan 1974, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Horace Shafer and Margaret Schaefer:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1910

Children of Margaret Schaefer and Horace Shafer are:

- + 1240 i. Belinda⁸ Shafer, born 18 May 1912 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1996 in Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida.
- 1241 ii. Thomas Ephraim Shafer, born 31 Jan 1914 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1992 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married Tabea Kaiser; born 29 Apr 1917 in Germany; died 27 Apr 2006 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- + 1242 iii. Roberta Shafer, born 03 Nov 1915 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1998 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.

624. Ruth Huldah⁷ Schaefer (Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Nov 1893 in Yankton, South Dakota, and died 26 Mar 1966 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Adolph Gustav Sager** 14 Feb 1916. He was born 24 Sep 1891, and died 24 Oct 1949 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Huldah Schaefer:

Burial: Mar 1966, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adolph Gustav Sager:

Burial: Oct 1949, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: carpenter

More About Adolph Sager and Ruth Schaefer:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1916

Children of Ruth Schaefer and Adolph Sager are:

- 1243 i. David⁸ Sager.
- 1244 ii. Frederick Kenneth Sager.
- 1245 iii. Henrietta May Sager.
- 1246 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Sager.
- 1247 v. Oda Margaret Sager.
- 1248 vi. Ruth Althea Sager.

627. Alma M.⁷ Ulmer (Charles Frederick⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Mar 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1988 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Warren Wright** 03 Sep 1917. He was born 06 Mar 1893 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1966.

More About Joseph Warren Wright:

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-16 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Wright and Alma Ulmer:

Divorce: 1947

Marriage: 03 Sep 1917

Child of Alma Ulmer and Joseph Wright is:

- + 1249 i. Evelyn Mae⁸ Wright, born 20 Jun 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 2008 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

628. Albert George (Charles)⁷ Ulmer (Charles Frederick⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³,

Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Feb 1900 in Ball Mills, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1956 in Muncy Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna C. Hanley** 28 May 1949. She was born 04 Apr 1906, and died 04 Feb 1992.

More About Albert George (Charles) Ulmer:

Burial: 1956, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: Alenkemic Lymybroto leukemia; diabetis mellatus

More About Albert Ulmer and Anna Hanley:

Marriage: 28 May 1949

Children of Albert Ulmer and Anna Hanley are:

- 1250 i. Charles Albert Ulmer⁸ Ulman, born Aft. 1949.
- 1251 ii. Linda Catherine Ulmer Ulman, born Aft. 1950.

629. Florence Ardella⁷ Ulmer (Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Dec 1895 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1973 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Jacob Gehr** 11 Apr 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob Gehr and Catharine ?. He was born 13 Feb 1895 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Jacob Gehr:

Occupation: Lycoming Motor Works Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Gehr and Florence Ulmer:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1918, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Florence Ulmer and Harry Gehr are:

- + 1252 i. Russell Wylie⁸ Gehr, born 10 Mar 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1253 ii. Allen Eugene Gehr, born 30 Aug 1921 in Warrensdales, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 2002 in Pennsylvania. He married June Elizabeth Nittinger; born 1920.

More About Allen Eugene Gehr:

Residence: Montoursville, Pennsylvania

- + 1254 iii. Harry Jacob Gehr, Jr., born 10 Mar 1924 in Warrensdales, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 2005 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1255 iv. Thomas Landon Gehr, born 30 Jan 1933 in Wilkes-Barres, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 2017.
- 1256 v. baby Gehr, born 24 Aug 1936; died 24 Aug 1936.

630. Nelson Waltz⁷ Ulmer (Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Jun 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Louise Fisher** 11 Jan 1923, daughter of Charles Fisher and Hannah Heim. She was born 16 Aug 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nelson Waltz Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1968, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: International Furniture

More About Nelson Ulmer and Mary Fisher:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1923

Children of Nelson Ulmer and Mary Fisher are:

- + 1257 i. Grace Marion⁸ Ulmer, born 06 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 2002 in

- Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1258 ii. Marie Ruth Ulmer, born 20 Jun 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1259 iii. Anna Laura Ulmer, born 19 Oct 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1260 iv. Alice Mae Ulmer, born Aft. 1930.
- + 1261 v. Paul Allen Ulmer, born Aft. 1931.
- + 1262 vi. Margaret Joyce Ulmer, born Aft. 1932.

631. Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer (Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Apr 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lloyd Preston Paulhamus** 19 Nov 1921, son of Levi Paulhamus and Clarissa King. He was born 14 Nov 1897 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Aug 1982 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gertrude Ellen Ulmer:

Burial: 05 Jan 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lloyd Preston Paulhamus:

Burial: 26 Aug 1982, Quiggleville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 205-12-5470

More About Lloyd Paulhamus and Gertrude Ulmer:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1921

Children of Gertrude Ulmer and Lloyd Paulhamus are:

- + 1263 i. Bernard Larue⁸ Paulhamus, born 1926.
- + 1264 ii. Robert Eugene Paulhamus, born 25 Apr 1922; died 29 Apr 2002 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1265 iii. Rev. Carl Louis Paulhamus, born 27 Apr 1929 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1969 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.
- + 1266 iv. Charles Ernest Paulhamus, born 1933.
- + 1267 v. Glenn Arden Paulhamus, born Aft. 1931.

632. Thomas Theodore⁷ Ulmer (Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Aug 1905 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1952 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Florence Isabelle Fink** 26 Aug 1926 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of William Fink and Miriam Sweeley. She was born 05 Jul 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1989 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Theodore Ulmer:

Burial: Apr 1952, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Florence Isabelle Fink:

Burial: May 1989, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Ulmer and Florence Fink:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1926, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Thomas Ulmer and Florence Fink are:

- + 1268 i. Jean Elizabeth⁸ Ulmer, born 26 May 1927 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 May 2015 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1269 ii. Robert William (Bob) Ulmer, born 01 Apr 1929 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 2013 in Beavertown, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1270 iii. Miriam Ellen Ulmer, born 15 Dec 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 2019 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co, Florida.
- + 1271 iv. Charles Frederick Ulmer, born 07 Nov 1932 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Apr 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1272 v. Bruce Elmer Ulmer, born 27 Apr 1935 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1998

- in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1273 vi. Dale Thomas Ulmer, born 18 Oct 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1274 vii. Brenda Joyce Ulmer, born 08 Jul 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 2015 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1275 viii. Carole Faye Ulmer, born 11 Apr 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

645. Clarence H.⁷ Ulmer (Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1880, and died Bef. 1930 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret B. Parke** Aft. 1900. She was born 1902, and died in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Margaret B. Parke:

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Ulmer and Margaret Parke:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Clarence Ulmer and Margaret Parke are:

- + 1276 i. Clement P.⁸ Ulmer, born 1925 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Sep 1996 in Havertown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1277 ii. Anthony W. Ulmer, born 1926 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1278 iii. Harry Ulmer, born Aft. 1927 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1279 iv. Eleanor Ulmer, born Aft. 1928 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1280 v. Cecelia Ulmer, born Aft. 1930 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

657. Harry⁷ Ulmer (Solomon Jonathan⁶, Jacob A.⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Jul 1893 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died Aft. 1930. He married **(1) Flora Jackson** Aft. 1913. She was born Aft. 1893. He married **(2) Ora Sherman** Aft. 1920. She was born 05 May 1890.

More About Harry Ulmer:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Ridge Street; Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska ED 74-11 SD 11 sheet 2b living w/ aunt Rebecca Ulmer

Occupation: 1930, manager Electric Light Plant Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Harry Ulmer and Flora Jackson:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

More About Harry Ulmer and Ora Sherman:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Harry Ulmer and Flora Jackson are:

- 1281 i. ?⁸ Ulmer, born Aft. 1913.
- 1282 ii. ? Ulmer, born Aft. 1914.

658. Mabel E.⁷ Ulmer (Solomon Jonathan⁶, Jacob A.⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Jul 1896 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Loren Sloan** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Loren Sloan:

Occupation: truck driver

More About Loren Sloan and Mabel Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Mabel Ulmer and Loren Sloan are:

- 1283 i. Richard⁸ Sloan, born Aft. 1915.
- + 1284 ii. Rev. Russel Sloan, born Aft. 1917.
- 1285 iii. Duane Sloan, born Aft. 1919.
- 1286 iv. Robert Sloan, born Aft. 1920.
- 1287 v. Donald Sloan, born Aft. 1922.

659. Mahlon Frederick⁷ Ulmer (Daniel J.⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Sep 1891 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Washington D.C.. He married **Elizabeth Smithgill** 29 Jun 1916. She was born 08 Oct 1891, and died 07 May 1986.

More About Mahlon Frederick Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1970, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Market House manager

More About Elizabeth Smithgill:

Burial: May 1986, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mahlon Ulmer and Elizabeth Smithgill:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1916

Children of Mahlon Ulmer and Elizabeth Smithgill are:

- + 1288 i. Donald E.⁸ Ulmer, born 1919.
- 1289 ii. Charles Kenneth Ulmer, born 10 Apr 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Kenneth Ulmer:

Burial: 1925, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 1290 iii. Beth H. Ulmer, born 1921.

660. Charles Grover⁷ Ulmer (Daniel J.⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Sep 1893 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1973 in Richboro, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lulu B. Fisher** 23 Mar 1920. She was born 13 Nov 1893, and died 31 Dec 1968.

More About Charles Grover Ulmer:

Burial: Feb 1973, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Market House Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lulu B. Fisher:

Burial: Jan 1969, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Ulmer and Lulu Fisher:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1920

Children of Charles Ulmer and Lulu Fisher are:

- + 1291 i. Lois Maxine⁸ Ulmer, born Aft. 1920.
- + 1292 ii. Carl Faye Ulmer, born Aft. 1922.

661. Elma Pearl⁷ Bower (Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Dec 1885 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1951 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Wesley Waltz** Aft. 1905, son of Simeon Waltz and Christina Heim. He was born 01 Jan 1886 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Sep 1954.

More About Elma Pearl Bower:

Burial: Nov 1951, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Waltz and Elma Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

Child of Elma Bower and Charles Waltz is:

- + 1293 i. Howell LaRue⁸ Waltz, born 08 Jul 1913 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1971 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

662. Clara Elizabeth⁷ Bower (Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Jun 1887 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Sep 1973 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Calvin M. Ringler** Aft. 1905.

More About Clara Elizabeth Bower:

Burial: Sep 1973, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Calvin Ringler and Clara Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of Clara Bower and Calvin Ringler are:

- 1294 i. Grover Monroe⁸ Ringler.
- 1295 ii. Kenneth Wesley Ringler.
- 1296 iii. Emma Jean Ringler.
- 1297 iv. Ida May Ringler.
- 1298 v. John Franklin Ringler.

664. Lawrence S.⁷ Bower (Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Aug 1891 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1967 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Pearl A. Heim** Aft. 1913, daughter of Charles Heim and Mary Young. She was born 19 Sep 1894 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lawrence S. Bower:

Census: 1930, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lawrence Bower and Pearl Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Lawrence Bower and Pearl Heim are:

- + 1299 i. Eleanor May⁸ Bower, born 23 Dec 1928 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1988 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1300 ii. Helen Louise Bower, born 1920.
- + 1301 iii. Ruth Elizabeth Bower, born 1925.
- 1302 iv. Aletha Margaret Bower, born 1927.
- 1303 v. John Charles Bower, born 02 Dec 1932 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 2012 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

665. Boyd L.⁷ Bower (Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Jun 1895 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Kortzer** Aft. 1915.

More About Boyd L. Bower:

Occupation: truck driver

More About Boyd Bower and Emma Kortzer:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Boyd Bower and Emma Kortzer are:

- 1304 i. Athalia⁸ Bower.
- 1305 ii. Lillian Bower.

666. Ralph W.⁷ Bower (Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Jul 1903 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Aug 1931 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Edna Lealon** Aft. 1923. She was born Aft. 1903.

More About Ralph W. Bower:
Burial: Aug 1931, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ralph Bower and Edna Lealon:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Child of Ralph Bower and Edna Lealon is:
1306 i. Dorothy⁸ Bower, born 24 Feb 1931; died 25 Feb 1931.

671. Laura Agnes⁷ Hauck (Margaret⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Apr 1902 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clyde Stanford Waltz** Aft. 1921, son of Isaiah Waltz and Sarah Getz. He was born 12 Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1963 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laura Agnes Hauck:
Burial: Feb 1976, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Stanford Waltz:
Burial: 03 Jul 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Waltz and Laura Hauck:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Laura Hauck and Clyde Waltz are:

- + 1307 i. Pauline Mae⁸ Waltz, born 29 May 1926; died 28 Nov 2001.
- 1308 ii. Mildred Arlene Waltz, born 17 Sep 1927 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Apr 1929 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mildred Arlene Waltz:
Burial: 1929, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 1309 iii. Stanley Laverne Waltz, born 06 May 1930 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 2011.
- + 1310 iv. Maxine Elizabeth Waltz, born 09 Jan 1936 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 May 2014.

674. Dr. Herbert David⁷ Ulmer (Samuel B.⁶, David H.⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Helga Petersen** Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1890, and died 18 Apr 1936. He married **(2) Marion Swonberg** Aft. 1920. She was born 12 Jun 1896.

More About Dr. Herbert David Ulmer:
Occupation: doctor Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Herbert Ulmer and Helga Petersen:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Herbert Ulmer and Marion Swonberg:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Herbert Ulmer and Helga Petersen are:

- 1311 i. Herbert Douglas⁸ Ulmer, born Aft. 1910.
- 1312 ii. Victor Kenneth Ulmer, born Aft. 1911.

678. Randall David⁷ Waltz (Lucinda⁶ Ulmer, David H.⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Jul 1895 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Kenmore, New York. He married **Edith Koch** Aft. 1915. She was born 03 Jan 1895.

More About Randall David Waltz:
Occupation: freight agent

More About Randall Waltz and Edith Koch:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Randall Waltz and Edith Koch are:

- 1313 i. George Ulmer⁸ Waltz, born Aft. 1916.
- 1314 ii. Reba Lucinda Waltz, born Aft. 1917.

680. Ira Fernando⁷ Heim (David Jacob⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Nov 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jul 1952 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sabina Mary Ulmer** Aft. 1903, daughter of David Ulmer and Elizabeth Bauer. She was born 21 Apr 1885 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ira Fernando Heim:
Burial: Jul 1952, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41 SD 11 sheet 1a
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1910, manager general farm Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sabina Mary Ulmer:
Burial: Apr 1989, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ira Heim and Sabina Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

Children are listed above under (273) Sabina Mary Ulmer.

682. Frederick David⁷ Heim (David Jacob⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Sep 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Durstine Darnell** Aft. 1908. She was born Aft. 1888.

More About Frederick David Heim:
Occupation: certified public accountant
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Heim and Durstine Darnell:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

Children of Frederick Heim and Durstine Darnell are:

- 1315 i. Durstine D.⁸ Heim, born Aft. 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

1316 ii. Jeraldine Heim, born Aft. 1909. She married Walter Glenn Lagerquist; born Aft. 1900.

684. Thomas Jefferson Schaefer⁷ Heim (David Jacob⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Apr 1895 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Aug 1974. He married **(1) Ruth Haines** 12 Sep 1918. She was born 17 Oct 1894, and died 09 Feb 1920. He married **(2) Esther Brown** 31 Mar 1921. She was born 17 Aug 1898 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 1962. He married **(3) Gertrude Meeds** Aft. 1924. She was born Aft. 1895.

More About Thomas Jefferson Schaefer Heim:

Burial: Aug 1974, Oakland Cemetery West Chester, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Heim and Ruth Haines:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1918

More About Thomas Heim and Esther Brown:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1921

More About Thomas Heim and Gertrude Meeds:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Thomas Heim and Ruth Haines is:

+ 1317 i. Thomas Haines⁸ Heim, born Aft. 1918; Adopted child.

Children of Thomas Heim and Esther Brown are:

1318 i. Ruth Margaret⁸ Heim, born Aft. 1921.

1319 ii. Doris Ann Heim, born Aft. 1922.

685. Hulda Dorothea⁷ Heim (David Jacob⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Mar 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1944. She married **Clarence G. Ebert** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Clarence Ebert and Hulda Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Hulda Heim and Clarence Ebert is:

1320 i. Dorothea Jane⁸ Ebert, born Aft. 1920. She married George E. Orwig Aft. 1938; born Aft. 1913.

More About George Orwig and Dorothea Ebert:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

686. Esther M.⁷ Heim (Christian Charles⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 1971 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Elmer J. Waltz** 1909 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Karl Waltz and Anne Iron. He was born 22 Jul 1888 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1968 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Esther M. Heim:

Burial: Sep 1971, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elmer J. Waltz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Elmer Waltz and Esther Heim:

Marriage: 1909, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Esther Heim and Elmer Waltz are:

- + 1321 i. Ethel Mae⁸ Waltz, born 30 May 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1322 ii. Dorothy Waltz, born 11 Oct 1912 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1913 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1323 iii. Charles Christopher Waltz, born 04 Dec 1914 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1324 iv. Althea Elizabeth Waltz, born 07 Dec 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 2004 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1325 v. Russell Herman Waltz, born 02 Feb 1920 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1947.
- 1326 vi. Mildred Ann Waltz, born 04 Jun 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Reid Easton 28 Jun 1948; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Reid Easton and Mildred Waltz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1948

- + 1327 vii. Glenn Elmer Waltz, born 02 Oct 1925 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1328 viii. Martha Evelyn Waltz, born 02 Nov 1928 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Steiner; born Aft. 1924.
- + 1329 ix. Guy Albert Waltz, born 16 Jan 1930 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jun 2015 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1330 x. Robert Luther Waltz, born Aft. 1927.

687. Alma R.⁷ Heim (Christian Charles⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Jan 1895 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Aug 1967. She married **Eugene Wool** Aft. 1917. He was born 01 Feb 1897, and died in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eugene Wool and Alma Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Alma Heim and Eugene Wool are:

- 1331 i. Harold G.⁸ Wool, born 23 Nov 1916 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stella Felix; born Aft. 1917.
- 1332 ii. Kathryn Jane Wool, born 09 May 1925 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1333 iii. Earl John Wool, born 17 Apr 1927 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

689. Elsie Melinda⁷ Entz (Christina⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Feb 1894 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1991 in Stanley, Ontario Co, New York. She married **Cleon Delay Woodley** 29 Dec 1913. He was born 11 Jun 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1970 in Geneva, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Cleon Delay Woodley:
Occupation: farmer

More About Cleon Woodley and Elsie Entz:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1913

Children of Elsie Entz and Cleon Woodley are:

- 1334 i. Charles Elmer⁸ Woodley, born Aft. 1914.
- + 1335 ii. Helen Marie Woodley, born Aft. 1915.
- 1336 iii. George William Woodley, born Aft. 1916.

690. Elmer Jacob⁷ Entz (Christina⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Dec 1895 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mable Hall** Aft. 1915. She was born Aft. 1895.

More About Elmer Entz and Mable Hall:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

Child of Elmer Entz and Mable Hall is:

1337 i. Mary⁸ Entz, born Aft. 1916.

691. Edna R.⁷ Entz (Christina⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Feb 1898 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Mark P. Pidcoe** Aft. 1916. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Mark Pidcoe and Edna Entz:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Children of Edna Entz and Mark Pidcoe are:

1338 i. Harlan A.⁸ Pidcoe, born Aft. 1917.
1339 ii. Russel H. Pidcoe, born Aft. 1918.
1340 iii. Isabel G. Pidcoe, born Aft. 1920.
1341 iv. Rosanna E. Pidcoe, born Aft. 1921.
1342 v. Madeline E. Pidcoe, born Aft. 1922.
1343 vi. Earl R. Pidcoe, born Aft. 1924.
1344 vii. Mark P. Pidcoe, born Aft. 1926.
1345 viii. William J. Pidcoe, born Aft. 1930.

692. Carl W.⁷ Entz (Christina⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Dec 1899 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bessie M. Lynch** Aft. 1920. She was born 1900.

More About Carl W. Entz:

Census: 1930, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Entz and Bessie Lynch:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Carl Entz and Bessie Lynch are:

1346 i. Eleanor C.⁸ Entz, born 1922.
1347 ii. William R. Entz, born 1927.
1348 iii. Paul H. Entz, born 1928.
1349 iv. Jean E. Entz, born Aft. 1929.
1350 v. Joan M. Entz, born Aft. 1930.

693. Rev. Herbert Samuel⁷ Entz (Christina⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 May 1902 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1984 in Danville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lillian G. Wilson** 25 Jul 1928. She was born 19 Aug 1900 in Shelby, Ohio, and died 14 Jan 1993 in Lewisburg, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Herbert Samuel Entz:

Burial: Sep 1984, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister United Methodist Church

More About Lillian G. Wilson:

Burial: Jan 1993, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herbert Entz and Lillian Wilson:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1928

Children of Herbert Entz and Lillian Wilson are:

1351 i. Ned Wilson⁸ Entz, born Aft. 1929.

- + 1352 ii. Robert Gene Entz, born Aft. 1930.
- 1353 iii. Clair David Entz, born Aft. 1932.

694. Rosanne⁷ Entz (Christina⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Arthur Getz** Aft. 1924. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Arthur Getz and Rosanne Entz:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Rosanne Entz and Arthur Getz are:

- 1354 i. Ethel Marie⁸ Getz, born Aft. 1924.
- 1355 ii. Lillian Doris Getz, born Aft. 1925.

695. Rosanna⁷ Snyder (Sophia M.⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1904 in Pennsylvania. She married **Howard Grove** 1928 in Pennsylvania.

More About Howard Grove and Rosanna Snyder:
Marriage: 1928, Pennsylvania

Children of Rosanna Snyder and Howard Grove are:

- 1356 i. Thomas Emerson⁸ Grove, born 1930 in Pennsylvania.
- 1357 ii. Grace Louise Grove, born Aft. 1931.
- 1358 iii. Ruth Margaret Grove, born Aft. 1932.
- 1359 iv. John P. Grove, born Aft. 1933.

697. Robert J.⁷ Heim (Elias T.⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Mar 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Dec 1992 in Haddonfield, New Jersey. He married **Anna Dunlap** Aft. 1937. She was born 1915 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert J. Heim:
Burial: Dec 1992, Muncy Cemetery Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Williamsport National Bank Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Robert Heim and Anna Dunlap:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Child of Robert Heim and Anna Dunlap is:

- 1360 i. Richard D.⁸ Heim, born Aft. 1937.

699. Joseph William⁷ Ulmer (Simon J.⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Feb 1905 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 1957. He married **Marguerite F. Wood** Aft. 1925, daughter of Austin Wood and Lillian Grey. She was born 15 Sep 1904 in Towanda, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Aug 1996 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Marguerite F. Wood:
Burial: 09 Aug 1996
Social Security Number: 211-22-1865

More About Joseph Ulmer and Marguerite Wood:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Joseph Ulmer and Marguerite Wood are:

- + 1361 i. William States⁸ Ulmer, born 16 Aug 1924 in Towanda, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 2001.
- 1362 ii. Frederick Joseph Ulmer, born 06 Dec 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1363 iii. Laura Lillian Ulmer, born 11 Oct 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 2016.
- + 1364 iv. Wayne Paul Ulmer, born 30 Jan 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1365 v. Barbara Winifred Ulmer, born 03 Feb 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 2016 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

700. Miriam Eleanor⁷ Ulmer (Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Jan 1911 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 2003 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Merl Calvin Lovell** Aft. 1930, son of James Lovell and Mary Neff. He was born 10 Dec 1909 in Larrysville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1989 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Miriam Eleanor Ulmer:

Miriam E. Lovell, 92, a resident of the Williamsport Home, and formerly of Walnut Street, Montoursville, and a native of Rose Valley, died Thursday, Oct. 23, 2003, at the home. She was born on Jan. 14, 1911, in Williamsport, a daughter of Charles and Margaret Dangle Ulmer. On Dec. 13, 1989, she was predeceased by her husband, Merl C. Lovell. Miriam was a member of the Bethel United Methodist Church, Northway Road Ext., where she was its organist for many years. She was also a member of the Williamsport Music Club and the Bloomingrove Historical Society. She was an avid bowler, an American Red Cross blood donor and delivered Meals on Wheels.

She is survived by a son, Robert M. Lovell of Clayton, New York; a daughter, Shirley Christine (James) Beck of Linden; two brothers, Irvin Ulmer of Montoursville and Rev. Charles Ulmer of North Canton, Ohio; three sisters, Lois Paulhamus of Jersey Shore, Gladys Reeder and Dorothy Stabler, both of Montoursville; and two grandchildren, Owen C. and Adrinne E. Lovell. Miriam is also predeceased by four brothers, Harold, Howard, Elwood and Pierson Ulmer, and by a sister, Claire Ulmer.

The funeral will be on Monday, 11 a.m., at the Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, with her pastor, the Rev. Dr. David A. Keller, and the Rev. Robert Wallace officiating. Burial will follow in the Montoursville Cemetery. Friends may call from 9:30 to 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home. The family will provide the flowers. Contributions may be made to the Bethel United Methodist Church, 21 Casey Drive, Williamsport, PA 17701.

More About Merl Calvin Lovell:

Burial: Dec 1989, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Lovell & Stroble Machine

Residence: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Merl Lovell and Miriam Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Miriam Ulmer and Merl Lovell are:

- 1366 i. Shirley Christine⁸ Lovell, born 1945. She married James D. Beck Aft. 1963; born 1946.

More About James Beck and Shirley Lovell:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

- + 1367 ii. Robert Merl Lovell, born 1947.

702. Harold Eugene⁷ Ulmer (Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 May 1915 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1995 in Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Minnie M. Waltz** Aft. 1935, daughter of George Waltz and Lulu Horn. She was born Aft. 1915.

More About Harold Eugene Ulmer:

Burial: 13 Feb 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Ulmer and Minnie Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Harold Ulmer and Minnie Waltz are:

1368 i. Richard A.⁸ Ulmer, born 1939.

More About Richard A. Ulmer:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1369 ii. Gail V. Ulmer, born Aft. 1936.

1370 iii. Sharon E. Ulmer, born Aft. 1936.

703. Howard Wesley⁷ Ulmer (Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Feb 1917 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Nov 1998 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine E. Murphy** 22 Jul 1940. She was born Aft. 1917.

More About Howard Wesley Ulmer:

Burial: Nov 1998, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: maintenance supervisor

More About Howard Ulmer and Catherine Murphy:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1940

Children of Howard Ulmer and Catherine Murphy are:

1371 i. H. Thomas⁸ Ulmer, born Aft. 1941.

1372 ii. Barbara A. Ulmer, born Aft. 1942.

704. Elwood Franklin⁷ Ulmer (Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 May 1918 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen Louise Bower** Aft. 1936, daughter of Lawrence Bower and Pearl Heim. She was born 1920.

More About Elwood Franklin Ulmer:

Burial: 15 Apr 1997, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

More About Elwood Ulmer and Helen Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Elwood Ulmer and Helen Bower are:

+ 1373 i. Ronald Eugene⁸ Ulmer, Sr., born 1943.

+ 1374 ii. Randall Irvin Ulmer, born 1944.

1375 iii. Jeanette Ann Ulmer, born 1947.

1376 iv. Carol Elaine Ulmer, born 1950.

1377 v. Sandra Louise Ulmer, born 30 May 1946 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1947 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

705. Pierson Sylvester⁷ Ulmer (Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Sep 1920 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dettie Belle Westbrook** 04 Sep 1948. She

was born 1928.

More About Pierson Sylvester Ulmer:

Burial: 11 Jan 1992, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: building contractor

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Pierson Ulmer and Dettiebelle Westbrook:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948

Children of Pierson Ulmer and Dettiebelle Westbrook are:

- 1378 i. Gerald L.⁸ Ulmer, born Aft. 1949.
- 1379 ii. Keith E. Ulmer, born 1954.
- 1380 iii. Marlene L. Ulmer, born 1955. She married Donald M. Pepperman Aft. 1970; born 1952.

More About Donald M. Pepperman:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Donald Pepperman and Marlene Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

- 1381 iv. Roger A. Ulmer, born 1959.
- 1382 v. Karen J. Ulmer, born 1966. She married Anthony W. Harding Aft. 1972; born 1959.

More About Anthony W. Harding:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anthony Harding and Karen Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

706. Irvin Stanley⁷ Ulmer (Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1921.

More About Irvin Stanley Ulmer:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Irvin Stanley Ulmer are:

- 1383 i. Keith⁸ Ulmer, born 1954.
- 1384 ii. Michael S. Ulmer, born 1969.

707. Rev. Charles William⁷ Ulmer, Jr. (Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Nov 1923, and died 27 Feb 2015. He married **Lois Irene Paulhamus** Aft. 1946. She was born 1928.

Notes for Rev. Charles William Ulmer, Jr.:

Rev. Charles William Ulmer went to be with our Lord on Feb. 27, 2015 at the Aultman Compassionate Care Center. He was the son of Charles and Margaret (Dangle) Ulmer, and was raised on the family farm in Rose Valley, Pennsylvania. with his five brothers and five sisters. He attended Sharon Center High School near Medina, Ohio his first year, but returned home where he graduated from the Williamsport High School in the class of 1944. He graduated from Cleveland Bible College (Malone University) in 1948. He pastored two Evangelical United Brethren Churches in McZena, Ohio. While there, he went to Ashland College and graduated with a B.A. degree, followed by one year at Ashland Seminary. He then moved to Naperville, Illinois for two years, where he completed his seminary at Evangelical Theological Seminary and received his B.D. degree. While there, he served the Pontiac Evangelical United Brethren Church. He returned to Ohio, where he received an appointment from the East Ohio Annual Conference as Pastor of the McDonaldsville St. Paul Evangelical United Brethren Church (now United Methodist) in 1955. He served McDonaldsville for 32 years, retiring in 1987, and was

given the title of Pastor Emeritus by the congregation. While there and as the church family grew, he was involved in three building programs: the parsonage, the educational unit, and the addition to the sanctuary and social room. Following retirement he became Pastor of Visitation for 14 years at Westbrook Park United Methodist Church in Canton, OH, retiring in 2001. In the United Methodist Church Conference, he served on the Board of Ordained Ministry and on the Council of Ministries in the Canton District, and served as Youth Director for the Canton District several years.

He was a compassionate, humble Pastor, living an exemplary life doing God's work, putting other people's needs before his. He was always "On Call", 24 hours a day, seven days a week, even postponing vacations because someone needed him, whether it be church family or someone outside the church. We will miss his beautiful, meaningful prayers, both at church services or functions, and our family gatherings, and the annual reading of the Christmas story with the family on Christmas Day. Their large garden was his & Lois' hobby.

Left to cherish his memory are his wife of almost 70 years, Lois I. (Paulhamus) Ulmer, three daughters, Marvalene (Dennis) Matson, Marcia Ulmer, and Diane (Kim) Morrison, and one son, Charles W. (Sheryl) Ulmer, II, PhD. He is also survived by four grandchildren, Denise (Dylan) Palmer, Eric (Jennifer) Matson, Melissa (Christopher) Coultas, and Amanda (Derek Ehrman) Matson, PhD, five Great-grandsons, and one Great-granddaughter, two sisters, two sisters-in-law, and one brother-in-law. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by three sisters, and five brothers, three brothers-in-law, and three sisters-in-laws.

Funeral services will be held Sunday, March 8, at 2 PM at Westbrook Park United Methodist Church with Dr. Joel Adkins officiating. Friends may call at Karlo-Libby Funeral Home on Saturday, March 7, from 4 – 8 PM and one hour prior to the service at the church. Memorials may be made to the Meals on Wheels of the Westbrook Park United Methodist Church, 2521 12th Street Northwest, Canton, Ohio 44708.

More About Rev. Charles William Ulmer, Jr.:

Occupation: pastor

Residence: Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: North Canton, Ohio

Residence 3: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 4: Sugar Land, Texas

More About Charles Ulmer and Lois Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Charles Ulmer and Lois Paulhamus are:

- + 1385 i. Marvalene Mae⁸ Ulmer, born 1947.
- 1386 ii. Maria Marie Ulmer, born 1950.
- 1387 iii. Diane Rae Ulmer, born 1953. She married Kim Calvin Morrison Aft. 1971; born 1949.

More About Kim Calvin Morrison:
Residence: North Canton, Ohio

More About Kim Morrison and Diane Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

- 1388 iv. Rev. Charles William Ulmer II, born 1966. He married Sheryl Marie Harrington Aft. 1986; born 1952.

More About Rev. Charles William Ulmer II:
Residence: Sugar Land, Texas

More About Charles Ulmer and Sheryl Harrington:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

708. Lois Arlene⁷ Ulmer (Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1926. She married **Harry Jacob Paulhamus** Aft. 1945, son of Robert Paulhamus and Mariam Waltz. He was born 1921.

More About Harry Jacob Paulhamus:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Paulhamus and Lois Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Lois Ulmer and Harry Paulhamus are:

- + 1389 i. Phyllis Jean⁸ Paulhamus, born 1947.
- + 1390 ii. Wayne L. Paulhamus, born 1950.
- + 1391 iii. Cathy M. Paulhamus, born Aft. 1951.
- + 1392 iv. Eldon L. Paulhamus, born 1957.
- 1393 v. Kenneth Earl Paulhamus, born 1962. He married Loretta J. ?; born 1962.

More About Kenneth Earl Paulhamus:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Watsontown, Pennsylvania

709. Gladys Pauline⁷ Ulmer (Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1930. She married **David T. Reeder** Aft. 1949. He was born 1927.

More About David T. Reeder:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Reeder and Gladys Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Gladys Ulmer and David Reeder are:

- 1394 i. Steven L.⁸ Reeder, born Aft. 1949.
- 1395 ii. Janice Reeder, born 1958.
- 1396 iii. Bonnie K. Reeder, born 1959.

710. Dorothy Rosanna⁷ Ulmer (Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Jul 1931. She married **Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.** Aft. 1941, son of Andrew Stabler and Laura Gilbert. He was born 01 Dec 1926 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 2013.

Notes for Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.:

Andrew W. Stabler Jr., who rose from clerk at The Grit, which billed itself as "America's Greatest Family Newspaper," to president of the Pennsylvania Newspaper Association while providing generous support to his family and community, died on Tuesday. He was 86. He died of heart failure in his home in Montoursville. Stabler's strong Christian ethics defined his life and guided his business practices, extensive donations and volunteer work. He served on the board of the American Rescue Workers and for many years volunteered as a chaplain in the Susquehanna Health System. He was an active member of Community Baptist Church in Montoursville, and in the past had served as an elder there.

His business savvy enabled him to guide the Grit through years of growth, until he became President of its publishing company and Lamco Communications. Later, he served as chair of the Christian Businessmen's Committee and president of Williamsport's Industrial Management Club. While making careful management decisions, Stabler also freely gave his time and money to innumerable worthy causes. His family, friends and city remember him for endless generosity. Stabler was born on Dec. 1, 1926. After graduating from Montoursville High School, he entered the Air Force and joined the occupying troops in Italy at the end of World War II. When he returned home, he earned a business administration degree from Bucknell University.

His survivors include his wife of 62 years, Dorothy Ulmer Stabler of Montoursville; his sons, Dr. Craig Stabler in Williamsport, Kurt Stabler in Dunn, North Carolina, and Kevin Stabler in Bolivia; his daughter, Sandra Stabler Diehl in Park City, Utah; his sister, Edna Strouble in Montoursville; 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A memorial service to celebrate Andrew's life will be held on Friday, May 31 at 6 p.m. at Community Baptist Church, Rt. 87, Montoursville, with Pastor Michael E. Wright officiating. Friends will be received following the service in the church foyer. In lieu of flowers, the family request that memorials be made to Ministry to Missionaries, 145 Dohl Road, Berwick, Pennsylvania 18603, for its Bolivia School Project or the missions fund at Community Baptist Church, Route 87, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. These should be made In Memory of Andrew W. Stabler. Arrangements are by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andrew Stabler and Dorothy Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Dorothy Ulmer and Andrew Stabler are:
+ 1397 i. Dr. Craig Lauren⁸ Stabler, born 30 Jan 1955.
+ 1398 ii. Kurt Andrew Stabler, born 23 Feb 1958.
+ 1399 iii. Sandra Jane Stabler, born Aft. 1959.
+ 1400 iv. Kevin Charles Stabler, born 02 Nov 1961 in Pennsylvania.

713. Alice Charlotte⁷ Edler (Martha Cordelia⁶ Bidelspacher, Sophia⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Oct 1903 in Pleasant Valley, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 2001 in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co, Maryland. She married **Judson Baumann (John) Drengwitz**, son of Otto Drengwitz and Marie Baumann. He was born 20 Aug 1902 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar 1969 in Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alice Charlotte Edler:
Burial: Jan 2001, Jefferson Memorial Park Pleasant Hills, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About Judson Baumann (John) Drengwitz:
Census: 1930, Jeannette, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania
Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 353 Overbrook Blvd; 29th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 69-832 SD 34 sheet 4a
Emigration: 23 Jul 1948, left port Bremerhaven, Germany on the ship USAT 'General Harry Taylor' w/ wife & children
Emigration 2: 01 Aug 1948, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: 1940, shop teacher public school Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Edler and Judson Drengwitz are:
1401 i. Christine M.⁸ Drengwitz, born 1929 in Greensburg, Pennsylvania.
1402 ii. Carolyn A. Drengwitz, born 1930 in Jeannette, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
1403 iii. Otto L. Drengwitz, born 1932 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 1404 iv. Glenn D. Drengwitz, born 1933 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
1405 v. Mary Alice Drengwitz, born 1934 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

715. Charles R.⁷ Bidelspacher (Charles Franklin⁶, Sophia⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Jan 1911 in Washington D.C., and died 28 Sep 1993.

Notes for Charles R. Bidelspacher:
CHARLES R. BIDEISPACHER - In The Court Of Common Pleas Of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania NO: 93-01724
IN RE: Appointment of a Committee to draft Resolution in the death of CHARLES R. BIDEISPACHER, ESQUIRE
RESOLUTIONS OF THE COMMITTEE - TO THE HONORABLE JUDGES OF THE COURT:
The Committee appointed by your Honorable Court to prepare Resolutions concerning the death of Charles R. Bidelspacher, Esquire, reports as follows:

Charles R. Bidelspacher was born January 19, 1911, in Washington, D.C., when his father was in government service. He was the son of Charles F. and Grace Raper Bidelspacher. Mr. Bidelspacher departed this life on September 28, 1993.

Surviving are his daughter, Ann Treneer Bidelspacher Groves of London, England, and Lundie Castle, Edgell, Angus, Scotland, and two (2) sons, Charles R. Bidelspacher, III of Montoursville, Pennsylvania, and Robert Bidelspacher of St. Croix, United States, Virgin Islands. He was preceded in death by his wife of forty-eight (48) years, Margery Treneer Bidelspacher, who died on February 15, 1986. Mr. Treneer, Margery Treneer Bidelspacher's father, developed the process (that was patented) that allowed Alka-Seltzer to be capsulized and sold with shelf life.

Mr. Bidelspacher was graduated from the Williamsport High School in 1929. In each of his three years at the Williamsport High School, he competed in the National Oratoricaloration on the United States Constitution and placed first in these competitions. While at Bucknell University he was a member of the debating team that competed at universities all over the United States. He graduated from Bucknell University in 1933, with an A.B. degree. He was accepted at both Harvard and the University of Pennsylvania Law School. He chose to attend the University of Pennsylvania where he qualified for a scholarship and graduated in 1936. He passed the Pennsylvania Bar exam immediately after graduation at a time when the passage rate was under fifty (50%) percent. He was admitted to the Lycoming County Bar on October 10, 1936, and maintained an active practice of law from that time until the time of his death.

Mr. Bidelspacher initially practiced law with his father, Charles F. Bidelspacher, Sr., a member of the Lycoming County Bar, who also served as a member of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives for eight (8) consecutive terms from 1916 to 1932. Mr. Bidelspacher's father was chairman of both the Judiciary and Forests and Waters committees. While Mr. Bidelspacher's father was chairman of the Forests and Waters Committee, legislation was passed to have the state take over thousands of miles of county roads as state highways. [This was the legislation that got the farmers out of the mud.]

He was a former City Solicitor of the City of Williamsport from 1938 to 1964. Mr. Bidelspacher was also Solicitor for the Borough of South Williamsport and Loyalsock Township for equally long periods of time. As City Solicitor, he played vital roles in the inauguration of a whole series of institutions that have underpinned the development of Williamsport as a commercial, trading and industrial center. He had the foresight to advance an airport for the region, at a time when the railroads exercised dominating influence over all transportation. He was instrumental in setting up the Williamsport Lycoming Airport Authority and served as its Solicitor until 1966. As Airport Authority Solicitor, he tried and won significant air route cases before the Civil Aeronautics Board of the Federal Government that enabled Williamsport to be a part of the route and structure of early aviation.

Mr. Bidelspacher also played a significant role in the development of the construction of the dike levee system on the Susquehanna River. He negotiated, as City Solicitor, for the contracts and financial backing of the federal government that enabled Williamsport and surrounding communities to build the dikes that have protected these municipalities from flooding—particularly the 1972 Hurricane Agnes storm. As City Solicitor, Mr. Bidelspacher negotiated for the purchase of the privately owned water company from a public utilities consortium and was instrumental in the formation of the Williamsport Water Authority and Williamsport Sanitary Authority that put these agencies in municipal ownership.

Mr. Bidelspacher played a vital role in the formation of the Williamsport Parking Authority that has supplied off-street parking for the central business district and which has enabled Williamsport to serve the motoring public at no net outlay in tax dollars, and which today has a net worth in excess of \$5 million dollars and over 1,000 parking spaces, all at no cost to the taxpayers and paid through user-fees. In all of these actual areas of infrastructure of water, sewer, parking and air traffic, Mr. Bidelspacher was on the cutting edge of securing these vital services for the area that have served us so well and which we all now take for granted.

He acted as his own general contractor when he refurbished and constructed the four (4) story Bidelspacher Building office building at 428 Market Street in the mid-50s. This construction was the first major improvement in center city Williamsport in twenty-five plus years. During those twenty-five plus years, there had not been major construction in downtown. It was funded entirely with his own resources without federal, state or city financing or tax concessions of any type or nature.

He served on the Board of Directors of Allegheny Airlines, the predecessor of U.S. Air, that serve not only the Williamsport Lycoming County Airport, but the world.

ML Bidelspacher was first and foremost a litigator and an advocate. He had a varied and extensive trial and appellate court practice involving all sorts of cases in innumerable jurisdictions in both the State and Federal Courts. His adversaries were invariably metropolitan law firms from New York, Philadelphia, and Washington, including the likes of Cavath, Swain & Moore. He had remarkable success in redressing fraud. Two of his most notable cases were the "Wire Rope" and the "Fickle Fanny" cases. In the Wire Rope case, where he served as chief counsel with the assistance of the Honorable Charles F. Greevy, he overturned a sale of assets of the Williamsport Wire Rope Company after that company had filed bankruptcy and recovered (some fifteen (15) years after the sale) \$10 million for the shareholders. To put this matter in perspective, in 1952, attorneys were searching titles for \$35.00. Directly as a result of this sale, a Federal Judge resigned while his impeachment trial was pending before the Senate of the United States; a Scranton attorney associated with this 1937 sale of Williamsport Wire Rope assets was convicted of a conspiracy to obstruct justice and was incarcerated in the Lewisburg Federal Penitentiary.

In the "Fickle Fanny" case, (The Keta Gas and Oil Company vs. Jents) he championed the rights of a small landowner against an entrenched corporation and was able to prevail because he proved that "ancient documents" of the opposition were spurious and of recent origin and manufacture. Mr. Bidelspacher had many other successful cases and was recognized by metropolitan newspapers for his successful prosecution of these cases.

Mr. Bidelspacher was an avid sportsman and environmentalist and had particular strong feelings about the preservation of West Branch River and the Eagles Mere Lake. To that end, he organized the Williamsport Yacht Club and the Eagles Mere Association. He was also a co-founder of the St. Croix Yacht Club, in the United States Virgin Islands.

His daughter, Ann Treneer Bidelspacher Groves, is a graduate of Tufts University. She had a career in the Secretariat of the United Nations and now resides in London and Scotland with her attorney husband, John Groves, Esquire.

Mr. Bidelspacher's identical twin sons, Charles Bidelspacher, III, and Robert Bidelspacher, are graduates of Denison University. Charles Bidelspacher was associated with his father in his business interests and worked as a paralegal with his father. Robert Bidelspacher has his own real estate brokerage office in St. Croix, Virgin Islands. Mr. Bidelspacher is also survived by his sister, Katherine Wheeler and three (3) grandchildren.

BE IT RESOLVED that through the death of Charles Bidelspacher, Esquire, the Lycoming County Bar has lost an able and capable member; the community a contributing and valued citizen and his family a loving father, grandfather and brother. He will also be missed by his friends and his acquaintances.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Court and its Bar do hereby extend to his children, grandchildren and sister a deep and heartfelt expression of sympathy by this Resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Resolution be spread at length upon the minutes of the Court of Common Pleas of Lycoming County and that copies of the same be sent to his children, grandchildren and sister.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED

CHARLES A. SZYBIST, ESQUIRE, Chairman

DEAN R. FISHER, ESQUIRE

GEORGE E. ORWIG, II, ESQUIRE

DONALD M. LARRABEE, II, ESQUIRE

ORDER OF COURT - AND NOW this 5th day of October, 1993, in consideration of the Resolutions presented by the Committee appointed to draft Resolutions in the death of Charles F. Bidelspacher, Jr., Esquire, the said Resolutions are adopted and it is hereby ORDERED and DECREED that the Resolutions herewith submitted and attached be adopted as an official expression of the Lycoming County Bar Association and this Court, and that the same be spread upon the records of the Court; and that copies of this Resolution be delivered to the three children and sister of Charles F. Bidelspacher, Jr., Esquire; and it is further ORDERED and DIRECTED that said Resolution be entered at large upon the record of the Court, and that it be printed in the Lycoming Reporter.

By The Court, THOMAS C. RAUP, P.J.; CLINTON W. SMITH, J.; KENNETH D. BROWN, J;
WILLIAM S. KIESER, J.; and CHARLES F. GREEVY, S.J.

Children of Charles R. Bidelspacher are:

1406 i. Ann⁸ Bidelspacher, born Aft. 1931.

- 1407 ii. Lundie Bidelspacher, born Aft. 1933.
- 1408 iii. Charles R. Bidelspacher, III twin, born Aft. 1934; died 27 Oct 2013 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles R. Bidelspacher, III twin:

Charles "Tuck" Bidelspacher III passed away peacefully early Sunday Oct. 27, 2013, after having a celebratory 70th birthday dinner gathering with much of his family the evening prior. He was a resident of Elmcroft Senior Living Center at Loyalsock.

- 1409 iv. Robert Bidelspacher, twin, born Aft. 1934.

716. Mary Catherine⁷ Bidelspacher (Charles Franklin⁶, Sophia⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Feb 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 2011 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York. She married **John C. (Jack) Wheeler** 21 Jan 1951, son of Captian Wheeler and Tennie Coleman. He was born 18 Dec 1920 in Rochester, New York, and died 20 May 2010 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York.

Notes for Mary Catherine Bidelspacher:

Catherine B. Wheeler, 90, formerly of Chestnut St. in Jamestown, died peacefully on Tuesday, October 11, 2011 at the Lutheran Home & Rehabilitation Center. She was born Mary Catherine Bidelspacher in Williamsport, Pennsylvania on February 23, 1921, the daughter of Charles F. and Grace Raper Bidelspacher. She attended Williamsport public schools, the College of William and Mary and graduated in 1942 from Penn State University with a BA in Education.

Over the years, she has been known by various names, including Catherine, Kay, Katie and Beetle. During World War II, she lived in New York City, holding a variety of interesting jobs including directing planes as part of the American Airlines ground crew. She then moved to San Francisco, meeting her future husband on the train trip there. Catherine and John C. Wheeler were married from January 21, 1951 until his death in 2010. They lived in San Francisco for the first few years of marriage, then returning to the East Coast to be closer to their families. They moved to Jamestown in 1961. Catherine was an avid reader, an amateur poet, loved to travel and was devoted to her husband and family. She was a lifetime member of the American Association of University Women (AAUW) and a proud supporter of the Penn State Alumni Association.

She is survived by her daughter, Nancy A. Wheeler of San Jose, California; her niece, Ann Groves of Capetown, South Africa and nephews, Rob Bidelspacher of St. Croix, USVI and Tuck Bidelspacher of Montoursville, Pennsylvania; and many grand and great-grand nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband and parents, Catherine was preceded in death by a son, Stephen J. Wheeler and a brother, Charles R. Bidelspacher.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, October 19th at St. Luke's Episcopal Church. The Rev. Eric M. Williams will officiate. Friends will be received in the church undercroft following the service. Burial will be in Montoursville, Pennsylvania. Memorials may be made to Hospice Chautauqua County, 20 W. Fairmount Ave., Lakewood, NY 14750; or Lutheran Social Services, 715 Falconer St., Jamestown, NY 14701.

Notes for John C. (Jack) Wheeler:

John C. "Jack" Wheeler, 89, of 165 Aldren Ave., formerly 34 Chestnut Street, died Thursday (May 20, 2010) in WCA Hospital. An area resident since 1961, he was born December 18, 1920 in Rochester, New York, the son of Captain J. and Tennie Coleman Wheeler. He graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1947 and later received his Master's Degree in Social Work from Springfield College (Center for YMCA Studies). He was a World War II Army veteran, serving from 1942 until his discharge as a sergeant in 1946, and again during the Korean War from 1951 until 1952, reaching the rank of first lieutenant.

Jack served as Executive Director of the Jamestown YMCA from 1961 until his retirement in 1986. In 2007, he was the recipient of the YMCA Lifetime Service Award. A member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, he also served on the Board of Directors of the Chautauqua Adult Day Care Center and the Jamestown Housing Authority.

In addition to his wife, the former Catherine Bidelspacher whom he married January 20, 1951, Jack

is survived by a daughter, Nancy Wheeler of San Jose, California. He was preceded in death by a son, Stephen J. Wheeler who died June 4, 2009.

A memorial service will be held at 3:00 p.m. Thursday at St. Luke's Episcopal Church. The Rev. Eric M. Williams will officiate. Friends will be received in the church undercroft following the service. Burial will be in Montoursville, Pennsylvania. Memorials may be made to the YMCA's Camp Onyahsa, 101 E. Fourth St., Jamestown, NY 14701.

More About John Wheeler and Mary Bidelspacher:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1951

Children of Mary Bidelspacher and John Wheeler are:

- 1410 i. Nancy A.⁸ Wheeler, born Aft. 1951.
- 1411 ii. Stephen J. Wheeler, born 29 Sep 1959 in New York; died 04 Jun 2009 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Stephen J. Wheeler:

Stephen J. Wheeler, 49, of 34 Chestnut St., Jamestown, died on Thursday, June 4, in the Tufts New England Health Care Center, Boston, Massachusetts.

More About Stephen J. Wheeler:

Burial: Jun 2009, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

717. David Christian⁷ Ulmer (Levi Joseph⁶, David C.⁵, David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1899. He married **Anne D'Olier** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1900.

More About David Ulmer and Anne D'Olier:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of David Ulmer and Anne D'Olier are:

- + 1412 i. David Christian⁸ Ulmer, Jr., born Aft. 1920.
- + 1413 ii. Charles D'Olier Ulmer, born Aft. 1921.

720. Elizabeth Hulda⁷ Heim (Ira Fernando⁷, David Jacob⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1904. She married **Karl Joseph Ely** Aft. 1923. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Ely and Elizabeth Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Elizabeth Heim and Karl Ely are:

- 1414 i. Karl Joseph⁸ Ely, born Aft. 1923.
- 1415 ii. Barbara Ann Ely, born Aft. 1925.
- 1416 iii. Richard Ira Ely, born Aft. 1926.

721. Winifred Sabina⁷ Heim (Ira Fernando⁷, David Jacob⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1907. She married **E. Raymond Shaheen** Aft. 1929. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About E. Shaheen and Winifred Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Winifred Heim and E. Shaheen are:

- 1417 i. David Raymond⁸ Shaheen, born Aft. 1930.
- 1418 ii. Jon Ronald Shaheen, born Aft. 1932.

722. Rev. David Jacob⁷ Heim II (Ira Fernando⁷, David Jacob⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Dec 1922 in Blooming Grove, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1990 in South Hero, Vermont. He married **Sara Fae Metzger** Aft. 1943. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Rev. David Jacob Heim II:

Burial: Oct 1990, Blooming Grove Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister

More About David Heim and Sara Metzger:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of David Heim and Sara Metzger are:

- 1419 i. Rev. Steven Mark⁶ Heim, born Aft. 1943.

More About Rev. Steven Mark Heim:

Occupation: minister

- 1420 ii. David Jacob Heim III, born Aft. 1944.

- 1421 iii. Peter John Heim, born Aft. 1946.

724. Joseph Irvin⁷ Ulmer (Franklin David⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Oct 1907 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Nov 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Eleanor H. Freedline**. He married **(2) Dorothy Mary Allen** 30 Mar 1948 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1919.

More About Joseph Irvin Ulmer:

Cause of Death: coronary embollism

More About Joseph Ulmer and Dorothy Allen:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1948, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Joseph Ulmer and Eleanor Freedline are:

- + 1422 i. Judith Ann⁸ Ulmer, born 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1423 ii. Stephen L. Ulmer, born 01 Jun 1941 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Judith Carol Cannon 28 Aug 1965.

Marriage Notes for Stephen Ulmer and Judith Cannon:

Judith Carol Cannon became the bride of Stephen L. Ulmer on Saturday 1965 in the Beulah Presbyterian Church. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John G. Cannon of Ridgewood Manor, asked her sister, Nancy Lee Cannon, to be maid of honor. Anne Melvin and Kay Gorr were bridesmaids. The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Elanor Ulmer of Beverly, New Jersey, asked Douglas Groff to serve as best man. John R. Cannon and Gary T. Cannon ushered. The couple will live in Lewiston, New York.

More About Stephen Ulmer and Judith Cannon:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1965

738. Anna⁷ Lutz (Kathryn Anna⁶ Weinman, David⁵, Maria⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Jan 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1994 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Grant McKinley Winner**. He was born 29 Jan 1902 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1988 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Lutz and Grant Winner are:

- + 1424 i. Grant Eugene⁸ Winner, born 30 Dec 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 2009.
- 1425 ii. Lois Ann Winner, born 21 Dec 1923 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2009 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Clyde Walter Loyselle 18 Sep 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Loyselle and Lois Winner:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1426 iii. Stanley Theodore Winner, born 24 Dec 1925 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Doreen Shields

29 Mar 1947 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 01 Dec 1925.

More About Stanley Theodore Winner:

Census: 1950, 29600 Park; Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, cable splicer telephone company Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Winner and Doreen Shields:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

746. Marion Leverna⁷ Lutz (Kathryn Anna⁶ Weinman, David⁵, Maria⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Nov 1915 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1967 in Constance, Boone Co, Kentucky. She married **Charles G. Wileman**.

Child of Marion Lutz and Charles Wileman is:

1427 i. Kenneth Theodore⁸ Wileman.

751. Bertha Regina⁷ Heim (Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Jul 1883 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Sep 1957 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Rev. Bernard Acker Shively** Aft. 1904. He was born 22 Jun 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1965 in Montana.

Notes for Bertha Regina Heim:

Bertha R. Shively, 74, of; livestock died in a Billings hospital Thursday night Sept. 12, 1957 of a heart ailment. Mrs. Shively was a native of Nebraska and was born in Dawson, July 13, 1883, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph G. Heim. She was married to Bernard A. Shively in Dawson on Oct. 19, 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Shively moved to Laurel in 1927. Shively was a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving, besides her husband, are three sons, Maj. Paul Shively with the United States Army in France; D. Ray Shively of Spokane, Washington, and Paul Shively of Laurel; four daughters, Mrs. Earl Fuller of Laurel, Mrs. E. S. Shoemaker of Great Falls, Mrs. Henry Michael of 443 Lewis Ave., and Mrs. Georgia Blevins of Cheyenne, Wyoming; two sisters, Mrs. Mae Beldon of Humboldt, Nebraska, and Mrs. George Ludwig of Tiffin, Ohio. Nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild also survive.

Funeral services are planned at the Methodist Church in Laurel at 1 p.m. Monday. Burial will be in the Laurel Cemetery. The Settergren Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Bertha Regina Heim:

Burial: 1957, Laurel Cemetery Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Rev. Bernard Acker Shively:

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 208 1st Ave; Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana ED 56-20 SD 10 sheet 8b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1930, Evangelical clergyman Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Bernard Shively and Bertha Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of Bertha Heim and Bernard Shively are:

1428 i. Mildred A.⁸ Shively, born 03 Jan 1906 in Ralloway, Nebraska; died 08 Feb 2003. She married Earl Adalbert Fuller 06 Jun 1931 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; born 03 Jul 1893 in Britton, South Dakota; died 07 Jul 1989 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Mildred A. Shively:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, telephone operator Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Adalbert Fuller:

Census 3: 1940, Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Earl Fuller and Mildred Shively:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

- 1429 ii. Donald Ray Shively, born 16 May 1908 in Nebraska; died 25 Aug 1985.

More About Donald Ray Shively:
Military service: Bet. 22 Jul 1943 - 03 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1930, switchman railroad Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

- + 1430 iii. Thelma Ruth Shively, born 27 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 26 Mar 1981 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
+ 1431 iv. Hilda Marie Shively, born 17 Apr 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.
+ 1432 v. Evelyn Elsie Shively, born 25 Jan 1916 in Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1989 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.
1433 vi. Charles Joseph Shively, born 03 Mar 1918 in Nebraska; died 01 Mar 1997 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Charles Joseph Shively:
Burial: Mar 1997, Arlington National Cemetery Virginia
Military service: Col. US Army World War II, Korea & Vietnam

- 1434 vii. Paul Hartzler Shively, born 30 Oct 1920 in Ozod, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 2010 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

752. Maye Margaret⁷ Heim (Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Sep 1884 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Oct 1979 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **George Porter Belden** 25 Mar 1904 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Hiram Belden and Martha Jennings. He was born 28 Apr 1882 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 1951 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Maye Margaret Heim:

Falls City, Jan. 23, 1932 - Maye Belden of Auburn filed a \$45,000 damage suit in district court here Friday against George Tosland of Humboldt for wrongs she said he did her eighteen-year-old, daughter, Martha. Mrs. Belden alleged Tosland persuaded Martha to accompany him while transporting liquor in Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska, saying her presence would render him less liable to arrest. She charged also that, the two registered as man and wife at Kansas City and Lincoln hotels. Martha's health has been broken by worry, Mrs. Belden alleged and Tosland promised once to divorce his wife and marry the girl.

Maye Belden, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday Oct. 11, 1979 in Pawnee City. Survivors: son, George, Dawson; daughters, Mrs. Jack (Irene) Irwin, Mrs. Martha Latrell, both Oklahoma City; Mrs. Floyd (Madge) Crofford, Humboldt; sister, Mrs. Alice Ludwig, Oxford, Iowa; four grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. Services: 11 a.m. Monday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Helm Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Maye Margaret Heim:
Social Security Number: 507-62-8105

More About George Porter Belden:
Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: farmer

Marriage Notes for Maye Heim and George Belden:

Falls City – George Belden and Mary Heim were married at the bride's home north of town on Wednesday evening March 23, 1904 of this week by Rev. Shively. The happy couple will be at home to their friends at the Belden farm north of Dawson. They are among our most popular young people and they have the best wishes of the entire community.

More About George Belden and Maye Heim:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1904, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Maye Heim and George Belden are:

- + 1435 i. Irene⁸ Belden, born 24 Aug 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jun 1990.
1436 ii. Genevieve Madge Belden, born 15 Mar 1907 in Jewell Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1995 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (1) Floyd W. Crofford; born 28 Apr 1901 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct

1990 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married (2) William Dougherty Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1900.

More About William Dougherty and Genevieve Belden:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

- + 1437 iii. Donald C. Belden, born 08 Nov 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jan 1944 in England.
- 1438 iv. Martha Lou Belden, born 29 Jan 1913 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jan 1993. She married O. Arthur Latrell Aft. 1927; born Aft. 1900.

More About O. Latrell and Martha Belden:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 1439 v. George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr., born 31 Dec 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Sep 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 1440 vi. Gene (Jean) Belden, born 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 1954 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

753. Emerson Walter⁷ Heim (Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Dec 1886 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1952 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viola DeFrene** Aft. 1915, daughter of Charles Albin and Emma Renelle. She was born 31 Aug 1896 in New Jersey, and died 03 Nov 1985 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Emerson Walter Heim:
Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1917, farmer Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Viola DeFrene:
Social Security Number: 506-30-7425

More About Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Emerson Heim and Viola DeFrene are:

- + 1441 i. Lloyd Harold⁸ Heim, born 03 May 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 2012 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- 1442 ii. Vern Arthur Heim, born 19 Sep 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jun 1993 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Vern Arthur Heim:
Social Security Number: 508-03-3774

- 1443 iii. Ivan Dale Heim, born 22 Apr 1921 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 2008 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1444 iv. Margaret Ruth Heim, born 27 Dec 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 1445 v. Shirley Marie Heim, born 1930 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

756. Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim (Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 May 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Feb 1981 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa. She married **George McKinley Ludwig** 22 Jun 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of George Ludwig and Emma Renniger. He was born 11 Oct 1896 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1959 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Alice Gertrude Heim:
Alice Gertrude Heim met George McKinley Ludwig in college, and they married in 1923. For most of their married life, they lived in Johnson County, Iowa. They had the following children:
- Phyllis Jean Ludwig (1924-2016) Phyllis was a mission school teacher in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria, and taught elementary school in Iowa for many years. She never married.

- George Harry Ludwig (1927-2013) As a graduate student at the University of Iowa, George designed electronic and cosmic ray equipment for America's satellites, and became a well-known scientist. One of his instruments was placed in the Smithsonian. He married Rosalie Florence Vickers, and they had 4 children.
- Genevieve Rose Ludwig (1928-2004) Like her siblings, Genevieve was valedictorian of her high school class. She married Arthur Merck and they had 5 children.
- Robert Browning Ludwig (1930-1990) Like his siblings, Robert was valedictorian of his high school class. He earned both bachelor's and master's degrees, and became a mathematics professor at Buffalo State in New York. He was married twice and had 3 children.
- Dean Lewis Ludwig (1932-1951) Dean also was valedictorian. Sadly, he was electrocuted in a farming accident the summer before he could start college.
- Nona Ludwig (1934-)

More About Alice Gertrude Heim:
Social Security Number: 480-30-1071

Notes for George McKinley Ludwig:

A Letter From Father to Son By G.M. Ludwig (George H. Ludwig, son of G. M. Ludwig, enlisted in the army Wednesday, May 22, and is now stationed at Fort Snelling).

Dear Son George:

This is the first letter I have ever written to you. There is much I could say but most of it would probably do you very little good now. There are, however, a few things that should be of mutual benefit. You are now on your own. Up to last week most of the decisions were made for you. Your own personality was more or less a part of the Ludwig family. Now you will no longer be recognized as "the son of" G.M. Ludwig but as George Harry Ludwig. Your personality is now your own. Your initiation into the modern complex social life will bring you both an opportunity and a responsibility. And because you are immediately so far removed from the routine of life to which you were accustomed you will find before you a new social life that will bring you both good and ill. No longer will you benefit directly because of the virtues of your parents. Neither will you be handicapped because of their vices. The primary social circle to which you were accustomed has now widened into a secondary social circle that will recognize you for what you yourself are. The people with whom you are now coming into contact will care little who your parents are, nor will they be interested in the school and the church you attended. What they will want to know is WHAT YOU ARE AND WHAT YOU CAN DO.

I am far more happy than I can tell you that your obedience to your parents was so complete. Your actions were always under parental scrutiny. Your whereabouts were always a matter of family knowledge. This is rather an old-fashioned way of bringing up children. Today, in many instances, young men, long before their 18th birthday, take a wide range of liberties and pursue a course of action of which their parents are absolutely ignorant. Your parents consider this wrong. For your obedience and your co-operation your mother and I are profoundly grateful. But now you are graduated from high school. You are a young man. It would be absolutely wrong for such a close supervision to continue. The break, in fact, already has come. You are now obliged to act for yourself. Your life habits will now be a matter of your own choosing.

We do not intend that you should sever your relationship with the Ludwig home. You will, forever, I am sure, be a part of the Ludwig family. You will want to see the old home often. You will want to come back to your old room, and find it just as you knew it during your youth. You will want to sleep again and again beneath those rustic old rafters, being lulled to sleep by the sound of the rain on the exposed shingle roof, or rocked to slumber land by the swaying of the winter storm without. The memory of your youth, you will want to cherish as long as you live. The bitter experiences will soon fade out of sight and the sweet will become ever more hallowed and sanctified. This sudden break has been all the more intensified by your enlistment into the army. Many consider this step of yours foolish. I consider it otherwise.

You have now done what twice I have been prevented from doing. First during World War I and then again World War II, I took steps to enlist as a Chaplain. In both instances' technicalities prevented me. You have now done what I didn't get accomplished. As a soldier in the army you will help defend the standard of the most wonderful nation on earth. Your devotion to Old Glory will, am sure, be just as

unrestricted and wholehearted as was your devotion to your parents. There are many hirelings and "foreigners" in this country who would pollute our sacred flag had they an opportunity. Your forefathers came to America to find and preserve a home where freedom and personal opportunity should prevail. There are others, many of them, who call themselves patriots, but their hearts are corrupt. Had they the opportunity they would substitute a foreign flag. As a soldier you can help expose such treachery and insist on preserving America for Americans. The army may be your opportunity. I have yet to find a situation that cannot be accepted either as a drudgery or as a chance to do something great. If you find that which is repugnant, if you meet doubts and disappointments, look for a break. It is bound to come and challenge you to the limit of your ability. You will be sure to find the company you are looking for. Many of the boys will indulge freely in dissipations. But every time this occurs you will find some boys like yourself looking for a more sober comradeship. So be patient. What will appear as vicious ostracism at times may present you in disguise the most challenging opportunity for constructive leadership. Anyway you are in the army now. Lots of good luck and write often.

Your father, G.M. LUDWIG

George M. Ludwig, radio farm commentator, former newspaper columnist, public school administrator, minister and state legislator, died at Iowa City, Iowa, November 13, 1959; born near Stevens in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, the son of George S. and Emma Anne (Renniger) Ludwig; graduated from Ephrata high school, attended Mount Union College in Ohio one year, graduated from Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa, obtained a master's degree from Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, and took further graduate work at Ohio State University and at the University of Iowa in 1928 and 1958-59; spent eight years in the active ministry after ordination in the Evangelical United Brethren Church at Columbus, Ohio in 1915; married Alice G. Heim of Dawson, Nebraska, June 22, 1923; served 5 years as superintendent of schools at Sharon, Iowa, 1 year at Oxford and 16 years at Tiffin, moving to Ludwigheim, his farm near there, in 1930; wrote a farm column for the Iowa City Press-Citizen for eight years and had been farm editor and commentator for radio station KXIC in Iowa City since 1948; a Republican in politics, was elected Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature in 1950 and re-elected in 1952.

Survived by his wife, three daughters, Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird Mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, Deep River, Iowa, Mrs. Nona L. Walker, Iowa City, and two sons, George H. and Robert L. Ludwig of Iowa City; another son, Dean, died August 16, 1951.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, 63, a former Johnson County representative in the Iowa legislature, died at 8 p.m. Friday Nov. 13, 1959 at Mercy hospital. Death was attributed to a ruptured aorta sustained earlier in the day as he was attempting to free his car from heavy snow. Mr. Ludwig was elected to state legislature as a Republican in 1950 and re-elected in 1952. He earlier had been superintendent of schools at Sharon for five years, Oxford for one year and Tiffin for 16 years. He went to Tiffin in 1930. He made his home at Ludwigheim, his farm near Tiffin.

Born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, October 11, 1896, he was a son of George S. and Anne Renniger Ludwig. He was reared in Lancaster County. Mt. Ludwig attended Mt Union college, Ohio, Westmar college, LeMars, Iowa, from which he received his bachelor's degree, Western Reserve university, from which he received a master's degree, and Ohio State university. He also took additional graduate work at the University of Iowa in 1928 and in 1958-59. He was ordained a minister of the Evangelical United Brethren church at Columbus, Ohio, in 1915. For eight years while Tiffin school superintendent, he wrote a farm column for the Press-Citizen and for the past 11 years, Mr. Ludwig has been a farm commentator on radio station KXIC.

Mr. Ludwig was married to the former Alice G. Helm June 22, 1923, at Dawson, Nebraska. He was a member of the Sharon E.U.B. church and the Iowa City Lions club.

Survivors include his widow, two sons, George H. and Robert L., both of Iowa City, and three daughters, Mrs. Phyllis J. Ludwig, Redbird mission, Beverly, Kentucky, Mrs. Genevieve Merck, of Deep River, and Mrs. Nona L Walker, of Iowa City. Also surviving are 10 grandchildren; and four sisters. He was preceded in death by one son, Dean, August 18, 1951.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Tuesday at the Tiffin Methodist church with the Rev. William Tomlinson officiating and the Rev. Howard Marty, of the Sharon E.U.B. church, assisting. Burial will be in the Tiffin cemetery. Beckman's is in charge of arrangements.

More About George McKinley Ludwig:
Occupation: teacher Tiffin, Iowa

More About George Ludwig and Alice Heim:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1923, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Alice Heim and George Ludwig are:

- 1446 i. Phyllis Jean⁸ Ludwig, born 29 Jul 1924 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 08 Sep 2016 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Ludwig:

Phyllis Ludwig, 11325 140th St., Davenport, will be honored at an open house July 24, 1994 to celebrate her 70th birthday. Friends and relatives may call from 2-4 p.m. at Christian & Missionary Alliance Church, Fellowship Hall, Rockingham Road, Davenport. She requests gifts be omitted.

Miss Ludwig was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio. She was an elementary school teacher in the Bettendorf School System, retiring in 1986. She also served as a mission teacher for 12 years in Appalachia, Kentucky, and Nigeria; and taught in one-room school houses in Johnson County, Iowa. She is a member of Christian & Missionary Alliance Church; was secretary and vice president of Pi Lambda Theta; member of Retired Teachers Association; Quad-City Times Plus 60 Club; and Family Y member.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, died Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016, at Crest Health Care, Davenport. Memorial services are 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. Graveside services are 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, at Oak Hill Cemetery, Tiffin, Iowa. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, to George and Alice Heim Ludwig.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker, Tiffin; sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig, Silver Spring, Maryland; 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck; and brothers, Dean, Robert and George H. Ludwig.

Phyllis J. Ludwig, 92, of Davenport, passed away at Crest Health Care on Thursday, Sept. 8, 2016. She was born July 29, 1924, in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of George and Alice (Heim) Ludwig. She graduated from Tiffin High School in 1941. She received a bachelor's degree from Western Union College, LeMars, Iowa, and later a master's degree from University of Iowa. She later spent a year in seminary in Kentucky. Phyllis was employed as a teacher in one-room schools in Johnson County for three years. She also spent seven years teaching at Redbird Mission School in Kentucky, three years in the country of Nigeria, Africa, one year at a grade school in Chicago, two years in Waverly, Iowa, and 22 years in Bettendorf Schools. She retired in 1986. She was a proud member of Davenport Area Retired Teachers Association, P. Lambda Theta Honorary, Education Society, Iowa Local Chapter, Vice President and Secretary of Davenport Family Christ Chapel, Christians Missionary Alliance, Ridgecrest Choir, CASI, New Horizons Band and Golden Tones. She enjoyed staying active with many aspects of Grandview Baptist Church, as well as reading, playing in CASI band, traveling, feeding birds, leading Bible studies, and caring for her plants and flowers. Phyllis had a great appreciation for history, nature, and classical and sacred music.

She is survived by sister, Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa; two sisters-in-law, Kathleen Ludwig, Buffalo, New York, and Ros Ludwig of, Silver Spring, Maryland, 15 nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sister and brother-in-law, Genevieve and Arthur Merck, and three brothers, Dean, Robert, and George H. Ludwig.

Family and friends are invited to a memorial service at 10:30 a.m. Sept. 24, 2016, at Koning Chapel at Ridgecrest, Davenport. A graveside service will be 2:30 p.m. Sept. 24, 2016, in Oak Hill Cemetery in Tiffin, Iowa. Memorials may be made to Redbird Mission, Grandview Baptist Church, Davenport or Ridgecrest Foundations.

- + 1447 ii. George Harry Ludwig, born 13 Nov 1927 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 22 Jan 2013 in Winchester, Virginia.
+ 1448 iii. Genevieve Rose Ludwig, born 13 Oct 1928 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Apr 2004 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, Iowa.
+ 1449 iv. Robert Browning Ludwig, born 25 Nov 1930 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1990 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
1450 v. Dean Lewis Ludwig, born 05 Apr 1932 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 16 Aug 1951 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Dean Lewis Ludwig:

Iowa City, Iowa - Accidents took a toll of six lives in Iowa Thursday August 17, 1951 and today. Killed by electric current were Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Phillips, 55, of Hamilton. Two were killed by railroad engines and two others in traffic accidents. Traffic deaths were those of: Charlotte Smith, 20, Denison; Arthur Kerns, W. Galva; James Stone, 79, Sandysville; Tim Clark, 41, New Virginia. The Ludwig boy was killed while helping to handle hay on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm.

Iowa City, Iowa - Dean Ludwig, 18, son of State Representative G. M. Ludwig of Tiffin, and Mrs. Ludwig, was killed Thursday August 16, 1951 when he came into contact with an electric line while putting hay in a barn. The tragedy occurred two and one-half miles west of North Liberty on the J. C. Fuhrmeister farm, where he had

been working this summer. Dean planned to enter the State University of Iowa.

Iowa City, Iowa - G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, has been appointed administrator for the estate of his son. Dean L. Ludwig, who died August 16, 1951 near Iowa City. The estate was opened today in district court. Administrator's bond was set at \$1,000. Edward F. Rata is attorney for the estate.

Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1951 - District Judge Harold D. Evans has approved payment of \$7,250 in settlement of a claim arising out of the accidental death of Dean L. Ludwig, 19, last August 18. The youth, son of State Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, of Tiffin, died of electrocution while working with an electric motor and hoist on a farm operated by J. C. and Lorence M. Fuhrmeister near North Liberty. According to an application and order filed in court in connection with the Dean Ludwig estate, the Fuhrmeisters and their Insurance company paid \$7,250 into the estate for the boy's death. The father is administrator for the estate. Atty. Edward F. Rata is representing the estate.

+ 1451 vi. Nona Lee Ludwig, born Aft. 1923.

758. Luella Regina⁷ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Mar 1890 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Sep 1970 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **(1) ? Bilsing**. He was born Aft. 1885. She married **(2) Clarke Beldon** 10 Feb 1914 in Nebraska. He was born Aft. 1885, and died 1951.

Notes for Luella Regina Heim:

Lewistown - Funeral services for Mrs. Luella Regina Belden, 80, who died at the Central Montana Hospital Tuesday Sept. 15, 1970, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Creel-Gurnett-Retz Chapel in Lewistown. The Rev. Arthur Heath will conduct the service. Burial will be in the Lewistown City cemetery. Mrs. Belden was born March 9, 1890 at Dawson, Nebraska, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Heim. She was educated in Nebraska. She married Clarke E. Belden in Nebraska on Feb. 10, 1914. They homesteaded near Grass Range and in 1920, moved to Garneill. Mr. Belden died in 1951, and Mrs. Belden moved to Lewistown in 1953. She was a member of the Methodist Church and was active in church women's groups.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Charlotte M. Coulter of Roy, Mrs. Patricia Beck, North Hollywood, California, and Mrs. Elizabeth Burch of Forest Grove, Montana; two sons, Billy B. Belden, Moore, and Harry S. Belden, Harlem; two brothers, Richard Heim, Lincoln, Nebraska, and Melvin Heim, Humboldt, Nebraska; two sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Mary Bilsing, Culbertson, Nebraska; 20 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

More About Clarke Beldon:

Residence: Montana

More About Clarke Beldon and Luella Heim:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1914, Nebraska

Children of Luella Heim and Clarke Beldon are:

- + 1452 i. Charlotte⁸ Beldon, born 1916; died 15 Jun 2013 in Billings, Montana.
- 1453 ii. Patricia Beldon, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Beck; born Aft. 1910.
- 1454 iii. Elizabeth Beldon, born Aft. 1918. She married ? Burch; born Aft. 1911.

759. Adah R.⁷ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Mar 1892 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Dec 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd James** 16 Feb 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 12 Feb 1897, and died 17 Jan 1968.

Notes for Adah R. Heim:

Adah H. (Heim) James, 104, of Battle Creek, died Wednesday, Dec. 4, 1996, in Mercy Pavilion, where she had been a patient since 1990. She was born March 11, 1892, in Dawson, Nebraska, to Samuel F. and Rosina (Heim) Heim. She graduated from Dawson High School and trained as a licensed practical nurse in Lincoln, Nebraska. She moved to Battle Creek in 1944 from Lincoln, Nebraska. She

was employed as a licensed practical nurse at Battle Creek Sanitarium Hospital from 1944 to 1974, retiring at age 72. She married Floyd James on Feb. 16, 1916 in Dawson, Nebraska. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Robert E. James of Fayetteville, Georgia; a daughter-in-law who had cared for her for many years, Albertine C. James of Battle Creek; two grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; and a sister, Mary Bilsing of McCook, Nebraska. She also was preceded in death by sons, Carl D. and Louis Edward James; brothers, Richard Heim and Melvin Heim; and sisters, Tillie Heim and Louella Bilsing.

Member of First Presbyterian Church and XYZ Club of the church. Served in Sew n Sews sewing group at the church. While living in Nebraska, was a member of the Methodist church. Enjoyed sewing, traveling and stamp collecting. Services: Were held Saturday, Dec. 7, 1996, in Humboldt, Nebraska. Burial: Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorials: First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements: Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Floyd James:

Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Floyd James and Adah Heim:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1916, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Adah Heim and Floyd James are:

- 1455 i. Robert Eugene⁸ James, born 14 Aug 1917 in Stella, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 25 Feb 2004 in Canton, Haywood Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Eugene James:
Mr. Robert Eugene James was a resident of Fayetteville, Georgia. He was employed by Allied Chemical as a Chemical Engineer and was an Army veteran having served during World War II. He was the son of the late Floyd and Ada Heim James. He was also preceded in death by a brother, Carl James.
He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Florence Cook James; a daughter, Mary Gil, of Little Torch Key, Florida; one grandchild, Evelyn Gil; and one great granddaughter, Lily Smith Gil.
- + 1456 ii. Carl Dean James, born 25 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1457 iii. Louis Edward James, born Aft. 1917.

760. Tillie Myrtle⁷ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Sep 1893 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1938 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska. She married **Samuel Edwin Richards** 18 Mar 1914 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Milton Howard Richards. He was born 22 May 1889 in Gove Co, Kansas, and died 27 Jun 1974 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Tillie Myrtle Heim:

Tillie Myrtle Heim was born September 2, 1893 at Dawson, Nebraska. Here she spent the growing years of her childhood and youth. Then 24 years ago, March 18, 1914 she was united in marriage to Mr. S.E. Richards. For a number of years Mr. and Mrs. Richards made their home at Humboldt, Nebraska. In 1929 they moved on a farm northeast of Culbertson. The next year they moved to their present location from which she so recently departed from this life. Three children, Harlen, Ramona, and Donajean were born to this home.

Mrs. Richards was reared in the Christian faith. Religion in her home was a very real thing, not only on Sundays, but seven days every week. As a result of this training and influence, she joined the Evangelical church early in her youth. After her marriage and when the family moved to Humboldt, she transferred her membership to the Presbyterian church of that community, and she was a member of this fellowship at the time of her death. Mrs. Richards was an energetic worker. Her enthusiasm often carried her beyond her strength. Her health broke about a year ago, and she never completely recovered her strength after this illness. Early this spring she had another attack which proved to be the beginning of her last sickness. During these days she leaned heavily upon her God and because of this fact, it was a pleasure to minister to her spiritual needs. She prayed fervently and her faith and hope were strengthened and brightened as her bodily energy diminished.

Death came Wednesday afternoon, June 15, 1938. She was 44 years, 9 months, and 13 days old.

She leaves to mourn her going her husband, S.E. Richards; her three children, Harlan, Ramona, and Donajean; one grandchild, Shirley Ann; also her father and mother of Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Heim; and five brothers and sisters: Mrs. Clark Belden of Buffalo, Montana; Mrs. Adah James of Dawson; Melvin Heim of Dawson; Mrs. Charles Bilsing of Culbertson; and Rev. R.A. Heim of Lincoln, besides many other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating and the Pade&Herrman Funeral Directors of McCook in charge. Special numbers were sung by a quartet consisting of Mrs. H.A. Norenberg, Mrs. George Hein, Alex Eisenach, and Bernard Gillespie. Ronald Clark sang a solo. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery. The church was filled with sympathizing friends and the many beautiful and large floral pieces reflected the esteem in which she was held by the communities in which she had resided.

Mrs. Richards was a former president of the Presbyterian Working and was vice president this year. She had also been re-elected as secretary of the Culbertson Woman's Club this spring, which duties she had faithfully performed last year. Among her many other duties she took time to act as East Riverside correspondence for The Progress, who are indeed sorry to lose her as one of their correspondents.

Notes for Samuel Edwin Richards:

Culbertson - Samuel Edwin Richards was born in Gove County, Kansas, May 22, 1889, the son of Milton Howard and Leona Lavina Till. He died at St. Catherine's Hospital, McCook, June 27, 1974 at the age of 85 years. At the age of two he traveled with his parents by covered wagon to Humboldt and as a young man worked with his father as a carpenter. He was married to Tillie Myrtle Heim March 18, 1914 and three children were born to this union. The family made their home on a farm in the Humboldt community and moved in 1929 to a farm north of Culbertson. Mr. Richards was involved in the dairy business and raised sheep as part of his farming operation.

Mrs. Tillie Richards died June 15, 1938 and on June 8, 1951 he married Eva Marie Stoltz of Rapid City, South Dakota. Actively engaged in farming until 1964, Mr. and Mrs. Richards moved into town in 1972. Mr. Richards was president of the Rural Fire Board and was responsible for the new Culbertson fire barn and much of its modern firefighting equipment. He was a member of District 29 country school board and served as president and was an active member of the Southwest Nebraska Cattle Breeders Association and served also as president of this organization. Mr. Richards prepared a detailed map of the area to be used on fire calls.

Survivors include his widow, Eva of Culbertson, and children, Harlan Richards, Tucson, Arizona; Mrs. George (Ramona) Faser, Monterey, California; and Mrs. Norris (Donajean) Sensel, Culbertson; nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Services were held July 1 in the Trinity United Methodist Church with Rev. Eldo N. Kirkus officiating. Interment was in the Culbertson Cemetery.

More About Samuel Edwin Richards:

Property: Porter precinct, Richardson Co, Nebraska

More About Samuel Richards and Tillie Heim:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1914, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Tillie Heim and Samuel Richards are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 1458 | i. | Harlan Arthur ⁸ Richards, born 02 Jul 1915 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jan 1992 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. He married ? 15 Jul 1935 in Kansas; born Aft. 1915. |
| | | More About Harlan Richards and ?:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1935, Kansas |
| + 1459 | ii. | Ramona Mae Richards, born 14 Jul 1917 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Feb 2009 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. |
| 1460 | iii. | ? Richards, born Aft. 1918. |

761. Melvin Joseph⁷ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Jul 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21

Mar 1982 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Fannie B. Drake** 25 Dec 1923, daughter of Robert E. Drake. She was born 15 Mar 1903 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Melvin Joseph Heim:

Melvin J. Heim, Dawson farmer and landowner, was born July 6, 1897, at Dawson, the son of Samuel F. and Elizabeth Heim. Samuel had come to Richardson County with his parents, the Joseph G. Heim, from Pennsylvania in 1874. He purchased the farm in Grant Township on which Melvin was born, grew to manhood, and farmed until 1960.

Upon graduation from Dawson High School, 1915, Melvin engaged in farming, raised livestock, and had an orchard business with his father. December 25, 1923, he married Fannie B. Drake, born March 15, 1903, daughter of Robert E. and Fannie (Harper) Drake, Humboldt.

Melvin was a lifelong member of the Dawson Evangelical (Methodist) Church, teaching and serving as treasurer. He was a member of District IS C school board and active in the movement to consolidate the county school districts. He was an active member of the Humboldt Masonic Lodge #40 AF&AM.

In 1964, the Heim's moved to Loveland, Colorado, returning to live in Humboldt, in 1968. Mr. Heim was a dedicated gardener and shared his produce. Happy hours were spent cutting hedges, trimming posts and selling them, Melvin died at Humboldt on March 21, 1982, Mrs. Heim continues to live in their home.

Their four children are Lowell E., Janis A, twins Kenneth E., and Keith M.

Lowell, born April 20, 1925, served in the United States Merchant Marines and is engaged in farming and dairying, north of Dawson, He married Violet Kottich, Falls City on August 28, 1949. Their children are Joseph E., a farmer near Dawson; Charles R., a teacher at Dawson-Verdon School; and Mrs, Ben (Ann) Tobin, St. Joseph, Missouri. (Joseph and Michelle (Koch) are the parents of Joe and Jessica, and the Tobin's have a daughter, Sidney.)

Janis, born December 29, 1928, married William E. Martin, October 15, 1950, and they live north of Dawson on the family farm. William has been employed by the Burlington Northern since 1949, and Janis is a teacher in Humboldt. Their children are Thomas W., studying for a doctorate in theology, in Oxford England; Jane A., a postal employee in Lincoln; Douglas K., a student at University of Nebraska, Lincoln, employed by the Postal Department. (Thomas and Carol [Sandfort], married December 22, 1973, are parents of Nathan, Aaron, Joshua, and Benjamin.)

Kenneth, born January 4, 1931, served in the United States Air Force, and is presently an instructor in electronics at ITT, Houston, Texas. On August 14, 1959, he was married to Prudence Ann Cooper, Humboldt, who died January 3, 1969. Their children are Evelyn Frances, married to Brian Duryea and residing in Houston, Texas; and Mary Elizabeth, who attends Flagler College, Florida. On February 14, 1970, Kenneth married Vilma M. Baya. They have two sons, Kurt Melvin and Karl Guillermo.

Keith, born January 4, 1931, served with the United States Army in the Vietnam War and with the American Foreign Service with the Department of State in Germany. He has a doctorate in history and is currently a professor at Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky.

More About Melvin Joseph Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1918, farmer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Dawson, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 505-44-9036

Notes for Fannie B. Drake:

Fannie B. Heim, 95, Humboldt, died Thursday March 19, 1998. Born Humboldt March 15, 1903. Homemaker. Member, Dawson United Methodist Church. Survivors: sons, daughter-in-law, Keith Heim, Lincoln, Kenneth and Vilma Heim, Houston; daughter, son-in-law, Janis and William Martin, Dawson; daughter-in-law, Violet Heim, Dawson; 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by husband, Melvin J. March 21, 1982; parents, Robert and Fanny (Harper) Drake; son, Lowell E. Heim (1997); three brothers; two sisters.

Services: 2 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Visitation: Saturday, 10 a.m. - 8 p.m., Wherry Funeral Home, Humboldt. Memorials to family's choice.

More About Fannie B. Drake:
Social Security Number: 507-62-8454

More About Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1923

Children of Melvin Heim and Fannie Drake are:

- + 1461 i. Lowell Edward⁸ Heim, born 20 Apr 1925; died 02 Jul 1997 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- + 1462 ii. Janis Allene Heim, born 29 Dec 1929 in Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 02 Oct 2008 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.
- 1463 iii. Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931.

More About Dr. Keith Merle Heim, twin:
Residence: Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska
Residence 2: Murray, Kentucky

- + 1464 iv. Kenneth Earl Heim, twin, born 04 Jan 1931; died 04 Jul 2000 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas.

762. Mary Ellen⁷ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Mar 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Feb 1997. She married **Charles C. Bilsing**. He was born 06 Apr 1893 in Troy, Doniphan Co, Kansas, and died Dec 1975 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Children of Mary Heim and Charles Bilsing are:

- 1465 i. Philip Arthur⁸ Bilsing, born 04 Apr 1924 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jul 1950 in Hitchcock Co, Nebraska. He married Lucy Eltie Edwards; born Bet. 27 Apr 1929 - 1930 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jun 1999.

Notes for Philip Arthur Bilsing:

Culbertson, Nebraska - Philip A. Bilsing, 26, of Culbertson, a state highway employee, was crushed to death Tuesday June 27, 1950 while unloading lumber on a siding here. Bilsing was with a state crew building a bridge south of Culbertson. C. J. Schuster, construction engineer on the bridge, said he had learned that Bilsing was on top of a flatcar full of lumber loosening the tie straps, when the loosened lumber slipped and threw him to the ground. The lumber then fell on top of him.

Philip Bilsing, 27, a member of the state highway department crew that is constructing a steel span bridge across the Republican river here, was fatally injured at 9:30 a.m. on Tuesday, when he was crushed beneath a pile of heavy bridge timbers that fell from a railroad flatcar located on a siding east of the Culbertson Sale Barn. Bilsing and other members of the crew were preparing to unload the 4 x 12-inch timbers of 20-foot length when the accident occurred. He and Joe Ortiz had removed three of the side stakes from the car and were in the act of taking out the fourth and last stake when about a dozen of the huge timbers, weighing around 700 pounds apiece, toppled and fell. Ortiz managed to get out of the way, but Bilsing was crushed to the ground beneath the pile. Dale Lantis who was on top of the car came down with the timbers and received a badly bruised right shoulder.

Bilsing never regained consciousness and died before the arrival of a doctor and ambulance from McCook, about half an hour after the accident. He had been working with the state highway crew here for three or four months. Chest injuries are said to have caused his death. One of his legs was also fractured in several places.

He is survived by his wife and a four-months-old daughter, Penny. Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Bilsing, farm residents south of Culbertson, are his parents.

Funeral services are to be held in the Evangelical U.B. Church in Culbertson tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, with the Rev. M.G. Braun officiating. The body will lie in state at the church from 10:00 a.m. to noon that day.

- + 1466 ii. Virginia A. Bilsing, born 30 May 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 May 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1467 iii. Donald Lee Bilsing, born 01 Jan 1929 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 2003 in Lubbock, Texas.
- 1468 iv. Billy Sam Bilsing, born 24 Jul 1931 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 24 Sep 2017 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married Wanda ? 03 Sep 1953 in Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas; born Aft. 1924.

More About Billy Bilsing and Wanda ?:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1953, Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas

- 1469 v. Stephen Charles Bilsing, born 12 Oct 1935 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1939 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Stephen Charles Bilsing:

Funeral services for little Stevie Bilsing were held Saturday afternoon at the Evangelical Church with the Rev. H.A. Norenberg officiating. Special selections were sung by Mrs. C.J. Kern and Mrs. George Gerlach with Mrs. H. A. Norenberg as pianist. Interment was in the Culbertson cemetery, the Pade& Herrmann Funeral Home of McCook being in charge.

Stephen Charles Bilsing was born October 12, 1935 at Culbertson, Nebraska. He passed away from this life Thursday morning, May 4, 1939 at the McCook hospital. At the time of his death he was three years, six months, and twenty-two days old. He was a cheerful little lad and his going leaves a big vacancy in the family circle. He leaves to mourn him his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bilsing and five brothers and sisters, Phillip, Virginia, Donald, Sammy, and Dixie Lou, besides many relatives and friends.

"The lights are out in the mansion of clay,
The curtains are drawn for the dweller's away;
He silently slipped o'er the threshold by night
To make his abode in the "City of Light."

- + 1470 vi. Dixie Lue Bilsing, born 18 Aug 1938.

763. Rev. Dr. Richard A.⁷ Heim (Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Fern V. Bloom** 1959. She was born 10 Jan 1916, and died 25 Feb 2018 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Richard A. Heim:

Funeral services for Dr. Richard A. Heim, 65, 3245 Starr, minister of Faith United Methodist Church, are pending at Metcalf Funeral Home, 245 No. 27th. Dr. Heim, who died Wednesday Sept. 30, 1970, was born in Dawson and graduated from Westmar College in Mars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He became minister of First Evangelical United Brethren Church (now Faith United Methodist Church) in 1959. He held pastorates at Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary United Methodist Church in Lincoln. Dr. Heim was one of the clergy members of the joint committee on union of the EUB and Methodist churches in Nebraska. He had served several times as a member of the EUB General Conference. Dr. Heim served 11 years as superintendent of the western district of the Nebraska Conference of Evangelical United Brethren (EUB) Church. He was a member of the general board and executive secretary of the Nebraska EUB board of missions. Formerly president of the Lincoln Ministerial Association, he was dean of the Christian Leadership Education Conference in 1940. He was trustee of the Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois, Children's Home, Flat Rock, Ohio, and Riverside Camp Park Board.

Dr. Heim is survived by his wife, Fern; son, Robin, Baltimore Maryland; daughter, Mrs. Marilyn Navock, Kansas City, Missouri; brother, Melvin, Humboldt; sisters, Mrs. Adah James, Battle Creek, Michigan, Mrs. Charles (Mary) Bilsing, Culbertson, and six grandchildren.

More About Rev. Dr. Richard A. Heim:

Census: 1930, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-44-1195

Notes for Fern V. Bloom:

Fern V. Heim, 102, widow of Dr. Richard A. Heim, passed away Feb. 25, 2018 in Lincoln. Born Jan. 10, 1916 in Stamford to Amel and Elizabeth (Grosenbach) Bloom. She is survived by her step-son Rev. Robin A. Heim (Priscilla), Centennial, Colorado; step-grandsons Richard (Joy Diamond), Centennial, Colorado, Daniel (Gail), Twinsburg, Ohio, William (Heidi), Arlington, Virginia; step-great-grandchildren Christopher, Lauren, Matthew, Elizabeth and Benjamin; niece Lynn Carbonell, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania; nephew Eric Bloom, Largo, Florida; special friend for more than 45 years Mary Louise Dutcher, Lincoln.

Preceded in death by husband, parents, brothers Irving G. Bloom and Edward S. Bloom. The family wishes to express their gratitude to Asera Care and Care Consultants for the aging for the loving care

they gave Fern.

Funeral services: 11 a.m. Monday (3-5) Saint Paul United Methodist church, 1144 M. Street, Lincoln. Rev. David Lux officiating. Visitation: 4-8 p.m. Sunday (3-4) at Roper and Sons Funeral Home, 4300 'O' Street, Lincoln. Burial: 3 p.m. Monday in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to Foundation for Lincoln Public Schools for the Fern V. Bloom Heim Fund a need; Lincoln Community Foundation for the Fern V. Heim Library Trustee Endowed Fund.

Marriage Notes for Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Lincoln, Nebraska, July 19, 1959 – At an open house at the home of Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Bloom, Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Bloom announced the engagement of their daughter, Fern V., of Akron, Ohio, to Dr. Richard A. Heim, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F Heim of Dawson. Miss Bloom, a former Lincoln resident, is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and the School of Library Science at Columbia University. She was a member of Iota Sigma Pi and Phi Beta Kappa, honoraries.

Dr. Heim is pastor of First Evangelical United Brethren Church and a graduate of Westmar College in LeMars, Iowa, and Evangelical Theological Seminary in Naperville, Illinois. He formerly had pastorates in Fremont, Ithaca, Murdock and Calvary Church. He also served as conference superintendent for 3 years. Miss Bloom and Dr. Heim are planning a late fall wedding.

More About Richard Heim and Fern Bloom:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Richard Heim and Fern Bloom are:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 1471 | i. Robin ⁸ Heim, born Aft. 1925. |
| 1472 | ii. Marilyn Heim, born Aft. 1926. She married ? Navock; born Aft. 1920. |

765. Howard John⁷ Heim (Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Feb 1897 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Apr 1976 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married **Gretchen Sprecker** 09 Apr 1924 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She was born 21 Mar 1903 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Sep 1990 in Houston, Georgia.

Notes for Howard John Heim:

Howard John Heim was born February 16, 1897 one mile north of Dawson, at the farm home built by his grandfather, Jacob G. Heim, in 1874 (See Edwards History), This is now the home of Lucile Heim, widow of Arthur. Howard was the second child of Jonathan W. and Louisa (Shafer) Heim. Siblings: Mattie, Pearl, Wesley, Clarence (who died in childhood), Arthur and Edith.

He was educated in the Dawson School and the University of Nebraska, receiving a Bachelor of Science degree in electrical engineering in 1922. In 1938 he was awarded the degree of Professional Electrical Engineer (now obsolete). In World War I he served in the Signal Corps. He was first employed by General Electric, Schenectady, New York and later Nebraska Power (now O.P.P.D.) Omaha. In Lincoln, on April 9, 1924 he married Gretchen Sprecher of Lincoln, daughter of G. Theodore and Theodora (Williams) Sprecher. They had met when university students. In 1925 he joined the staff of Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana. He served on both the teaching faculty and research staff, Department of Electrical Engineering, From 1929 through 1942 he made many contributions in the new field of television, including the construction and operation of W9XG, one of the earliest TV stations. He also designed blind landing systems for aircraft, and automotive ignition systems. After 1942 he was engaged in more confidential work for the government including an aircraft tracking system and the generation and detection of radio noise. After the war he led the engineering work on the Purdue synchrotron. At least seven of these studies have led to patents in his name,

He was elected to several national honorary societies including - Sigma Xi (scientific), Sigma Pi Sigma (physics), and Sigma Tau (engineering). He also was a member of the American Institute of Electronic and Electrical Engineers and Nebraska Professional Engineers.

Howard Heim was a tall, slender man, Modest, quiet and patient, whose perseverance and attention to detail won him the respect and admiration of his colleagues. He was also a man whose professional standards of integrity were beyond question. He was anxious to help others and gave freely of his time

and knowledge.

He was devoted to his family. Howard and Gretchen were the parents of four daughters, all born in Lafayette, Indiana; Margaret Louisa (Mrs. Frank Kruesi), Boise, Idaho; twins: Jean Martha (Mrs. Richard Feitshans), Perry, Georgia and Joan Edith (Mrs. Leland• Thomasson), Seattle, Washington and Lydia Linda, Lafayette, Indiana.

Howard retired in 1965 with the rank of Professor Emeritus. In 1966 they moved to the country home they had built one mile west of the Dawson Corner. This was on some of the county school land purchased by his grandfather. It is now the home of Joe and Michelle Heim.

Here ten quiet, happy years were spent. Howard died April 23, 1976 and is buried in the Heim cemetery, Dawson. Gretchen is living in Colonial Acres Nursing Home, Humboldt.

More About Howard John Heim:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: electrical engineer

Marriage Notes for Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:

The marriage of Miss Gretchen Sprecher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Sprecher, to Howard J. Heim, of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim of Dawson, was solemnized at the home the bride's parents, 2337 Ryons, Wednesday April 9, 1924 at 1 o'clock. Rev. J. P. Yost, uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of the of the immediate families.

The bride's gown was of white silk with a deep lace bertha and draped skirt caught up on one with a rhinestone buckle. The lace veil, which was the same length the gown was first worn by the great-grand-mother, who was married at Weymouth, a suburb of Boston, in 1822. The veil was arranged in coronet style and was held place by a band of rhinestones. The bride carried a shower bouquet of roses. Mrs. Clarence Connor, sister of the bride, who was matron of wore a green crepe silk frock carried an arm bouquet of roses. Heim served his brother as man. Preceding the ceremony, Miss Pearl Heim, sister of the groom sang. "I Love You Truly" accompanied by Mrs. Paul Alcorn, sister of the bride, who also played the Lohengrin wedding march as the bridal party entered. The bride and the matron of honor entered the room together and were met by the groom and best man. The house was attractively decorated with a profusion of spring flowers.

Out-of- town guests present at the wedding were Mr. Clarence Connor and son, Milton, of Farnum, Minnesota; Mrs. H. B. Rix and son, Norman, of Battle Creek, Michigan; Rev. and Mrs. Yost of Cortland; Ernest Cane of Schuyler; Dwight Sprecher, sister of the bride, Omaha; Mr. and Mrs. Heim of Dawson; Pearl, Edith, Arthur and Wesley all of Dawson.

Thursday evening, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Heim will give a reception at their home in Dawson in honor of their son and his bride. Mr. Heim was graduated form the University of Nebraska in 1922, where he was affiliated with Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi and Gamma Lambda. For the past two years he has been taking post graduate work in Schenectady, New York, coming to Omaha, where he is connected with the Nebraska Power company, in February. Mrs. Heim attended the university for two years and has taught school the past two years. Both are members of Palladian literary society. After May 1, they will be at home in Omaha at 709 North Thirty-third Street.

More About Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1924, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Howard Heim and Gretchen Sprecker are:

- + 1473 i. Margaret Louisa⁸ Heim, born 1925.
- + 1474 ii. Jean Martha Heim, born Aft. 1925.
- + 1475 iii. Joan Edith Heim, born Aft. 1926.
- 1476 iv. Lydia Linda Heim, born 06 Mar 1933 in Lafayette, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1995 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Linda Heim:

Lydia L. Heim, 62, Lafayette, Indiana, died Tuesday August 6, 1995. Born, Lafayette, Indiana. Laboratory technician, Purdue University chemistry department. Survivors: sisters, Margaret Kruesi, Boise, Idaho, Jean

Feitshans, Perry, Georgia, Joan Thomasson, Seattle. Graveside services were Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson. Memorials to American Heart Association.

766. Pearl Mary⁷ Heim (Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Nov 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina. She married **John Frederick Kirkwood** 07 Jun 1924, son of Edward Kirkwood and Carrie Seescholtz. He was born 09 Feb 1898 in Amanda, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 18 Nov 1964 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

Notes for Pearl Mary Heim:

Pearl M. Kirkwood, 91, formerly of Chillicothe, died 7 a.m., Nov. 24, 1990, at the residence of a daughter in Monroe, North Carolina. She was born June 26, 1899 in Dawson, Nebraska, to Jonathan and Louisa Schafer Heim. She was married June 7, 1924 to John F. Kirkwood, who died Nov. 18, 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Geraldine Stiles, Monroe, North Carolina; sons, John W. Kirkwood, Columbus, David M. Kirkwood, Dayton, Kent S. Kirkwood, Columbus and Edward A. Kirkwood, Chillicothe; ten grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren; she was predeceased by two sisters and three brothers.

She was a former member of Trinity United Methodist Church. Funeral services will be held 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Fawcett-Oliver and Glass Funeral Home with the Rev. John Burris officiating. Burial will follow in Floral Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home 6-8 p.m. today. Memorial contributions may be made to Central United Methodist Church, 801 S. Hayne Street, Monroe, North Carolina 28812 or Hospice of Union County, P.O. Box 1306, Monroe, North Carolina 28110.

Notes for John Frederick Kirkwood:

John F. Kirkwood, 66, of Route 7, a math teacher at Huntington School since 1916, was dead on arrival at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday Nov. 18, 1964 at Chillicothe Hospital. Mr. Kirkwood also was a math teacher at the Federal Reformatory here. At one time he served as an athletic director, a dean of boys and a basketball coach. He was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, its Men's Brotherhood, the Masonic Blue Lodge and was a Navy veteran of World War I. During World II he was field director for the American Red Cross in the African and Italian campaigns. Born in Amanda on Feb. 9, 1898, he was the son of Eddy and Carrie Seesholtz Kirkwood. On June 7, 1924, he was married to Pearl Heim, who survives.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; four sons, John W. and Kent S. of Columbus, David M. of Dayton and Edward of Chillicothe; eight grandchildren; and three sisters, Mrs. Sally Brown of Circleville, Mrs. Isabell Hockett of Springfield and Mrs. Ruth Gordon of San Diego, California.

Service will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in the Fawcett-Oliver Funeral Home with burial in Floral Hills Memory Garden. Friends may call after they on at the funeral home.

More About John Frederick Kirkwood:

Occupation: High School Teacher

Social Security Number: 295-16-9525

More About John Kirkwood and Pearl Heim:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1924

Children of Pearl Heim and John Kirkwood are:

- + 1477 i. John Wesley⁸ Kirkwood, born 02 May 1925 in Doon, Lyon Co, Iowa; died 30 Mar 1998 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 1478 ii. David Mather Kirkwood, born 11 Dec 1926 in Iowa; died 28 Feb 2012.
- 1479 iii. Geraldine Joan Kirkwood, born 1929 in Iowa. She married (1) ? Stiles; born Aft. 1925. She married (2) Harold Van Divort 22 Nov 1950 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 1928.

More About Harold Van Divort and Geraldine Kirkwood:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1950, Franklin Co, Ohio

- + 1480 iv. Kent Shafer Kirkwood, born 29 Dec 1930 in North Loop, Valley Co, Nebraska; died 28 Feb 2014 in Chillicothe,

- Ross Co, Ohio.
- + 1481 v. Edward Arthur Kirkwood, born 17 Jun 1934 in Indianola, Nebraska; died 16 Mar 2016.

767. Wesley Lawrence⁷ Heim (Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Oct 1901 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1967 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Viva Arminta Triggs** Aft. 1921. She was born 26 Dec 1904, and died 06 May 1993 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Humboldt - Funeral services for Wesley Heim, 65, Dawson, who died Tuesday, March 28, 1967, were held Thursday at Wherry's Chapel here. Burial was in the Heim Cemetery at Dawson. A University of Nebraska graduate in 1923 from the School of Agriculture, he farmed near Dawson.

Survivors include his wife, Viva; son, Gene, Dawson; daughter, Mrs. Ron Spaulding, Lincoln; brothers, Howard, Arthur W., both Dawson; sisters, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, Lincoln, Mrs. Pearl Kirkwood, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Kenneth Thacker, Dawson; seven grandchildren.

More About Wesley Lawrence Heim:

Census: 1930, Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Occupation: farmer

More About Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Wesley Heim and Viva Triggs are:

- 1482 i. Arthur Gene⁸ Heim, born 23 Jan 1927 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jul 1998 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married Beverly Jo Harris 16 Jun 1957 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born 08 Aug 1933 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Nov 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Humboldt – Now on a wedding trip to Florida and Cuba are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gene Heim, who were married at 3 p.m. Sunday June 16, 1957 in the First Methodist Church. The bride, the former Beverly Jo Harris, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Heim of Dawson.

Bridal attendants were Miss Sandra Sue Harris as maid of honor, and Mmes. Wallace Barnett Jr. of Lincoln, and Everett Yates of Omaha as brides' matrons. Mr. Yates served as best man, and ushers were Harold Snethen and Lawrence Harvey of Higginsville, Missouri. Ring bearer was Tommy Martin.

More About Arthur Heim and Beverly Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1957, Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 1483 ii. Phyllis Anita Heim, born 01 Jun 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 1999. She married Ronald R. Spaulding 29 Jan 1950; born Aft. 1926.

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Heim and Ronald Spaulding:

On Jan. 29, 1950, Miss Phyllis A. Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wesley L. Heim of Dawson, became the bride of Ronald R. Spaulding, son of Raymond Spaulding of Dawson and Mrs. Ethel Spaulding, at the Bethel Evangelical United Brethren church in Dawson. Rev. J. H. Oehlerking performed the three o'clock in the afternoon double ring ceremony. The chancel of the church was decorated with a bank of ferns and large baskets of white chrysanthemums, pink snapdragons and calla lilies. Mrs. Reuben L. Ulmer, organist, accompanied Mrs. Rowland M. Hill, Jr., soloist. The misses Jean and Janice Krueger lighted the tapers.

The bride given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white satin fashioned with a fitted bodice with drop shoulder yoke edged in satin ruffles and Chantilly lace. The full skirt swept to an aisle wide court train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was edged with Chantilly lace and was held in place by a beaded tiara. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses. Miss DonhaSeiver of Marquette was maid of honor. She wore a gown of orchid satin and carried a colonial bouquet of cocomo carnations. Miss Marjorie Heim and Miss Frances Helm were bridesmaids. They wore Nile green satin gowns and carried colonial bouquets of pink and white carnations. Dale Spaulding served his brother as best man. Gene Helm, brother of the bride, and Kenneth Heim were ushers.

A reception was held in the social rooms of the church. Mrs. Ronald Heim served and was assisted by Mrs. Lloyd Heim, Mrs. Melvin Heim, Mrs. Charles Heim, Mrs. Fred Deckinger and Mrs. Floyd Howerton. Mrs. Kenneth Thacker and Mrs. G. J. Vermaas, aunts of the bride, served. Assisting at the reception were Miss Jams Heim, Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, Miss Betty Pettit, Miss Phyllis Parriott, Miss Betty Auxier, Miss Gayla Arnold and Miss Donna Hughes. For traveling the bride wore a tick weave gray sharkskin suit with navy accessories. After the wedding trip the couple is residing at 407 east 20 in Falls City. Mrs. Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska. Mr.

Spaulding attended the University of Nebraska and served for a year and a half with the United States Navy.

More About Ronald Spaulding and Phyllis Heim:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1950

769. Arthur William⁷ Heim (Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Aug 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Apr 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Lucille Marie Stratton** 02 Nov 1934, daughter of Clarence Stratton and Mary Heim. She was born 04 Oct 1910 in Dallastown, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 2010 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Arthur William Heim:

Arthur W. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Thursday April 29, 1982 in Lincoln. Survivors: wife, Lucile; daughter, Lorna M. Carter, Denver; son, Alan A., Lincoln; sisters, Mrs. Mattie M. Vermaas, Humboldt, Mrs. Pearl M. Kirkwood, Columbus, Ohio. Services: 3:30 p.m. Sunday, United Methodist Church, Dawson. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Arthur William Heim - August 12, 1909 - April 29, 1982 was the sixth child of Jonathan W. and Louisa Shafer Heim of Dawson. With his brothers and sisters, Mattie, Howard, Wesley, Pearl, and Edith (Clarence died in infancy), Arthur grew up on the family farm in the house built in 1874 by his grandparents, Jacob G. and Regina Gross Heim, Jacob G. (Jakey to friends and neighbors) and Regina and family were pioneer German settlers from, Pennsylvania who came to Nebraska seeking richer, less rocky farmland than they had in the East.

As a boy Arthur ranged up and down the farm's creeks, enjoyed the cold permanent spring that had caught his grandfather's eye, collected bird' eggs, and learned to farm. He soon began his lifelong interest in music. All Jonathan's children sang well and had excellent pitch, and Arthur settled into a true, mid-tenor voice. He took violin lessons as a teenager, riding the train to Humboldt once a week, played violin in the Dawson church orchestra, and was in demand for violin solos in the community,

Arthur attended elementary and high school in Dawson, walking to school over the farm fields. After high school graduation in 1927, he attended the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, where he went out for track, took banjo lessons, and began a liberal arts course. After one semester, Arthur returned to Dawson: his father had suffered a serious farm accident and could no longer work the farm. Arthur began farming the home place in 1929 and farmed for his entire life. In November 1934, he married the youngest child of Clarence and Mary' Heim Stratton, Lucile Marie born October 4, 1910, whose sisters and brothers were True, John, Isaiah, and Helen (another child, Mary, lived only a few days). Arthur and Lucile had known of each other since childhood, and their friendship grew at first, not surprisingly, around music - Lucile was a talented pianist who could play all the popular jazz songs of the 1920's. Arthur and Lucile had two children, Alan Arthur born in 1937, and Lorna Mary born in 1941. They maintained their interest in music, teaching their children very early to sing and to play instruments. In the 1950's, Lucile directed the Ladies Chorus at Dawson, a group who sang for many church and community events. Both Art and Lucile lent their talents to musical variety shows, well known in the Dawson community in the 1940's and 1950's, and to church programs and plays.

Arthur Heim, a meticulous farmer, was interested in conservation of water and topsoil, terracing, good fences and floodgates, and clean and well-kept buildings, fields, and pastures, Arthur retired from full-time farming in 1971 and began renting the use of his row-crop ground. He remained very vigorous, however, raising cattle, mending and replacing fences, cutting hedge, putting up hay, mowing pastures and fencerows, improving the family home and buildings, and managing. Retirement did give him more time to read, a lifelong hobby, and to continue many activities in his beloved United Methodist Church in Dawson. In his last winter, at 72, he reorganized a choir at the Dawson church; selected music, and rehearsed and directed the choir in both Christmas and Easter seasons.

Four generations have now lived in the large, native limestone and white pine house north of Dawson. Few are now left to recount the experience, but the house and farm remain as a tribute to the Pennsylvania family who brought their faith and hopes to Richardson County in 1874.

More About Arthur William Heim:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 506-48-2541

Notes for Lucille Marie Stratton:

Lucille Marie (Stratton) Heim, 99, Dawson, Nebraska passed away Monday (6/7/10) in Falls City. Born in Dawson, Nebraska to Clarence and Mary (Heim) Stratton. Married Arthur W. Heim. Survived by: son, Alan, Dawson; daughter, Lorna Donatich, Lakewood, Colorado; nephews, nieces, cousins and friends.

Funeral services; 10:30 a.m., Saturday (6/12/10), United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Neb. Visitation; 9 a.m. to 8 p.m., Friday (6/11/10), Wherry Mortuary in Humboldt, Neb. Family will greet friends, 6 to 8 p.m. at the mortuary. Interment; Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Neb. Memorials to the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska or to the donor's choice of charity.

More About Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1934

Children of Arthur Heim and Lucille Stratton are:

- 1484 i. Allan Arthur⁸ Heim, born 30 Apr 1937 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Apr 1982.
- 1485 ii. Lorna Mary Heim, born Aft. 1931. She married (1) ? Donatich; born Aft. 1924. She married (2) Richard Thomas Carter, Jr. 09 Sep 1962; born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Lorna Mary Heim:

Lincoln, May 5, 1963 - Lorna Heim Carter of Dawson and Stephen G. Kellison of Ord were honored as the top man and woman scholars in the senior class at the University of Nebraska's Ivy Day festivities. Mrs. Carter received the Senior Women's Scholarship Cup for her 7-semester average of 8.625 (9 is perfect). Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim, she is majoring in French and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Sigma Iota.

Marriage Notes for Lorna Heim and Richard Carter:

Dawson, June 3, 1962 - Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Heim announce the engagement of their daughter, Lorna Mary, to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard T. Carter of Bridgeport. Miss Heim and Mr. Carter are students at the University of Nebraska. An early fall wedding is planned.

Dawson - Lorna Mary Heim chose a brocade satin gown for her marriage at 4 p.m. Sunday Sept. 9, 1962 to Richard Thomas Carter Jr. of Lincoln. The ceremony was performed in the United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Messrs. and Mmes. Richard Carter of Bridgeport and Arthur Heim. The floor-length gown was styled with a scoop neckline and a full skirt ending in a chapel train. pearl crown trimmed with rhinestones held her veil and she carried a nosegay of carnations, roses and stephanotis. Mrs. Ron Spaulding of Lincoln was matron of honor and Miss Virginia Hill of Basin, Wyoming was maid of honor. Serving as best man was David Carter of Bridgeport and groomsman was Peter Salter of Lincoln. Alan Heim of Kansas City, Missouri and Dennis Thacker seated the guests, Mr. and Mrs. Carter will make their home in Lincoln.

More About Richard Carter and Lorna Heim:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1962

770. Edith Viola⁷ Heim (Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Feb 1912 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Aug 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Kenneth E. Thacker** 23 Oct 1937, son of Otto Thacker and Olive Hanna. He was born 17 Feb 1908 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Edith Viola Heim:
Social Security Number: 506-90-6490

More About Kenneth E. Thacker:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 506-48-2917

Marriage Notes for Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker:

The marriage of Miss Edith Heim, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan W. Heim, to Kenneth

Thacker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otho Thacker, was solemnized Oct. 23, 1937 at 2 p. m. at the home of the bride's brother, Arthur W. Heim and family of Dawson. Rev. S. A. Hanke read the service with only the immediate members of the two families in attendance. The bride was at tired in a frock of black crepe trimmed with braid and wore a shoulder corsage of rosebuds.

A reception followed the ceremony at which appointments were carried out in shades of pink and yellow. Chrysanthemums were used on the table. Mr. and Mrs. Thacker left for a motor trip after which they will make their home on a farm west of Dawson. Out of town guests were the bride's sister, Mrs. G. J. Vermaas and Mr. Vermaas of Lincoln, Mrs. John Kirkhood and daughter, Geraldine of Douglas and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Thacker of Honey Creek.

More About Kenneth Thacker and Edith Heim:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1937

Children of Edith Heim and Kenneth Thacker are:

- 1486 i. Dennis Kenneth⁸ Thacker, born 1942.
- 1487 ii. Terry Douglas Thacker, born 1945. He married Luann K. ?; born 1946.

More About Terry Douglas Thacker:
Residence: Lincoln, Nebraska

771. Verna Ruby⁷ Heim (Rebecca⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Nov 1895 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Jan 1988 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Arlo Harding Coons** Aft. 1915. He was born 27 Nov 1895, and died 1960 in Richardson Co, Nebraska.

More About Verna Ruby Heim:
Social Security Number: 508-58-0810

More About Arlo Harding Coons:
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: radio repairman

More About Arlo Coons and Verna Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Child of Verna Heim and Arlo Coons is:

- 1488 i. Odys Arlene⁸ Coons, born Aft. 1915. She married Roy M. Masonbrink Aft. 1935; born 29 Jan 1917; died May 1967.

More About Roy M. Masonbrink:
Social Security Number: 506-12-2600

More About Roy Masonbrink and Odys Coons:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

772. Elma Bertha⁷ Heim (Rebecca⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Apr 1903 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1979. She married **George Albert Larimore** Aft. 1921. He was born 21 Apr 1900.

More About George Albert Larimore:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair blade
Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: 1918, farmer Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: baker

More About George Larimore and Elma Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Elma Heim and George Larimore are:

- 1489 i. Donna Marie⁸ Larimore, born Aft. 1921.
- 1490 ii. Joan Leone Larimore, born Aft. 1923.

773. Minerva Alice (Erva)⁷ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Dec 1901 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Apr 1995 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Ralph J. Stalder** 21 Jul 1936 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He was born 1888, and died 26 Oct 1974 in Nebraska.

More About Ralph Stalder and Minerva Wuster:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1936, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Minerva Wuster and Ralph Stalder are:

- 1491 i. Merle R.⁸ Stalder, born Aft. 1936.
- 1492 ii. Mellicent Stalder, born Aft. 1937. She married Hoover Adams; born Aft. 1930.

774. Ruth Inez⁷ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Nov 1903 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Sep 1985 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska. She married **Albert Henri Sandoz** 26 Aug 1931. He was born 17 Mar 1895 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Sep 1983 in Papillion, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ruth Inez Wuster:

Ruth I. Sandoz, 81, Papillion, formerly of Dawson and Auburn, died Tuesday Sept. 24, 1985. Survivors: son, Glen A., Papillion; daughters, Mrs. Daniel (Alta) Breunsbach, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mrs. George (Alice) Koba, Cohoes, New York; brother, Dwight Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sisters, Mrs. Theodore (Dorothy) Dappen, Lincoln, Mrs. Ralph (Erva) Stolder, Salem; six grandchildren; four greatgrandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Friday, St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Verdon. Pastors Daniel Breunsbach, Keith M. McKay. Helm cemetery, Dawson. In state: until 9 a.m. Friday, Dorr Funeral Home, Falls City, at church until services.

More About Albert Sandoz and Ruth Wuster:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1931

Children of Ruth Wuster and Albert Sandoz are:

- + 1493 i. Glen A.⁸ Sandoz, born Aft. 1922.
- 1494 ii. Alta Sandoz, born Aft. 1923. She married Rev. Daniel K. Breunsbach 03 Jun 1955 in Verdan, Nebraska; born Aft. 1919.

Notes for Rev. Daniel K. Breunsbach:

Home City - The Rev. Daniel K. Breunsbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Breunsbach was commissioned as a missionary Sunday afternoon, June 7, 1959, at Frieden's Lutheran church, by the Rev. David Vikner. former missionary of Japan, who flew from New York for the occasion. Other dignitaries present included the Rev. Alfred Young, Omaha, Nebraska; Rev. and Mrs. Henry Gettler, Lanham, Nebraska; Rev. and Mrs. Richard Dunning, Lancaster, Rev. Carl C. Nuebel, Bendena, Rev. and Mrs. Dean E. Sudman, Kansas City, Missouri; Rev. and Mrs. H. T. Lenser, Hanover; the Rev. Robert Buhr, school of missions, Maywood, Illinois, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Jenny, Fremont, Nebraska, and others. Mrs. Alta Breunsbach was commission-ed as a co-worker with her husband. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sandoz of Dawson, Nebraska; her brother Glen Sandoz and his wife of Council Bluffs, Iowa, were here for the services in morning and afternoon. Many other relatives and friends from a distance came. Dinner and lunch was served.

Marriage Notes for Alta Sandoz and Daniel Breunsbach:

In a pretty summer setting of flowers and candles at St. Mark's Lutheran church in Verdon, Nebraska, Miss Alta Sandoz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Sandoz, Dawson, Nebraska, became the bride of Mr. Daniel Breunsbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Breunsbach, Home City. Altar bouquets of white carnations and fern with baskets of varicolored garden flowers and lighted candles formed the background of the vows solemnized at two

o'clock, Friday afternoon, June 3, 1955. Nuptial music was provided by the soloist, Mrs. Alice Emery, Falls City, Nebraska, who sang, "Oh Perfect Love" and "The Lord's Prayer" accompanied by Miss Donna Jones, Dawson, Nebraska.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was a pretty picture in her traditional white wedding gown designed of embroidered tulle. Styled with a fitted Jacket featuring a Peter Pan collar and long pointed sleeves, it was trimmed with tiny buttons in front. The embroidered motif was repeated in the deeply scalloped tiers of the waltz-length skirt. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses from which fell a shower of white satin streamers.

Attending the bride as matron of honor was Mrs. Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Nebraska, cousin of the bride who was attired in a gown of light green. Miss Alice Kay Sandoz, Dawson, Nebraska, sister of the bride and Miss Betty Naaf, Liberty, Nebraska, niece of the bridegroom, who served as bridesmaids wore yellow and pink nylon net respectively. All of the gowns of the attendants were similarly styled with simple cuffed bodices and full tiered skirts. They wore matching stoles and ruffled headbands and carried colonial bouquets of carnations. Serving as best man was Mr. Robert Beckstrom, Long Beach, California; and ushers were Mr. Glen Sandoz, Dawson, Nebraska, brother of the bride and Mr. Warren Keller, Bremen, cousin of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding the bride's mother wore a navy frock with white accessories. Adding a flash of color was a red rose corsage. Mrs. Breunsbach, mother of the bridegroom also chose navy for her ensemble complemented with pink accessories and a pink rose corsage.

The bride's parents were hosts at their home for a reception honoring the bridal couple. The refreshment table was centered with a three-tier wedding cake topped with wedding bells. Low arrangements of roses and white tapers were other appointments on the ecru lace cloth. In charge of the guest book was Miss Phyllis Parrott, Dawson and Mrs. Don Glotzbach, Maple Hill and Miss Leola Lutjens, Platte Center, Nebraska, assisted the bridal couple in opening and recording gifts. After the reception the newlyweds. Mr. and Mrs. Breunsbach left for a brief honeymoon in the Black Hills of South Dakota.

More About Daniel Breunsbach and Alta Sandoz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1955, Verdan, Nebraska

- + 1495 iii. Alice Kay Sandoz, born 12 Oct 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 2018 in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

776. Dorothy Dee⁷ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Dec 1906 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Theodore Roosevelt Dappen** 01 Aug 1929 in Nebraska. He was born 05 Feb 1905 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 May 1980 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dorothy Dee Wuster:

Dorothy D. Dappen (widow of Theodore), 84, 3110 S. 48th St., died Tuesday August 29, 1991. Member, Women's Wesleyan Educational Council. Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Joseph and Betty, Lincoln, Robert and Barbara Logon, Iowa, Leon and Judy, Papillion; son, Gene, Lincoln; daughters, sons-in-law, Ardis and the Rev. Dr. C Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Lois and Ray Hinkly, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; brother, sister-in-law, Dwight and Lilo Wuster, Walnut, Iowa; sister, Erva Stalter, Salem; sister-in-law, Irene Wuster, Lincoln; 16 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.

Services: 2 p.m. Friday, First United Methodist Church, 2723 N. 50th St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Block Sr. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Mike Bevins, Fred, Jeff, Ron Dappen, Erika Elles, Diane Rousek. Honorary pallbearers: Upper room Sunday school class. Visitation: until noon Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. Memorials to church.

Notes for Theodore Roosevelt Dappen:

Theodore R. "Ted" Dappen, 75, 5401 Leighton Ave., Lincoln, father of the Rev. Gene Dappen of Beatrice, died Sunday, May 4, 1980. Retired state director of health education. Former school administrator and coach. Born at Dawson. Lincoln resident 38 years. B. A. degree, Westmar College, LeMars, Iowa; M.A. degree, University of Nebraska; M.A. in public health, University of Minnesota. Member of First United Methodist Church, Northeast Rotary Club, Knife and Fork Club, Intra-professional Club, Lincoln Area Retired Teachers Association. Many years volunteer for Red Cross and Boy Scouts. Former chairman of Governor's Council on Physical Fitness.

Survivors: wife, Dorothy D.; sons, Joe of Lincoln, Bob of Logan, Iowa, the Rev. Gene of Beatrice and Leon of Omaha; daughters, Mrs. Rex (Ardis) Devins and Mrs. Norman (Lois) Vant, both of Lincoln; brothers, William of Dawson, and Frank, Falls City; sister, Lenore Miller, Hayes Center, Kansas; 16 grandchildren.

Funeral was Wednesday, First United Methodist Church, Dr. C. Ebb Munden. Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to church or Tabitha Hospice. Roper and Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St., Lincoln.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen:

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore R. Dappen: 50th wedding anniversary reception Saturday August 4, 1979 from 2 to 5 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Friends and relatives are invited to attend. Hosting the reception will be the couple's children and their spouses, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dappen, the Rev. and Mrs. C. Rex (Ardis) Bevins, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Dappen, Mr. and Mrs. Norman (Lois) Vant, and their families. The couple were married in Dawson Aug. 1, 1929. They have lived in or around Lincoln since their marriage. Dappen is retired from the State Department of Health Education.

More About Theodore Dappen and Dorothy Wuster:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1929, Nebraska

Children of Dorothy Wuster and Theodore Dappen are:

- + 1496 i. Joseph⁸ Dappen, born 21 Mar 1930.
- + 1497 ii. Robert Neal Dappen, born 25 Jul 1931 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jan 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1498 iii. Ardis Dappen, born 05 Oct 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 30 Oct 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1499 iv. Rev. Gene Keith Dappen, born 1938.
- 1500 v. Leon D. Dappen, born 02 Sep 1942 in Nebraska; died 30 May 2007 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 1501 vi. Lois C. Dappen, born 16 Sep 1945. She married (1) Norman Vant; born 09 Dec 1944 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 1982 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married (2) Raymond B. Hinkly; born 05 Jul 1938.

778. Thomas Milton⁷ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Jul 1912 in Grant Twp, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Nellie Irene Schneidewind**. She was born 04 Mar 1913 in Verdon, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Feb 1993 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Thomas Milton Wuster:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Thomas M. Wuster, 62, 3323 N. died Thursday Oct. 24, 1974. Services: 1 p.m. Monday, Roper & Sons Mortuary Chapel, 4300 O. The Revs. Rex Bevins, Terry Cain. Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to Faith United Methodist Church. Pallbearers: Glen Sandoz, David Wuster, Joe and Bob Dappen, Michel Nootz, Dan Bruenspach.

Notes for Nellie Irene Schneidewind:

Nellie Irene Wuster, 79, Lincoln, died Monday Feb. 8, 1993 in St. Louis. Born Nemaha County. Retired employee, Farmer's Mutual Insurance. Volunteer, Bryan Memorial Hospital, 12 years. Member, Faith United Methodist Church.

Survivors: sons, daughters-in-law, Andy and Marvelyn, Lincoln, Gary and Judy, Grand Junction, Colorado; brothers, sisters-in-law, Russel and Jean Schneidewind, St. Louis, Joe and Laura Schneidewind, Cahokia, Idaho; sister, brother-in-law, Mary Jane and Paul Hall, Nemaha; grandchildren, Susan and Russel Spadt, Bonnie and Dan Forst, Connie and Mike Million, all Lincoln. Trent and Beckie Wuster, Grand Junction, Colorado, Tracy Wuster, Mount Vernon, Washington; nine great-grandchildren.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Friday, Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. The Rev. Dr. Aaron Black. Lincoln Memorial Park. Pallbearers: Bob, Joe Dappen, Max Lybarger, Glen Sandoz, Russell Spadt, Rodney Wuster. Visitation: until services, mortuary. Memorials to Cotner Center Flower Fund, 1540 N. Corner Blvd.

Children of Thomas Wuster and Nellie Schneidewind are:

- + 1502 i. Andrew Milton⁸ Wuster, born 05 Jun 1935 in Nebraska; died 18 Jun 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1503 ii. Gary Leon Wuster, born 23 Jun 1939 in Nebraska; died 05 Oct 2012.

779. Dwight Heim⁷ Wuster (Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Apr 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Nov 1994 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. He married **Lilah Rosaline Wachtler** Aft. 1936, daughter of ? Wachtler and Pearl Brandstetter. She was born 10 Jul 1918 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jun 2002 in Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.

More About Dwight Heim Wuster:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Walnut, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 507-14-0899

More About Lilah Rosaline Wachtler:

Social Security Number: 508-26-3710

More About Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Child of Dwight Wuster and Lilah Wachtler is:

- 1504 i. Rodney Kent⁸ Wuster, born 26 Nov 1946; died 13 Nov 2009; Adopted child.

More About Rodney Kent Wuster:

Residence: Council Bluffs, Iowa

Residence 2: Loma Linda, California

Residence 3: Visalia, California

781. Howard C.⁷ Waltz (Louisa⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Aug 1885 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Newton, Sussex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) Elsie Pfaller** Aft. 1905. She was born Aft. 1885. He married **(2) Marion Amelia (Wilson) Parmer** Aft. 1917. She was born 1898.

More About Howard C. Waltz:

Burial: 1947, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Howard Waltz and Elsie Pfaller:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Howard Waltz and Marion Parmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Howard Waltz and Elsie Pfaller are:

- 1505 i. baby⁸ Waltz, born 15 Mar 1909 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 1909 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1506 ii. Elenor Waltz, born 27 Feb 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Mar 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1507 iii. Howard C. Waltz, Jr., born 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Howard Waltz and Marion Parmer are:

- + 1508 i. Howard C.⁸ Waltz, born 01 Jun 1929 in Rahway, Unnion Co, New Jersey.
- 1509 ii. Doris Waltz, born 1925 in Rahway, Unnion Co, New Jersey.

782. Hannah Ann⁷ Waltz (Louisa⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 May 1887 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Hiram P. Dangle** 1909 in Lycoming

Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Dangle and Mary Mosteller. He was born 11 Aug 1881 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hannah Ann Waltz:

Children: 1910, none

More About Hiram P. Dangle:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Hiram Dangle and Hannah Waltz:

Marriage: 1909, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hannah Waltz and Hiram Dangle are:

- 1510 i. ?⁸ Dangle, twin, born 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1511 ii. Louise Catherine Dangle, twin, born 30 Sep 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Glen Harbot; born Aft. 1910.
- 1512 iii. J. Wesley Earl Dangle, born 04 Sep 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

784. Mildred Helen⁷ Waltz (Louisa⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Feb 1906 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Creighton Rehm** Aft. 1924. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Myron Edwards** Aft. 1930. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Creighton Rehm and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

More About Myron Edwards:

Occupation: city surveyor

More About Myron Edwards and Mildred Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Child of Mildred Waltz and Creighton Rehm is:

- 1513 i. Creighton⁸ Rehm, Jr., born Aft. 1924.

785. Edward Fielding⁷ Heim (Ephraim M.⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Apr 1900 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Ella Blackford Osbourn** 24 Dec 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, daughter of Horace Osbourn and Esther Bolton. She was born 28 Oct 1898 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1976 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Edward Fielding Heim:

Census: 1930, Provo, Utah Co, Utah

Census 2: 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Heim and Ella Osbourn:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1923, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Edward Heim and Ella Osbourn are:

- 1514 i. Rachel Jean⁸ Heim, born 1930 in Utah; died 1984 in Westchester Co, New York.
- 1515 ii. baby Heim, born 27 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 27 Aug 1932 in Salt Lake City, Salt

- 1516 iii. Lake Co, Utah.
Barbara Bolton Heim, born 27 May 1934 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 02 Feb 2012 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

786. Robert Christian⁷ Heim (Ephraim M.⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Mar 1903 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Frances Mary McGee** 1935 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York, daughter of Daniel McGee and Rachel Eddelman. She was born 23 May 1910 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon, and died 19 Feb 1991 in Somers, Westchester Co, New York.

More About Robert Heim and Frances McGee:

Marriage: 1935, Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co, New York

Child of Robert Heim and Frances McGee is:

- 1517 i. Peter Christian⁸ Heim, born Aft. 1935.

787. Rachel Elizabeth⁷ Heim (Ephraim M.⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Sep 1904 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Charles Williamson** Aft. 1922. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) Albert M. Green** Aft. 1926. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Charles Williamson and Rachel Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

More About Albert Green and Rachel Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Child of Rachel Heim and Charles Williamson is:

- 1518 i. Cynthia⁸ Williamson, born 05 Mar 1924.

788. Dr. Herbert Eddelman⁷ Heim (Ephraim M.⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Sep 1906 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1970 in Pennsylvania. He married **Miriam A. Diehl** 11 Jan 1932, daughter of Alexander Diehl and Emma Beck. She was born 20 Oct 1903 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Dec 1991 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim:

Allentown, Pennsylvania - Dr. Herbert E. Heim, 64, clinical director at Allentown State Hospital, died Monday Dec. 7, 1970 in his home at 1214 N. Ulster St., Allentown. He was the husband of the former Miriam Diehl. A charter member of the Pennsylvania Psychiatric Society, Heim was graduated from Bucknell University and Cornell Medical School. He was a member of the American Medical Association and the Pennsylvania Medical Society. Born in Lewisburg, he was a son of the late Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ebelman) Heim. Dr. Heim was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Allentown.

Surviving with his widow are a son Alexander D., at home; a daughter Elizabeth, wife of John Searight of Philadelphia; two brothers, Edward of Salt Lake City, Utah, and Robert of Briar Cliff Manor, New York; a sister Rachel, wife of Albert Green of Parkersburg, West Virginia, and three grandchildren.

Memorial services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in St. John's Church, 32 S. 5th St. There will be no viewing. The J.S. Burkholder Funeral Home, 1601 Hamilton St., Allentown, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Dr. Herbert Eddelman Heim:

Census: 1940, Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Miriam A. Diehl:

Allentown, Pennsylvania - Miriam Heim, 88, of N. Tacoma Street, Allentown, died Thursday Dec. 5, 1991 in the home of her daughter, Elizabeth Searight of Absecon, New Jersey. She was the wife of the late Dr. Herbert E. Heim. Born in York, York County, she was a daughter of the late Alexander and Emma (Beck) Diehl. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Allentown.

Survivors: Daughter, and a son Alexander of Allentown and three grandchildren.

Memorial services: 1 p.m. Sunday in the church. No calling hours. Arrangements, Adams-Perfect Funeral Home, Northfield, New Jersey.

More About Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1932

Children of Herbert Heim and Miriam Diehl are:

- 1519 i. Alexander Diehl⁸ Heim, born 04 Sep 1934.
- 1520 ii. Elizabeth Edelman Heim, born 1938.

789. Elsie Elizabeth⁷ Fisher (Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Feb 1893 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1970 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Elmer Dewey Shafer** 13 Feb 1917 in Pennsylvania. He was born 20 May 1892 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1964 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Elmer Shafer and Elsie Fisher:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Pennsylvania

Children of Elsie Fisher and Elmer Shafer are:

- + 1521 i. Melvin Eugene⁸ Shafer, born 09 Jan 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1522 ii. Helen Evelyn Shafer, born 25 Oct 1919 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Howard Leslie Moffat 19 Mar 1948; born 10 Jun 1907 in McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1991 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Howard Moffat and Helen Shafer:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1948

- + 1523 iii. Adah Marie Shafer, born 17 Sep 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

790. Florence⁷ Fisher (Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Jan 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Apr 1980 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Walter Hensler** Aft. 1910. He was born 10 Aug 1890 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1963 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hensler and Florence Fisher:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Florence Fisher and Harry Hensler are:

- + 1524 i. Jane Elizabeth⁸ Hensler, born 05 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1525 ii. Charles Jacob Hensler, born 12 Feb 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1526 iii. William Henry Hensler, born 24 Nov 1929 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1527 iv. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? McLaughlin; born Aft. 1927.

791. Mary Louise⁷ Fisher (Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Aug 1901 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Nelson Waltz Ulmer** 11 Jan 1923, son of Thomas Ulmer and Ida Waltz. He was born 21 Jun 1898 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania.

More About Nelson Waltz Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1968, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: International Furniture

More About Nelson Ulmer and Mary Fisher:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1923

Children are listed above under (630) Nelson Waltz Ulmer.

794. Martha H. (A.)⁷ Casner (Sarah Ann⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Sep 1899 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1987. She married **Herman Charles Waltz** Aft. 1920, son of Karl Waltz and Anne Iron. He was born 03 Aug 1900 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 1978 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha H. (A.) Casner:

Burial: 1987, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herman Charles Waltz:

Burial: 1978, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: salesman Lycoming Flour Mills Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Herman Waltz and Martha Casner:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Martha Casner and Herman Waltz is:

- 1528 i. Cecil Casner⁸ Waltz, born 29 Feb 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

795. Eleanor Heim⁷ Little (Susanna⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Nov 1901 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **E. Ennis Eanes** Aft. 1921. He was born 22 Jan 1886, and died 29 Oct 1956 in Emporia, Virginia.

More About E. Eanes and Eleanor Little:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Eleanor Little and E. Eanes are:

- 1529 i. Ida Ross⁸ Eanes, born 05 Jul 1928 in Emporia, Virginia.
- 1530 ii. Elizabeth Eanes, born Aft. 1921.

797. Thomas Morton⁷ Little (Susanna⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Jul 1910 in Picture Rocks, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alice Wesley** Aft. 1926. She was born 17 Dec 1907.

More About Thomas Little and Alice Wesley:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Thomas Little and Alice Wesley are:

- + 1531 i. John Wesley⁸ Little, born Aft. 1926.
- 1532 ii. Margaret Ann Little, born Aft. 1927. She married ? Ferguson; born Aft. 1927.

799. Horace Stabler⁷ Heim (Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³,

Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Feb 1903 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1964. He married **Ruth O. Shock** Aft. 1923. She was born 11 Nov 1905 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1989.

More About Horace Stabler Heim:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ruth O. Shock:

Social Security Number: 203-38-2253

More About Horace Heim and Ruth Shock:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Horace Heim and Ruth Shock are:

- + 1533 i. Clara Ann⁸ Heim, born Aft. 1923.
- + 1534 ii. Donald Horace Heim, born Jun 1935.

800. Elizabeth Rachel⁷ Heim (Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Apr 1904 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1993 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Aldas L. Weaver** Aft. 1922. He was born 31 Dec 1900, and died 21 Jan 1965 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Rachel Heim:

Occupation: 1930, clerk office Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-10-3909

More About Aldas L. Weaver:

Occupation: grocery store owner

Social Security Number: 195-16-8639

More About Aldas Weaver and Elizabeth Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Elizabeth Heim and Aldas Weaver is:

- + 1535 i. ?⁸ Weaver, born Aft. 1922.

801. Walter John⁷ Heim (Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Aug 1905 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1978 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Joetta E. Brelsford** 10 Sep 1930. She was born 04 Sep 1908 in Loyalsockville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1966 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Berneta Moore** 1966. She was born Aft. 1905 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter John Heim:

Burial: Aug 1978, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, driver grocery store Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, superintendent bus & oil company Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Heim and Joetta Brelsford:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1930

More About Walter Heim and Berneta Moore:

Marriage: 1966

Children of Walter Heim and Joetta Brelsford are:

- + 1536 i. Nancy Elizabeth⁶ Heim, born 06 Feb 1934.
- + 1537 ii. Joseph W. Heim, born 15 Aug 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

802. Russell Conwell⁷ Heim (Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Jan 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Alice Reed** 1936. She was born 01 Nov 1911 in Saxton, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Aug 1993 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Conwell Heim:

Occupation: High School teacher

Social Security Number: 198-10-5890

More About Mary Alice Reed:

Burial: Aug 1993, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 198-42-3945

More About Russell Heim and Mary Reed:

Marriage: 1936

Children of Russell Heim and Mary Reed are:

- + 1538 i. JoAnn⁸ Heim, born Aft. 1936.
- 1539 ii. ? Heim, born Aft. 1938. He married ? Buchanan; born Aft. 1932.

803. Luther Delroy⁷ Heim (Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Sep 1908 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jun 1997 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Constance V. Adams** 06 May 1932. She was born 11 Mar 1909, and died 08 Mar 1973.

More About Luther Delroy Heim:

Occupation: Lycoming Silica Sand Company Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, operator steam shovel Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 181-03-8827

More About Luther Heim and Constance Adams:

Marriage: 06 May 1932

Child of Luther Heim and Constance Adams is:

- + 1540 i. Constance Lou (Connie)⁸ Heim, born 12 Jun 1933 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 2018 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

805. Beatrice Salome⁷ Heim (Samuel Jacob⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Orrin Albert Roller** 15 Jun in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of John Roller and Elvira Marquardt. He was born 05 Nov 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Beatrice Salome Heim:

Burial: Mar 1992, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: teacher

More About Orrin Albert Roller:

Burial: Mar 1975, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 042-10-5143

More About Orrin Roller and Beatrice Heim:

Marriage: 15 Jun, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Beatrice Heim and Orrin Roller are:

+ 1541 i. Mark Arnold⁸ Roller, born Aft. 1925.

+ 1542 ii. Ferne E. Roller, born Aft. 1927.

+ 1543 iii. Calvin Leroy Roller, born Aft. 1928.

Generation No. 8

807. Mabel Catherine⁸ Wurster (Mary Amanda⁷ Getz, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Aug 1893 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Oct 1969 in Trout Run Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ezra Cleveland Paulhamus** 07 Feb 1917, son of George Paulhamus and Barbara Waltz. He was born 06 Sep 1884, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Salladasburg Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mabel Catherine Wurster:

Burial: 05 Oct 1969, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Cleveland Paulhamus:

Burial: Apr 1944, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ezra Paulhamus and Mabel Wurster:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1917

Children are listed above under (588) Ezra Cleveland Paulhamus.

808. Clyde Stanford⁸ Waltz (Sarah A.⁷ Getz, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1963 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Agnes Hauck** Aft. 1921, daughter of Newton Hauck and Margaret Ulmer. She was born 12 Apr 1902 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clyde Stanford Waltz:

Burial: 03 Jul 1963, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Laura Agnes Hauck:

Burial: Feb 1976, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Waltz and Laura Hauck:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children are listed above under (671) Laura Agnes Hauck.

810. Otto Bowman⁸ Wurster (Martha⁷ Getz, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Jun 1896 in Anthony, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1951 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bessie Virginia Park** 28 Feb 1922 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 08 Apr 1903 in Cogan House, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1991 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Otto Wurster and Bessie Park:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Otto Wurster and Bessie Park are:

- 1544 i. Francis Donna⁹ Wurster, born 09 Feb 1924 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2013.
- 1545 ii. Beatrice Virginia Wurster, born 04 Mar 1925 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2005.
- 1546 iii. Edward Wurster, born 21 Feb 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1547 iv. Edgar Marvin Wurster, born 21 Feb 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1927 in Woodward, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1548 v. Martha Maria Wurster, born 14 Apr 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 2010.

822. Mary A.⁸ Getz (William Henry⁷, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Feb 1891, and died 27 Jun 1974. She married **Watson J. Ulmer** 25 Aug 1914, son of Daniel Ulmer and Catherine Kiess. He was born 12 May 1889 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 1959.

More About Mary A. Getz:

Burial: 1974, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson J. Ulmer:

Burial: 1959, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1914

Children are listed above under (383) Watson J. Ulmer.

823. Clarence E.⁸ Getz (William Henry⁷, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1894, and died 1977. He married **Elsie Lear** Aft. 1916. She was born 17 Oct 1897, and died 04 Sep 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence E. Getz:

Burial: 1977, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: minister

More About Elsie Lear:

Burial: Sep 1996, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Getz and Elsie Lear:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Clarence Getz and Elsie Lear is:

- + 1549 i. Margaret E.⁹ Getz, born Aft. 1916; died 1992.

825. D. Lester⁸ Getz (William Henry⁷, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1899. He married **(1) Ida May Waltz** Aft. 1924, daughter of Elias Waltz and Margaret Ulmer. She was born 15 Dec 1905 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 1935. He married **(2) Margaret Waltz** Aft. 1934, daughter of Elias Waltz and Margaret Ulmer. She was born 05 Feb 1912 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About D. Getz and Ida Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

More About Margaret Waltz:

Burial: 1976, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About D. Getz and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of D. Getz and Ida Waltz are:

- 1550 i. Ruth Ellen⁹ Getz, born Aft. 1925.
- 1551 ii. Curtis William Getz, born Aft. 1926.
- 1552 iii. Margaret Catherine Getz, born Aft. 1928.

830. Clarence W. (Lawrence)⁸ Roller (Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁷ Stabler, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Feb 1896 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1943. He married **Mabel J. Zeifle** 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Dec 1898 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence W. (Lawrence) Roller:

Burial: 1943, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 05 May 1930, 336 Winthrope Ave; 2nd word South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-52 SD 4 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1920, laborer foundry Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer concrete South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: carpenter & contractor

More About Clarence Roller and Mabel Zeifle:

Marriage: 1921, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clarence Roller and Mabel Zeifle are:

- + 1553 i. Mary Katherine⁹ Roller, born 24 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 2015 in Bath, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1554 ii. Ruth Pauline Roller, born 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1555 iii. Henry Roller, born 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1556 iv. Lillian S. Roller, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Simpson; born Aft. 1925.
- 1557 v. Dorothy Roller, born Aft. 1931.
- 1558 vi. Martha L. Roller, born Aft. 1932. She married ? Hummel; born Aft. 1927.

834. Grace E.⁸ Roller (Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁷ Stabler, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1907 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Augustus Williamson** 1927. He was born 1902.

More About Augustus Williamson and Grace Roller:

Marriage: 1927

Children of Grace Roller and Augustus Williamson are:

- 1559 i. Lewis⁹ Williamson, born 1929.
- 1560 ii. Phyllis Williamson, born Aft. 1930.

835. William McClure⁸ Stabler (William H.⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jul 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1958. He married **Connie Mae Clark** 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1900 in Pennsylvania.

More About William McClure Stabler:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 837 Funston Ave; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-67 SD 4 sheet 25a

Occupation: garage repair & retail sale

Occupation 2: 1930, auto mechanic Lycoming Motor Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Stabler and Connie Clark:

Marriage: 1920, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of William Stabler and Connie Clark is:

+ 1561 i. Betty V.⁹ Stabler, born 06 Oct 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jul 2007 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

839. Grant H.⁸ Stabler (Frank Albert⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Dec 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva O. Riddel** 18 Aug 1927. She was born 02 May 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Grant H. Stabler:

Burial: 1981, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Daughtery Run Road; Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-84 SD 4 sheet 4a living w/ parents Frank A. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1920, farm helper Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, trucker steam railroad Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: farmer

More About Eva O. Riddel:

Burial: 1981, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Grant Stabler and Eva Riddel:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1927

Children of Grant Stabler and Eva Riddel are:

1562 i. Geraldine⁹ Stabler, born 05 Jan 1929 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1984 in Germansville, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania. She married William Fillman 1949; born 19 Dec 1925; died 10 Mar 2001.

More About Geraldine Stabler:

Burial: Aug 1984, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Fillman and Geraldine Stabler:

Marriage: 1949

+ 1563 ii. Elmer E. Stabler, born 16 Oct 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1980 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

840. Thelma L.⁸ Stabler (Frank Albert⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Oct 1920 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Myron L. Welch** Aft. 1940, son of Fred Welch and Effie Wurster. He was born 18 Feb 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1997.

More About Thelma L. Stabler:

Burial: 23 Dec 1995, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Myron L. Welch:

Burial: Nov 1997, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Lycoming Avco Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Myron Welch and Thelma Stabler:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Thelma Stabler and Myron Welch are:

- + 1564 i. Donna Kay⁹ Welch, born 13 Aug 1938.
- + 1565 ii. Ruby Mae Welch, born 26 Feb 1940.
- + 1566 iii. Carol Welch, born 19 Apr 1943.
- + 1567 iv. Franklin Stabler Welch, born 22 Mar 1948.
- 1568 v. Paul Welch, born 26 Oct 1950. He married Jean Geyer Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1944.

More About Paul Welch and Jean Geyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

- + 1569 vi. Glee Ann Welch, born 10 Aug 1952.

842. Carl Leroy⁸ Stabler (Jesse Amos⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Jun 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Barbara Lou Schechle** Aft. 1947. She was born 16 Feb 1933.

More About Carl Leroy Stabler:
Residence: Houston, Texas

More About Carl Stabler and Barbara Schechle:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Carl Stabler and Barbara Schechle are:

- 1570 i. Susan L.⁹ Stabler, born 30 May 1956.
- 1571 ii. Michael Lee Stabler, born 01 Jul 1959. He married Marla Diane Ryley Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1950.

More About Michael Stabler and Marla Ryley:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

- 1572 iii. Scott Lawrence Stabler, born 28 Oct 1966 in Harris Co, Texas. He married Kimberly Ann Blake 20 Jul 1996 in Fourt Bend, Texas; born 01 Dec 1965 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Scott Stabler and Kimberly Blake:
Divorce: 25 Sep 2003, Harris Co, Texas
Marriage: 20 Jul 1996, Fourt Bend, Texas

847. Lloyd William⁸ Heinlen (William A.⁷, Sarah⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1901. He married **Evelyn C. Newcomer** Aft. 1921. She was born Aft. 1901.

More About Lloyd Heinlen and Evelyn Newcomer:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Child of Lloyd Heinlen and Evelyn Newcomer is:

- + 1573 i. Edith⁹ Heinlen, born Aft. 1922.

848. Regina Sarah⁸ Heinlen (William A.⁷, Sarah⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1903. She married **Ralph Pentland** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Ralph Pentland and Regina Heinlen:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Regina Heinlen and Ralph Pentland are:

- + 1574 i. Norma⁹ Pentland, born Aft. 1920.
- 1575 ii. Doris Pentland, born Aft. 1923.
- 1576 iii. Anna Pentland, born Aft. 1925.

849. Roscoe Vertner⁸ Heinlen (William A.⁷, Sarah⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1904. He married **Florence R. Fisher** Aft. 1924. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Roscoe Heinlen and Florence Fisher:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Roscoe Heinlen and Florence Fisher is:
1577 i. Richard⁹ Heinlen, born Aft. 1925.

850. Kenneth LaRue⁸ Heinlen (William A.⁷, Sarah⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1906. He married **Marion E. Waltz** Aft. 1924, daughter of John Waltz and Elsie Blair. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz is:
1578 i. Ronald⁹ Heinlen, born Aft. 1924.

852. Martha C.⁸ Ulmer (Mabel G.⁷ Blair, Martha⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Kiess** 19 Feb 1929, son of Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha C. Ulmer:
Burial: 23 Feb 1994, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess:
Burial: 08 Oct 1986, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess and Martha Ulmer:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1929

Children of Martha Ulmer and Joseph Kiess are:

- + 1579 i. Dale R.⁹ Kiess, born 16 May 1932 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 2002 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1580 ii. Viola M. Kiess, born 1937.

853. Howard R.⁸ Ulmer (Mabel G.⁷ Blair, Martha⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Jun 1917 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jan 1992 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Fisher** 01 May 1940 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Howard R. Ulmer:
Burial: 20 Jan 1992, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Howard Ulmer and Mary Fisher:
Marriage: 01 May 1940, Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Howard Ulmer and Mary Fisher are:

- 1581 i. Elmer Lee⁹ Ulmer.
- 1582 ii. Betty Lou Ulmer.
- 1583 iii. Edna Mae Ulmer.
- 1584 iv. Linda Ulmer.

854. Marion E.⁸ Waltz (John Edward⁷, Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1904. She married **Kenneth LaRue Heinlen** Aft. 1924, son of William Heinlen and Laura Waltz. He was born Aft. 1906.

More About Kenneth Heinlen and Marion Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child is listed above under (850) Kenneth LaRue Heinlen.

865. Joy O.⁸ Kiess (Daniel W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Jul 1902 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 23 Jun 1988 in Monroe, Sevier Co, Utah. He married **Cecelia Girratano** Aft. 1931. She was born 11 Feb 1913, and died 30 Nov 1999 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Joy O. Kiess:
Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 563-07-2203

More About Cecelia Girratano:
Social Security Number: 562-14-8386

More About Joy Kiess and Cecelia Girratano:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Joy Kiess and Cecelia Girratano are:

- 1585 i. Joyce Eva⁹ Kiess, born 20 Jan 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Robert L. Anderson 20 Jan 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935.

More About Joyce Eva Kiess:
Residence: 1994, 35312 N. Newport Highway trailer 44; Chattaroy, Washington

More About Robert Anderson and Joyce Kiess:
Divorce: Jun 1972, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 20 Jan 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 1586 ii. Jennie Kiess, born Aft. 1932.

866. Dale D.⁸ Kiess, twin (Daniel W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Jan 1906 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 12 Feb 1995 in Van Nuys, California. He married **Eva ?** 1926. She was born 1907 in Wisconsin.

More About Dale D. Kiess, twin:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 923 W. 103 Street; Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-947 SD 19 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1930, feney cleaners Gardena Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Dale Kiess and Eva ?:

Marriage: 1926

Child of Dale Kiess and Eva ? is:

1587 i. Donald⁹ Kiess, born Aft. 1927.

869. Kenneth George⁸ Kiess (David Theodore⁷, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Mar 1904 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1995 in Stuart/Palm City, Martin Co, Florida. He married **Gladys M. Johnson** 1924 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1903, and died 15 Oct 1987 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth George Kiess:

Census: 1930, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Kiess and Gladys Johnson:

Marriage: 1924, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Kiess and Gladys Johnson is:

1588 i. James⁹ Kiess, born Aft. 1925.

870. Eleanor Twichell (Elinor)⁸ Kiess (David Theodore⁷, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Sep 1910 in Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 14 Mar 1993 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **George Danna Rose** 25 Dec 1935 in Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Jul 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 16 Dec 1968 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Twichell (Elinor) Kiess:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

More About George Rose and Eleanor Kiess:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1935, Montpelier, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Eleanor Kiess and George Rose are:

- + 1589 i. Stuart Rex⁹ Rose, born 09 Sep 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1991 in New Providence, Union Co, New Jersey.
- 1590 ii. Bruce Rose, born Aft. 1936. He married ? Spoerl; born Aft. 1937.
- 1591 iii. Douglas Rose, born Aft. 1938.

873. Isaac E.⁸ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁷ Kiess, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Mar 1901 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elsie J. Harbaugh** 04 Jul 1920 in Williams Co, Ohio. She was born 25 May 1902 in Ohio, and died 18 Jul 1947. He married **(2) Mildred Wilkins** 01 Jul 1945, daughter of Williams Wilkins and Jennie Konklin. She was born 22 Feb 1905 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac E. Eyster:

Burial: Sep 1981, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

Census: 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, laborer furniture factory Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 309-14-3392

More About Isaac Eyster and Elsie Harbaugh:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1920, Williams Co, Ohio

More About Mildred Wilkins:

Burial: Mar 1988, Edon Cemetery Edon, Williams Co, Ohio row 22

More About Isaac Eyster and Mildred Wilkins:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1945

Children of Isaac Eyster and Elsie Harbaugh are:

- 1592 i. Donald C.⁹ Eyster, born 1921. He married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1921.
- 1593 ii. Aileen Eyster, born Aft. 1924. She married Ora Casper; born Aft. 1920.
- 1594 iii. Shirley Eyster, born Aft. 1925.
- 1595 iv. Larry Eyster, born Aft. 1926.
- 1596 v. Darwin E. Eyster, born 1927. He married ? Burck; born Aft. 1922.

874. Ernest R.⁸ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁷ Kiess, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Apr 1903 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **Constance Leona Smith** 12 Feb 1922. She was born 11 Jun 1904 in Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1981 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest R. Eyster:

Census: 1930, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, laborer furniture factory Edon, Florence Twp, Williams Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 303-38-6711

More About Constance Leona Smith:

Social Security Number: 315-20-8341

More About Ernest Eyster and Constance Smith:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1922

Children of Ernest Eyster and Constance Smith are:

- + 1597 i. E. Jame (June)⁹ Eyster, born 1924.
- + 1598 ii. Maxine Eyster, born 1925.
- + 1599 iii. Margaret (Marguerite) Eyster, born 1928.

875. Paul D.⁸ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁷ Kiess, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Oct 1905 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1986 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lavon May Forrest**. She was born 29 Apr 1908 in Ashley, DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2000 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Leona M. Specks**. She was born 25 Jun 1911 in Knox Co, Ohio, and died 18 May 1980. He married **(3) Mary Underwood**. She was born Aft. 1903. He married **(4) Carol Lavona Brundberry** 22 Jun 1929 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Aug 1904 in Metz, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1988 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Paul D. Eyster:

Census: 1930, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 315-20-8341

More About Paul Eyster and Carol Brundberry:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1929, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Paul Eyster and Leona Specks is:

- 1600 i. Kaye Lorraine⁹ Eyster, born 10 Dec 1945 in Fredericktown, Knox Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1995 in Eldora, Colorado.

Children of Paul Eyster and Carol Brundberry are:

- 1601 i. Jack⁹ Eyster, born Aft. 1926.
- 1602 ii. William Eyster, born Aft. 1928.

1603 iii. James Eyster, born Aft. 1929.

876. Lois M.⁸ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁷ Kiess, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Feb 1909 in Alvarado, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1994 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Daniel Burton McClellan** 27 Jul 1927. He was born 04 Oct 1904 in Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Burton McClellan:
Residence: Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Daniel McClellan and Lois Eyster:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1927

Children of Lois Eyster and Daniel McClellan are:

1604 i. Russel Dale⁹ McClellan, born 15 Feb 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1985 in Charlotte Co, Florida.
1605 ii. Arlene McClellan, born Aft. 1923.
1606 iii. Anita McClellan, born Aft. 1925.

878. Lelah M.⁸ Eyster (Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁷ Kiess, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 May 1912 in Richland Twp, Steuben Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2002 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married **Donald W. Gilbert** Aft. 1923. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Lelah M. Eyster:
Social Security Number: 316-32-4125

More About Donald Gilbert and Lelah Eyster:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Children of Lelah Eyster and Donald Gilbert are:

1607 i. Wendle⁹ Gilbert, born Aft. 1923.
1608 ii. Stanley Gilbert, born Aft. 1925.
1609 iii. Elain Gilbert, born Aft. 1926.

879. Evelyn Marie⁸ Siegel (Andrew W.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Aug 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Rogers**. He was born Aft. 1895.

Child of Evelyn Siegel and John Rogers is:

1610 i. Anna⁹ Rogers, born Aft. 1920. She married Charles D. Lamade Aft. 1938; born Jul 1883 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Lamade and Anna Rogers:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

881. Elizabeth⁸ Siegel (Andrew W.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1905. She married **James Gleason** Aft. 1924. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About James Gleason and Elizabeth Siegel:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Elizabeth Siegel and James Gleason is:

1611 i. LeRoy⁹ Gleason, born Aft. 1924.

882. Ernest Edwin⁸ Siegel (Frederick⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³,

Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1891. He married **Georgeanna Collins** Aft. 1912. She was born 04 May 1892, and died 1976.

More About Ernest Siegel and Georgeanna Collins:
Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Ernest Siegel and Georgeanna Collins is:

- 1612 i. June Ernestine⁹ Siegel, born 29 May 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

883. Sarah⁸ Siegel (John H.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1911. She married **Richard Eisenman** Aft. 1921. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Richard Eisenman and Sarah Siegel:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Sarah Siegel and Richard Eisenman are:

- 1613 i. John⁹ Eisenman, born Aft. 1921.
- 1614 ii. Richard Eisenman, born Aft. 1922.

884. William⁸ Levegood (Margaret⁷ Siegel, Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1896. He married **Harriet Jungle** Aft. 1916. She was born Aft. 1896.

More About William Levegood and Harriet Jungle:
Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of William Levegood and Harriet Jungle is:

- 1615 i. William⁹ Levegood, born Aft. 1916. He married Frances Gleason; born Aft. 1916.

886. Marion⁸ Siegel (Samuel D.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1900. She married **John Blanksby** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About John Blanksby and Marion Siegel:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Marion Siegel and John Blanksby is:

- 1616 i. John⁹ Blanksby, born Aft. 1919.

887. Chester⁸ Siegel (Samuel D.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1902. He married **Constance ?** Aft. 1922. She was born Aft. 1902.

More About Chester Siegel and Constance ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Chester Siegel and Constance ? are:

- 1617 i. Louise⁹ Siegel, born Aft. 1922.
- 1618 ii. Jane Siegel, born Aft. 1924.
- 1619 iii. David Siegel, born Aft. 1925.

888. Charles Jacob⁸ Smith (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Apr 1898 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosa Clara Hillyard** 01 May 1919 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Daniel Myers and Ida Wurster. She was born 23 Jun 1900 in Brookside, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Williamsport,

Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard:

Marriage: 01 May 1919, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard are:

- + 1620 i. Mildred Alice⁹ Smith, born 06 Dec 1919 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1621 ii. Marian Viola Smith, born 13 Oct 1921 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1622 iii. Ruth Evelyn Smith, born 22 Nov 1924 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1974.
- + 1623 iv. Dora Eleanor Smith, born 30 Nov 1929 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 2005 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1624 v. ? Smith, born Aft. 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

889. Olive Naomi⁸ Smith (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Level Corner, Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Guyer Wurster** 25 Nov 1916, son of Philip Wurster and Ida Kress. He was born 02 Oct 1889 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1961 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Olive Naomi Smith:

Burial: 23 Feb 1976, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Guyer Wurster:

Burial: 05 Jul 1961, St. John's Chap. Cemetery Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Grit Newspaper

More About Charles Wurster and Olive Smith:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1916

Children of Olive Smith and Charles Wurster are:

- + 1625 i. Dale Eldon⁹ Wurster, born 01 Oct 1920 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1626 ii. Mary Elizabeth Wurster, born 06 Dec 1926 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Sep 1967.

891. Joseph⁸ Kiess (Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Jan 1908 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha C. Ulmer** 19 Feb 1929, daughter of David Ulmer and Mabel Blair. She was born 12 Jul 1907 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1994 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Kiess:

Burial: 08 Oct 1986, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Martha C. Ulmer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1994, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Kiess and Martha Ulmer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1929

Children are listed above under (852) Martha C. Ulmer.

892. Catherine M.⁸ Kiess (Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Sep 1909 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1991 in

Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Leonard B. Clark** Aft. 1929. He was born 1910.

More About Catherine M. Kiess:

Burial: Oct 1991, Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard B. Clark:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Clark and Catherine Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

Children of Catherine Kiess and Leonard Clark are:

- + 1627 i. Phyllis A.⁹ Clark, born 1930.
- 1628 ii. Winfield Lewis Clark, born Aft. 1931.
- + 1629 iii. Evadna Clark, born 1937.
- + 1630 iv. Boyd Eugene Clark, born 1940.

893. Winfield Lewis⁸ Kiess (Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Nov 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy G. Williams** 10 Nov 1939. She was born 04 Oct 1917 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Oct 1991 in Danville, ? Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Winfield Lewis Kiess:

Burial: 02 Jun 1995, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: plumber & pipefitter

More About Dorothy G. Williams:

Burial: Oct 1991, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Winfield Kiess and Dorothy Williams:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1939

Children of Winfield Kiess and Dorothy Williams are:

- + 1631 i. Judith Ann⁹ Kiess, born 1945.
- 1632 ii. Margaret Estella Kiess, born 1948. She married ? Nagle Aft. 1968; born Aft. 1941.

More About ? Nagle and Margaret Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

894. Sylvia Mae⁸ Kiess (Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Dec 1918, and died 17 Feb 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Frederick Paulhamus** Aft. 1938, son of Ezra Paulhamus and Mabel Wurster. He was born 1918.

More About Sylvia Mae Kiess:

Burial: 21 Feb 1989, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 193-46-0819

More About Charles Paulhamus and Sylvia Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Sylvia Kiess and Charles Paulhamus are:

- + 1633 i. Irene Stella⁹ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1939.
- + 1634 ii. Frederick Charles Paulhamus, born 1946.

895. Edna Lydia⁸ Kiess (Lloyd M.⁷, Solomon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Oct 1909 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1997 in Williamsport Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) David Franklin Albert** Aft. 1928. He was born Aft. 1900. She married **(2) George Stoutenburg** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Edna Lydia Kiess:

Burial: 06 Mar 1997, Beech Valley Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Albert and Edna Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About George Stoutenburg and Edna Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Edna Kiess and David Albert are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---------------------------|
| 1635 | i. | Jane ⁹ Albert. |
| 1636 | ii. | Lillian M. Albert. |
| 1637 | iii. | David L. C. Albert. |

896. Vida M.⁸ Kiess (Raymond S.⁷, Solomon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1912. She married **(1) Raymond Samuel Metzger** Aft. 1931, son of Jeremiah Metzger and Alice Hetner. He was born 03 Dec 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Nov 1996 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Reinhard Dugan** Aft. 1940. He was born 06 Sep 1911, and died Jul 1969.

More About Raymond Samuel Metzger:

Burial: 27 Nov 1996, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Metzger and Vida Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About Reinhard Dugan and Vida Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Vida Kiess and Raymond Metzger are:

- | | | | |
|---|------|------|---|
| + | 1638 | i. | Jerry Ray ⁹ Metzger, born Aft. 1931. |
| + | 1639 | ii. | Carolyn Louise Metzger, born 10 May 1948. |
| + | 1640 | iii. | Chris Allen Metzger, born Aft. 1933. |
| | 1641 | iv. | Mark Neil Metzger, born Aft. 1934. |

More About Mark Neil Metzger:

Occupation: dairy farmer

Child of Vida Kiess and Reinhard Dugan is:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1642 | i. | Kathleen ⁹ Dugan, born Aft. 1940. |
|------|----|--|

901. Effie⁸ Wurster (Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Andrew J.⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Dec 1892, and died 1971. She married **Fred Welch** 25 Dec 1912. He was born 28 Sep 1887, and died 1977.

More About Effie Wurster:

Burial: 1971, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Fred Welch:

Burial: 1977, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Fred Welch and Effie Wurster:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1912

Child of Effie Wurster and Fred Welch is:

+ 1643 i. Myron L.⁹ Welch, born 18 Feb 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1997.

929. Laura Elizabeth⁸ Newcomer (Mary A.⁷ Ulmer, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 May 1906 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Rev. Harold Frederick Springman** Aft. 1926, son of Harry Springman and Sarah Stabler. He was born 26 May 1906 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laura Elizabeth Newcomer:

Burial: 16 Aug 1994, Twins Hills Memorial Park Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rev. Harold Frederick Springman:

Occupation: pastor

Social Security Number: 206-30-7996

More About Harold Springman and Laura Newcomer:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children of Laura Newcomer and Harold Springman are:

1644 i. Charles David⁹ Springman, born 05 Aug 1931 in Pennsylvania. He married Shirley Arlene ?; born 03 May 1933.

More About Charles David Springman:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 3: Chesterland, Ohio

Residence 4: Chatham, New Jersey

+ 1645 ii. Eleanor Louise Springman, born 1932 in Pennsylvania.

1646 iii. Virginia Mae Springman, born 17 Jun 1940 in Pennsylvania.

930. Ruth Angeline⁸ Newcomer (Mary A.⁷ Ulmer, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Jan 1904, and died 18 Dec 1981. She married **Theodore Dauler** 18 Dec 1923, son of James Dauler and Pearl Lovell. He was born Bet. 01 - 09 Oct 1902, and died 05 Apr 1982.

More About Ruth Angeline Newcomer:

Burial: Dec 1981, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Theodore Dauler:

Burial: 08 Apr 1982, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Theodore Dauler and Ruth Newcomer:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1923

Children of Ruth Newcomer and Theodore Dauler are:

+ 1647 i. Betty⁹ Dauler, born Aft. 1924.

+ 1648 ii. Clair W. Dauler, born Aft. 1926.

931. Cora Rachel⁸ Ulmer (Isaac E.⁷, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas²,

Caspar¹) was born 13 Oct 1916 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1997 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry L. Metzger** 01 Dec 1938. He was born 08 Feb 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Apr 1994 in Sayre, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Cora Rachel Ulmer:

Burial: 1997, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry L. Metzger:

Burial: 30 Apr 1994, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: dairy farmer

More About Harry Metzger and Cora Ulmer:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1938

Child of Cora Ulmer and Harry Metzger is:

+ 1649 i. Eldon L.⁹ Metzger, born Aft. 1939.

932. Pearl Grace⁸ Waltz (Ezra Walter⁷, Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Apr 1914 in Pennsylvania. She married **Raymond Franklin Hartman** Aft. 1934, son of Raymond Hartman and Mabel Koch. He was born 23 May 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Franklin Hartman:

Burial: Jun 1986, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Raymond Hartman and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Pearl Waltz and Raymond Hartman are:

+ 1650 i. Fred L.⁹ Hartman, born Aft. 1934.
1651 ii. Gary W. Hartman.

934. Ernest Larue⁸ Waltz (Ezra Walter⁷, Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Apr 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Peters** 20 Jul 1941. She was born 04 Nov 1920 in Cooper, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ernest Waltz and Ruth Peters:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1941

Child of Ernest Waltz and Ruth Peters is:

1652 i. Thomas⁹ Waltz, born Aft. 1941.

935. Paul James⁸ Ulmer (Watson J.⁷, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mildred Alice Smith** 17 Aug 1941 in Anthony Baptist Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard. She was born 06 Dec 1919 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul James Ulmer:

Burial: 04 Jan 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mildred Alice Smith:

Burial: 11 Aug 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul Ulmer and Mildred Smith:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1941, Anthony Baptist Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Paul Ulmer and Mildred Smith are:

- + 1653 i. Rosemary⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1942.
- 1654 ii. Daniel Paul Ulmer, born 04 Feb 1955 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1955.

939. Leon⁸ Ulmer (Watson J.⁷, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1923. He married **Martha Virginia Young** Aft. 1943. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Leon Ulmer and Martha Young:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Leon Ulmer and Martha Young are:

- 1655 i. Philip Leon⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1944. He married Lois ?; born Aft. 1945.
- 1656 ii. Carol Ann Ulmer, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Metzger; born Aft. 1940.
- 1657 iii. Debra Miriam Ulmer, born Aft. 1947.
- + 1658 iv. Seth Allen Ulmer, born Aft. 1949.

940. Carl Elza⁸ Ulmer (Watson J.⁷, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1924. He married **Shirley Stroup** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Carl Ulmer and Shirley Stroup:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Carl Ulmer and Shirley Stroup are:

- 1659 i. Julie Anne⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1945.
- 1660 ii. Joy Lynne Ulmer, born Aft. 1947.
- 1661 iii. Daniel Carl Ulmer, born Aft. 1848.

941. Clara⁸ Ulmer (Watson J.⁷, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1926. She married **Darris M. Hauser** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1918.

More About Darris Hauser and Clara Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Clara Ulmer and Darris Hauser are:

- 1662 i. Kevin⁹ Hauser, born Aft. 1944.
- 1663 ii. Leland Hauser, born Aft. 1946.
- 1664 iii. Donn Lyle Hauser, born Aft. 1948.

946. Sarah⁸ McCaslin (Emma M.⁷ Kehrner, Joseph⁶, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1881. She married **Ivy Koser** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ivy Koser and Sarah McCaslin:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Sarah McCaslin and Ivy Koser are:

- 1665 i. Raymond⁹ Koser, born Aft. 1901.
- 1666 ii. Leroy Koser, born Aft. 1902. He married Julian Writmire Aft. 1924; born Aft. 1905.

More About Leroy Koser and Julian Writmire:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

949. George⁸ McCaslin, Jr. (Emma M.⁷ Kehrer, Joseph⁶, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1883. He married **Mary Bolt** Aft. 1904. She was born Aft. 1884.

More About George McCaslin and Mary Bolt:
Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of George McCaslin and Mary Bolt are:

- 1667 i. George⁹ McCaslin III, born Aft. 1905.
- 1668 ii. Floyd McCaslin, born Aft. 1906.
- 1669 iii. Mary McCaslin, born Aft. 1907.

955. Marion⁸ Harper (Alice⁷ Waltz, Catherine⁶ Kehrer, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1892. She married **Amos Barret** Aft. 1910. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Amos Barret and Marion Harper:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Child of Marion Harper and Amos Barret is:

- 1670 i. Francis⁹ Barret, born Aft. 1910.

956. Edith⁸ Kehrer (Raymond Daniel⁷, Raymond Daniel⁶, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1905. She married **Joseph McGee** Aft. 1901. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Joseph McGee and Edith Kehrer:
Marriage: Aft. 1901

Children of Edith Kehrer and Joseph McGee are:

- + 1671 i. Anna⁹ McGee, born Aft. 1901.
- 1672 ii. Mary McGee, born Aft. 1902.
- 1673 iii. James McGee, born Aft. 1903.
- 1674 iv. John McGee, born Aft. 1905.
- 1675 v. Margaret McGee, born Aft. 1906.
- 1676 vi. Joseph McGee, born Aft. 1908.

958. Mildred H.⁸ Marquardt (Harry A.⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Jan 1899 in Mifflin Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Clair M. Bastian** Aft. 1920. He was born 08 Apr 1887 in Jackson Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1978.

More About Clair Bastian and Mildred Marquardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Mildred Marquardt and Clair Bastian are:

- 1677 i. Joan L.⁹ Bastian, born Aft. 1920.
- 1678 ii. William C. (Billie) Bastian, born Aft. 1922.
- + 1679 iii. James R. Bastian, born 21 Aug 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

961. Norman William⁸ Marquardt (Norman Edward⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Oct 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1995 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1)**

Gladys Brubaker Aft. 1936. She was born Aft. 1916. He married **(2) Kathryn E. Dawson** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Marquardt and Gladys Brubaker:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About Norman Marquardt and Kathryn Dawson:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Norman Marquardt and Kathryn Dawson are:

- 1680 i. Norman W.⁹ Marquardt III, born Aft. 1938.
- 1681 ii. Steven C. Marquardt, born Aft. 1940.

962. John H. (Jack)⁸ Marquardt (Norman Edward⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Feb 1923 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 2004 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor M. Schneider** 11 May 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About John Marquardt and Eleanor Schneider:
Marriage: 11 May 1944, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Marquardt and Eleanor Schneider are:

- 1682 i. Penny⁹ Marquardt, born Aft. 1944. She married David Estes Aft. 1962; born Aft. 1940.

More About David Estes and Penny Marquardt:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

- 1683 ii. ? Marquardt, born Aft. 1946.

965. Earl Abraham⁸ Kiess (Abraham Stephen (Abrams Keys)⁷, Sophia⁶ Marquardt, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Sep 1908 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 03 Jul 1994 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Ruth Ferne Mosher** Aft. 1930, daughter of Arthur Mosher and Caroline Hickman. She was born 01 Sep 1903 in Scott, Idaho, and died 20 Mar 1976 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Della Irene Webster** 11 Feb 1978 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa, daughter of Orel Webster and Ellen Hawkins. She was born 22 Aug 1909 in Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 18 Jan 2001 in Mason City, Cerro Cordo Co, Iowa.

Notes for Earl Abraham Kiess:

Colwell, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1961 - The laying flock Earl Kiess, farmer living two southeast of here, goes from one extreme to the other Kiess found one huge egg which weighed 5-1/2 ounces (normal egg is about two ounces) and measured 8 inches around the middle and 10 inches around lengthwise. It was laid by a pullet hen. Then he found another, this one not even the size of a ping pong ball, although perfectly round. It was produced by a year-old hen. Some years ago Earl found an with the initial "E" formed the shell from lime deposits.

Charles City - Earl A. Kiess, 85, of Charles City, formerly of Colwell, died Sunday, July 3, 1994, at Floyd County Memorial Hospital, Charles City, of natural causes; survivors include his wife, Irene of Charles City; a son, Robert of Algona; a daughter, Anna Wagner of Caseyville, Illinois; a step-son, Keith Kuhlmeier of Ellicott City, Maryland; three stepdaughters, Joyce Wallace of Mason City, Jean Moore of Nora Springs and Janet Wolff of Steamboat Springs, Colorado; four grandchildren, 10 step-grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and 10 step-great-grandchildren; he was preceded in death by his first wife, Ruth; and an infant sister.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Colwell United Church of Christ, with burial in Beckwith Cemetery, near Colwell; friends may call until 9 p.m. today at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City, where there will be a 7:30 p.m. Masonic service, and for an hour before services Wednesday at the church;

family will greet friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. today at the funeral home; memorials may be directed to the Heart Fund, the Floyd County Cancer Society or the Colwell United Church of Christ.

More About Earl Abraham Kiess:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 4 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-40-9482

Notes for Ruth Ferne Mosher:

Charles City - Services for Mrs. Earl Kiess, 72, who died Saturday March 20, 1976 at the Mitchell County Memorial Hospital in Osage, will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Colwell United Church of Christ; burial in the Beckwith Cemetery, near Colwell; survivors include her husband, Earl; a son, Richard of Algona; a daughter, Mrs. Richard Wagner of Bellville, Illinois; a brother, Virgil Mosher of Riceville and a sister, Mrs. Genevieve Hartsock of Sun City, Arizona; Hauser Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Kiess was a school teacher in the Colwell school system for 20 years.

More About Ruth Ferne Mosher:

Social Security Number: 482-40-9481

More About Earl Kiess and Ruth Mosher:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Earl Kiess and Della Webster:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1978, Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa

Children of Earl Kiess and Ruth Mosher are:

- 1684 i. Anna Ruth⁹ Kiess, born 24 Aug 1935 in Niles, Floyd Co, Iowa; died 09 Oct 1994 in Caseyville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married Richard A. Wagner 15 Jun 1957 in Colwell; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for Anna Kiess and Richard Wagner:

Charles City, March 9, 1957 - The engagement has been announced of Miss Anna Ruth Kiess, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, rural, Charles City, to Richard A. Wagner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Wagner of Ruthven. The wedding is to take place this spring.

Charles City, May 15, 1957 - Miss Anna Ruth Kiess, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, rural, Charles City, and 2nd Lt. Richard Wagner, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Wagner of Ruthven, were married in the Congregational Church in Colwell. The Rev. R. Thomas, pastor, officiated. Anne Patterson, roommate of the bride at Grinnell College, was of honor. Pete Pickett was man. A reception was held the church parlors, following the ceremony. The of bride is to receive her bachelor of arts degree from Grinnell College, June 9. The bridegroom received his BA from Grinnell College. He is a 2nd Lieutenant in the U. S. Air Corps, and after June 15, they will make home in Lubbock, Texas.

More About Richard Wagner and Anna Kiess:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Colwell

- 1685 ii. Robert E. Kiess, born 1940. He married Anne Marie Steven 05 Aug 1963; born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Robert E. Kiess:

Charles City, Dec. 27, 1963 - Army Pvt. Robert E. Kiess, 23, son of Mr. Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, Charles has completed advanced individual training at Fort Hood, During the training, Kiess received instruction in firing individual and crew-served weapons, chemical, biological and radiological (CBR) warfare, map reading, squad tactics and order drill. He entered the Army in August and completed basic training at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. 1958 graduate of Colwell Consolidated High School and a 1960 graduate of Hamilton Business College in Mason City, was employed by the Oliver Corp. before entering the His wife, Anne, lives in Killeen, Texas.

Charles City, Oct. 10, 1964 - Robert E. Kiess, 23, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl A. Kiess, Charles City, was assigned to specialist four at Fort Hood, Texas, where he is with the 1st Armored Division. Spec. Kiess, a supply clerk in A, 1st Battalion of the division's 81st Armor, entered the Army in August, 1963 and completed basic training at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. He is a 1958 graduate of Colwell Consolidated High School.

Marriage Notes for Robert Kiess and Anne Steven:

Mason City, Iowa, August 6, 1963 - Marie Steven, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Everett L. of Sexton, and Robert W. Kiess, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kiess, Charles City, were married in the First Methodist Church at Algona by the Rev. Coughenour. Sue Stephens of Minneapolis was maid of honor and the best man was the bride's brother, Richard Steven.

A reception was in the church parlors. The bride and bridegroom are of Hamilton College. She will continue her work with Oliver Corp. The bridegroom, who had been employed there, left to enter the service Aug. 5.

More About Robert Kiess and Anne Steven:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1963

967. Jacob Leave⁸ Ulmer (Harry Edward⁷, John A.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Mar 1903 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1974 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Catharine McGinty** 15 Apr 1925 in Chemung Co, New York. She was born 22 Mar 1907 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Mar 1996 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Ulmer and Anna McGinty:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1925, Chemung Co, New York

Children of Jacob Ulmer and Anna McGinty are:

- 1686 i. Edward⁹ Ulmer, born 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1687 ii. Anna Ulmer, born 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

979. William H.⁸ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Oct 1890 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1960. He married **Edna Bartlett** Aft. 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Oct 1893 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1989.

More About William H. Roller:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, Fairview School Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 51 SD 16 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Roller and Edna Bartlett:
Marriage: Aft. 1915, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Roller and Edna Bartlett are:

- 1688 i. Genevieve⁹ Roller, born 1918 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1689 ii. Donald H. Roller, born 1924 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1690 iii. Mabel Roller, born Aft. 1925.
- 1691 iv. Edna Roller, born Aft. 1926.
- 1692 v. Walter Roller, born 1894.

More About Walter Roller:
Occupation: 1930, building carpenter Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 1693 vi. Clarence Roller, born Aft. 1928.

980. Clyde Allen⁸ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 May 1894 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1974. He married **Martha Deutchle** 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 29 Feb 1896 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clyde Allen Roller:
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 33 SD 232 sheet 9a living w/ aunt Rachael Marquardt's family

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 609 Demorest Street; 10th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 100 SD 16 sheet 16b boarder living w/ Mrs Anne Logan's family
Census 4: 06 Apr 1930, 1041 Memorial Ave; 6th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-66 SD 4 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, laborer machine shop Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist calve works Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Roller and Martha Deutchle:
Marriage: 1923, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clyde Roller and Martha Deutchle are:

- 1694 i. Clyde Allen⁹ Roller, Jr., born 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1695 ii. Martin A. Roller, born 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1696 iii. Shirley Roller, born Aft. 1930.
- 1697 iv. Floyd Roller, born Aft. 1931.

981. Eva R.⁸ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Aug 1896 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard Weitzel** Aft. 1916. He was born 19 Dec 1896 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eva R. Roller:
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Weitzel and Eva Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1916

Children of Eva Roller and Richard Weitzel are:

- + 1698 i. Ruth A.⁹ Weitzel, born 10 Mar 1922 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 2002 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1699 ii. Lloyd A. Weitzel, born 1924 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1700 iii. Grace E. Weitzel, born 14 Mar 1926 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1701 iv. Helen L. Weitzel, born 19 Apr 1930 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 2012 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

982. Floyd D.⁸ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Oct 1898 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen M. Flexer** 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1901 in Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd D. Roller:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 609 Demorest Street; 10th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 100 SD 16 sheet 16b boarder living w/ Mrs Anne Logan's family
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1970 Apple Street; 7th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-67 SD 4 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, taxi driver Yellow Cab Line Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Helen M. Flexer:
Occupation: 1930, machine operator rubber works Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Floyd Roller and Helen Flexer:
Marriage: 1921, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Floyd Roller and Helen Flexer is:

- + 1702 i. Robert L.⁹ Roller, born 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

983. Eliza M.⁸ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Feb 1901 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1966. She married **Clarence Edwin Dunkleberger** Aft. 1914, son of William Dunkleberger and Laura Fry. He was born 09 Apr 1895 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eliza M. Roller:

Burial: Feb 1966, Green Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Edwin Dunkleberger:

Burial: Mar 1963, Green Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 65 SD 16 sheet 6a living w/ parents William Dunkleberger's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clarence Dunkleberger and Eliza Roller:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Children of Eliza Roller and Clarence Dunkleberger are:

- + 1703 i. Thelma Mae⁹ Dunkleberger, born 23 Nov 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Aug 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1704 ii. Eldon L. Dunkleberger, born 04 Jun 1922 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 1705 iii. Gerald E. Dunkleberger, born 01 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1706 iv. Dalton Dunkleberger, born 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1707 v. Laverne Dunkleberger, born 16 Feb 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died May 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laverne Dunkleberger:

Social Security Number: 203-20-8807

- 1708 vi. Virgil A. Dunkleberger, born 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Freda E. ?; born 1936.
- 1709 vii. Gordon Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1710 viii. Donna Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1711 ix. Janet Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1933 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1712 x. Gary Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1934.
- 1713 xi. Delroy A. Dunkleberger, born 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Delroy A. Dunkleberger:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Unityville, Pennsylvania

984. Harold E.⁸ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1904 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Williamson** 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1905 in Pennsylvania.

More About Harold E. Roller:

Census: 20 Mar 1920, Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 16 sheet 9b living w/ uncle John W. Ulmer's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-42 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, general laborer Mosser Tannery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Williamson:

Occupation: 1930, marker rubber factory Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Roller and Sarah Williamson:
Marriage: 1925, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Harold Roller and Sarah Williamson is:

- 1714 i. Earl W.⁹ Roller, born 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

985. Orrin Albert⁸ Roller (Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Nov 1905 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Beatrice Salome Heim** 15 Jun in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Heim and Jennie Brehm. She was born 24 May 1906 in Quaker Hill, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1992 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Orrin Albert Roller:

Burial: Mar 1975, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 042-10-5143

More About Beatrice Salome Heim:

Burial: Mar 1992, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: teacher

More About Orrin Roller and Beatrice Heim:

Marriage: 15 Jun, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (805) Beatrice Salome Heim.

987. Eva R.⁸ Marquardt (Reuben O. (B.)⁷, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Feb 1911 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2001 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ralph E. Bower** 09 Nov 1938. He was born 06 Apr 1913, and died 24 Aug 1993.

More About Ralph E. Bower:

Burial: 27 Aug 1993, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: machinist Lycoming Avco Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ralph Bower and Eva Marquardt:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1938

Children of Eva Marquardt and Ralph Bower are:

- 1715 i. Wayne E.⁹ Bower, born Aft. 1938. He married (1) Doorthy Brinker Aft. 1958; born Aft. 1938. He married (2) Katherine Harrington Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1938.

More About Wayne Bower and Doorthy Brinker:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About Wayne Bower and Katherine Harrington:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- + 1716 ii. Daryl Alan Bower, born Aft. 1939.
+ 1717 iii. R. Lamont Bower, born Aft. 1940.

988. Alice R.⁸ Marquardt (Reuben O. (B.)⁷, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Aug 1915, and died 28 Jun 2002. She married **Roy W. Driver** 04 Nov 1944 in Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1905.

More About Roy Driver and Alice Marquardt:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1944, Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Marquardt and Roy Driver are:

- + 1718 i. Roy W.⁹ Driver, Jr., born Aft. 1944.
- 1719 ii. Margaret Driver, born Aft. 1946.

989. David Kiess⁸ Stabler (Carrie K.⁷ Kiess, David⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Jan 1901 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Aug 1987 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Catherine Clark** 26 Jun 1926. She was born 06 Sep 1899 in New York, and died 20 May 1938 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Kiess Stabler:

Occupation: 1920, helper taxidermist Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 264-03-6216

More About Catherine Clark:

Burial: May 1938, Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida

More About David Stabler and Catherine Clark:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1926

Children of David Stabler and Catherine Clark are:

- + 1720 i. Helen Flory⁹ Stabler, born 07 Dec 1928 in Tampa, Florida; died 30 Jul 2014 in Orange City, Florida.
- + 1721 ii. David Kiess Stabler, Jr., born 06 Apr 1930 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida; died 12 Jan 2002 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

990. Eleanor Lois⁸ Stabler (Carrie K.⁷ Kiess, David⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Apr 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Sep 1970 in Georgia. She married **(1) Carl William Pepperman** 07 Feb 1930. He was born 21 Mar 1910 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Layton E. Spaulding** 04 Nov 1950. He was born 11 Oct.

More About Eleanor Lois Stabler:

Burial: Sep 1970, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl William Pepperman:

Burial: Aug 1950, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Pepperman and Eleanor Stabler:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1930

More About Layton Spaulding and Eleanor Stabler:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950

Children of Eleanor Stabler and Carl Pepperman are:

- 1722 i. Carol Joan⁹ Pepperman, born Aft. 1930.
- 1723 ii. Arthur L. Pepperman, born Aft. 1931.
- + 1724 iii. Carla Pepperman, born 18 Jan 1935 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut; died 23 May 2018 in Dallas, Texas.

992. William H.⁸ Kiess, Jr. (William⁷, William Henry⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Apr 1906 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clarice Cohick** Aft. 1927. She was born

Aft. 1905.

More About William H. Kiess, Jr.:

Burial: 25 Jan 1963, Twin Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Pennigton Colket & Company

Social Security Number: 180-28-5190

More About William Kiess and Clarice Cohick:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of William Kiess and Clarice Cohick are:

- 1725 i. Carol Ann⁹ Kiess, born Aft. 1927.
- 1726 ii. Betty Lou Kiess, born Aft. 1929.

993. Dorothy⁸ Kiess (William⁷, William Henry⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1907 in Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Ulmer** Aft. 1927. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Charles Ulmer and Dorothy Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Dorothy Kiess and Charles Ulmer is:

- 1727 i. Patricia⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1928. She married Herbert Shook Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1928.

More About Herbert Shook and Patricia Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

994. Emerson L.⁸ Kiess (William⁷, William Henry⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Nov 1915 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 2003 in Bonneauville, Adams Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Aneta Snyder** Aft. 1930. She was born Aft. 1910.

More About Emerson L. Kiess:

Residence: Bonneauville, Adams Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Heidlersburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 4: Hunterstown, Adams Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 199-07-2005

More About Emerson Kiess and Aneta Snyder:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Emerson Kiess and Aneta Snyder are:

- 1728 i. Steven L.⁹ Kiess, born Aft. 1930.
- 1729 ii. Ronnie Kiess, born Aft. 1932.
- 1730 iii. Gail Susan Kiess, born Aft. 1934.

995. August⁸ Baxter (Ada⁷ Kiess, William Henry⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1899. He married **Jacqueline Ratliff** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1900.

More About August Baxter and Jacqueline Ratliff:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of August Baxter and Jacqueline Ratliff are:

- 1731 i. Barbara⁹ Baxter, born Aft. 1920.
- 1732 ii. Debra Baxter, born Aft. 1922.

1004. Harold⁸ Bassinger (Marion V.⁷ Kiess, Jonathan⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1925. He married **Marjorie Muller** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Harold Bassinger and Marjorie Muller:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Harold Bassinger and Marjorie Muller are:

- 1733 i. Mark Robert⁹ Bassinger, born Aft. 1945.
- 1734 ii. Robin Lynn Bassinger, born Aft. 1946.

1005. Clara Margaret⁸ Barto (Loie R.⁷ Kiess, Daniel Edward⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1915. She married **Oliver Chester Stoner** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Oliver Stoner and Clara Barto:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Clara Barto and Oliver Stoner are:

- + 1735 i. Max Walter⁹ Stoner, born Aft. 1936.
- 1736 ii. Betty Stoner, born Aft. 1937.

1006. Donald K.⁸ Barto (Loie R.⁷ Kiess, Daniel Edward⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Sep 1918 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1982 in Hughesville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ernestine McBride** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Donald Barto and Ernestine McBride:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Donald Barto and Ernestine McBride is:

- 1737 i. Rodney⁹ Barto, born Aft. 1939.

1007. Lillian Roseanna⁸ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Apr 1899 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1965. She married **Floyd Alfred (Budge) Stephenson, twin** 10 Jun 1927 in Jackson Co, Missouri, son of James Stephenson and Nancy Keeney. He was born 11 May 1902 in Willow Springs, Howell Co, Missouri, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Louisburg, Miami Co, or Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Lillian Roseanna Waltz:
Burial: 1965, Louisburg Cemetery Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Floyd Alfred (Budge) Stephenson, twin:
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, Ten Mile Twp, Miami Co, Kansas ED 61-23 SD 8 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, laborer timber Willow Springs Twp, Howell Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer PWA Ten Mile Twp, Miami Co, Kansas
Social Security Number: 513-10-9486

More About Floyd Stephenson and Lillian Waltz:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1927, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Lillian Waltz and Floyd Stephenson is:

- + 1738 i. Betty Lorraine⁹ Stephenson, born 14 Jul 1929 in Miami Co, Missouri; died 12 Feb 2019 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas.

1008. Ethel Barbara⁸ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Oct 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1988 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Wesley Hankinson** 31 Aug 1928 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri. He was born 27 Sep 1893 in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died 13 Dec 1948 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

More About Ethel Barbara Waltz:

Burial: Jun 1988, Mt. Hope Cemetery Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Wesley Hankinson:

Burial: Dec 1948, Mt. Hope Cemetery Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1940, custodian public high school Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Wesley Hankinson and Ethel Waltz:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1928, Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri

Child of Ethel Waltz and Wesley Hankinson is:

+ 1739 i. Donald Wesley⁹ Hankinson, born 04 Dec 1929 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

1009. Mildred May⁸ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Mar 1904 in Nebraska, and died Aug 1977 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. She married **Cloe Lot Hatfield**. He was born 04 Mar 1901 in Cassville, Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1968 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.

More About Mildred May Waltz:

Burial: Aug 1977, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Cloe Lot Hatfield:

Burial: 1968, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Children of Mildred Waltz and Cloe Hatfield are:

1740 i. Cloe Lot⁹ Hatfield, Jr., born 18 Jun 1924 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 19 Feb 1995 in Howell Co, Missouri. He married Lola May Masterson 1955; born 18 Oct 1935; died 13 Apr 2005.

More About Cloe Lot Hatfield, Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1995, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Cloe Hatfield and Lola Masterson:

Marriage: 1955

+ 1741 ii. Carroll Franklin Hatfield, born 07 May 1925 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 2003.

1010. Clinton Ulmer⁸ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Nov 1906 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died Jun 1972 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. He married **Allene White** Aft. 1936. She was born 27 Dec 1918, and died 26 Mar 1994 in Everton, Missouri.

More About Clinton Ulmer Waltz:

Burial: Jun 1972, Mountain View Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri ED 39-58 SD 6 sheet 5a living w/ father Henry F. Waltz

Occupation: 1940, truck driver whole milk route Murray Twp, Greene Co, Missouri

More About Clinton Waltz and Allene White:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Child of Clinton Waltz and Allene White is:

1742 i. Janice⁹ Waltz, born Aft. 1936.

1011. Meredith Merenia⁸ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Feb 1909 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died 12 May 1963 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Ira Emery (Buck) Stephenson, Jr.** 1927, son of Ira Stephenson and Mary Sipes. He was born 13 May 1907 in Forbes Twp, Holt Co, Missouri, and died 04 May 1928 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Roy Banks Hatfield** 06 Sep 1930 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri, son of Alonzo Hatfield and Mary Banks. He was born 05 Nov 1904 in Barry Co, Missouri, and died Apr 1977 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri.

More About Ira Emery (Buck) Stephenson, Jr.:

Burial: 06 May 1928, Salem Cemetery Missouri

Occupation: auto mechanic

More About Ira Stephenson and Meredith Waltz:

Marriage: 1927

More About Roy Hatfield and Meredith Waltz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1930, Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Meredith Waltz and Roy Hatfield are:

1743 i. Melvin Leroy⁹ Hatfield, born 30 Jun 1931 in Missouri; died 07 Jun 2001 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
+ 1744 ii. Gordon Leon Hatfield, born 10 Mar 1934 in Howell Co, Missouri; died 31 Mar 2016 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
1745 iii. Vernon Ray Hatfield, born Aft. 1933.

1012. Philippine E.⁸ Waltz (Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Mar 1911 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1966. She married **Eugene (Gene) Howe** Aft. 1930. He was born 24 Jul 1908 in Missouri, and died 17 Sep 1973.

More About Philippine E. Waltz:

Burial: Sep 1966, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Eugene (Gene) Howe:

Burial: Sep 1973, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Chapel Twp, Howell Co, Missouri 46-3 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Chapel Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Eugene Howe and Philippine Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Philippine Waltz and Eugene Howe are:

1746 i. Shirley Jean⁹ Howe, born 27 May 1935 in Missouri; died 05 May 2001. She married Leonard Hale Thompson 30 Apr 1954 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 06 Apr 1927 in Pomona, Missouri; died 11 Apr 2005.

More About Shirley Jean Howe:

Burial: May 2001, Mt. Zion Cemetery Poe Hill, Goldsberry Twp, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Leonard Thompson and Shirley Howe:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1954, Howell Co, Missouri

1747 ii. Robert Dale Howe, born 03 Feb 1937 in Missouri. He married Barbara Jean Hockman 01 Sep 1954 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 11 Jun 1936 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 2003.

More About Robert Howe and Barbara Hockman:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1954, Howell Co, Missouri

- 1748 iii. Beverly Lee Howe, born 03 Mar 1939 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 10 Dec 2008 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married John Marion Taber 14 Dec 1956 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 27 Apr 1938 in Summersville, Texas Co, Missouri; died 22 Aug 2014 in Harrisonville, Cass Co, Missouri.

More About John Taber and Beverly Howe:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1956, Howell Co, Missouri

- 1749 iv. Stanley Tom Howe, born 03 May 1944 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri. He married Margaret Nell Dowler 07 Sep 1963 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 26 Jun 1944.

More About Stanley Howe and Margaret Dowler:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Howell Co, Missouri

- 1750 v. Peggie Jo Howe, born 06 Feb 1946 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri; died 28 Oct 2003. She married Kenneth Ray Atnip 30 Sep 1963 in Howell Co, Missouri; born 19 Jun 1943 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois; died 31 Oct 2006 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

More About Peggie Jo Howe:
Burial: Oct 2003, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

More About Kenneth Atnip and Peggie Howe:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1963, Howell Co, Missouri

1014. Elmer E.⁸ Waltz (C. Jenny⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Josephine C. Bennet** 1933 in New Caslte, Pennsylvania. She was born 04 Jun 1906 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elmer E. Waltz:
Burial: 22 Jan 1986, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: farmer

More About Josephine C. Bennet:
Burial: 18 May 1990, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Bush & Bull Dry Goods

More About Elmer Waltz and Josephine Bennet:
Marriage: 1933, New Caslte, Pennsylvania

Children of Elmer Waltz and Josephine Bennet are:

- 1751 i. Clair E.⁹ Waltz, born Aft. 1933.
+ 1752 ii. Harold E. Waltz, born 28 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 May 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
1753 iii. Kathryn G. Waltz, born Aft. 1936; died 17 Sep 1985. She married David Short Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About David Short and Kathryn Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 1754 iv. Mary Lou Waltz, born Aft. 1938.
1755 v. Beverly M. Waltz, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Fishel; born Aft. 1935.

1016. Paul⁸ Waltz (C. Jenny⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Dec 1909. He married **Ethel Fiehr** Aft. 1923. She was born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Waltz and Ethel Fiehr:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

Child of Paul Waltz and Ethel Fiehr is:

1756 i. Dale⁹ Waltz, born Aft. 1924.

1018. Rosa Clara⁸ Hillyard (Ida Anne⁷ Wurster, Rebecka⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Jun 1900 in Brookside, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1983 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Jacob Smith** 01 May 1919 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Mitchel Smith and Mary Wurster. He was born 28 Apr 1898 in Piatt Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Smith and Rosa Hillyard:

Marriage: 01 May 1919, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (888) Charles Jacob Smith.

1019. Walter Wurster⁸ Myers (Sally⁷ Wurster, Rebecka⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Jul 1907 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1991 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Viola Mildred Hall** 12 Jun 1929. She was born 02 Apr 1908 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1982 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Wurster Myers:

Burial: 28 Aug 1991, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Viola Mildred Hall:

Burial: Sep 1982, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Myers and Viola Hall:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1929

Child of Walter Myers and Viola Hall is:

+ 1757 i. Clyde H.⁹ Myers, born 02 Mar 1931.

1020. Clyde A.⁸ Boyd (Catherine M. (Katie)⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Mar 1894, and died 25 Oct 1972. He married **Nellie Gray** Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Clyde Boyd and Nellie Gray:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Clyde Boyd and Nellie Gray are:

1758 i. Richard⁹ Boyd, born Aft. 1925.

1759 ii. Kenneth Boyd, born Aft. 1927.

1022. Mary C.⁸ Boyd (Catherine M. (Katie)⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She married **Leo Bennie Dixon** 23 Aug 1919 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. He was born 26 Apr 1898 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York, and died 08 Jan 1945 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

More About Leo Dixon and Mary Boyd:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1919, Binghamton, Broome Co, New York

Children of Mary Boyd and Leo Dixon are:

- 1760 i. Douglas⁹ Dixon, born 09 Aug 1920 in New York.
- 1761 ii. Stella Dixon, born Aft. 1930.

1023. Ethel⁸ Boyd (Catherine M. (Katie)⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Mar 1903 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1976. She married **Ivan William Gurney** 17 Nov 1931 in Broome Co, New York. He was born 10 Nov 1901 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York, and died 23 Jul 1981 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

Notes for Ivan William Gurney:

Ivan W. Gurney, 79, of RD 1, Box 329 Kirkwood, died Thursday 9 p.m., at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Charles (Sandra) Casella, Kirkwood; Mrs. Marcia Edwards, Binghamton; a sister, Mrs. Stanton (Lynita) Merritt, Johnson City; two granddaughters, Mrs. Charles (Lesa) Leounis and Rebecca Edwards, both of Binghamton; also several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. at the Barber Memorial Home, Inc., 428 Main St., Johnson City. The Rev. Kenneth Robb, DD., pastor of the Park Avenue Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Floral Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Barber Memorial Home, today from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Lourdes Hospice.

More About Ivan Gurney and Ethel Boyd:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1931, Broome Co, New York

Children of Ethel Boyd and Ivan Gurney are:

- + 1762 i. Sandra Arlene⁹ Gurney, born 24 Sep 1933; died 30 Jan 2010 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.
- + 1763 ii. Marcia Irene Gurney, born 07 Jul 1938 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York; died 04 May 2004 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York.

1024. Clarence Bower⁸ Waltz (Harry Pierson⁷, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Apr 1899 in Pine Creek Twp, Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1981 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva May Remalia** 18 Sep 1919 in Oriole, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Sep 1896 in Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1976 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Waltz and Eva Remalia:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1919, Oriole, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Clarence Waltz and Eva Remalia are:

- 1764 i. Carl⁹ Waltz, born 22 Jul 1919; died 23 Nov 1988 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1765 ii. Carl LaRue Waltz, born 04 Jul 1920 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 2011.
- + 1766 iii. Phyllis Jeanette Waltz, born 13 Mar 1926 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 2011 in Massachusetts.

1026. Letha Hazel⁸ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Sep 1915 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1995. She married **Max Alvin Young**. He was born 02 May 1912 in Larryville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1999.

Children of Letha Myers and Max Young are:

- 1767 i. Max Alvin⁹ Young, Jr., born 23 Nov 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1768 ii. Jack Eugene Young, born 22 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1028. Marion Evelyn⁸ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Jun 1920 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Oct 1995. She married **Alfred Boyd (Punk) Younkin** 17 Dec 1948 in Linden, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Mar 1922 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jul 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Alfred Boyd (Punk) Younkin:

Alfred Boyd "Punk" Younkin son of Alfred E. Younkin and the former Dora E. White, passed away July 26, 2009. Alfred was preceded in death by his wife, the former Marion E. Myers, Oct. 21, 1995; they were united in marriage, Dec. 17, 1948, in Linden. For more than 40 years, he was the owner and operator of Younkin Fuel and Supply. Earlier in his life, he was a machinist at Billmans, Jersey Shore, as well as Avco Lycoming, Williamsport. During WWII, he served his country in the United States Navy. Alfred enjoyed the outdoors and was an avid hunter and fisherman. For many years, he was a member of the Lone Walnut Hunting Club, the Avis American Legion and the Loyal Order of Moose.

More About Alfred Younkin and Marion Myers:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1948, Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Marion Myers and Alfred Younkin is:

- 1769 i. Dean⁹ Younkin, born 1949.

1029. Lee Edward⁸ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Dec 1921 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 2008. He married **Lena Louise Weigle** Aft. 1940. She was born 11 May 1924 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 2016.

More About Lee Myers and Lena Weigle:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Lee Myers and Lena Weigle are:

- 1770 i. baby⁹ Myers, born 11 Oct 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Oct 1947 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1771 ii. Diane Sue Myers, born 09 Sep 1951. She married Richard E. Kozen; born 12 Mar 1951.

1030. Ruby Maxine⁸ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 May 1926 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1993. She married **Clifford Eugene Drick** Aft. 1944. He was born 21 Jun 1923 in Lower Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Apr 2010 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Clifford Eugene Drick:

Clifford E. Drick, 86, a resident at Sycamore Manor, and formerly of Montoursville, passed away Saturday, April 3, 2010 at Sycamore Manor. He was born June 21, 1923 in Montoursville a son of Charles and Carrie Gatz Drick. He was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church in Montoursville. Cliff was involved in the automobile business for many years in auto body repair and sales. He enjoyed meeting people and the many friends and acquaintances he made over the years. In retirement he thoroughly enjoyed woodworking and restoring antiques for family and friends. While at Sycamore Manor he became close friends with the kind and caring staff and they were greatly appreciated.

On Sept. 27, 1993 Cliff was predeceased by his wife, the former Ruby M. Myers. He is also predeceased by his daughter, Gina Derone; sisters, Ruth Metzger, Pauline Drick, and by a brother, Harold.

Cliff is survived by a son, Gerald E. (Belinda) Drick of Montoursville; a daughter, Sharon K. (Don) King of Montoursville; a son-in-law, Tom Derone of Montoursville; five grandchildren, Chris (Sue) King, Karen (Steve) Simms, Kate Drick, Abbie Derone, Tommy Derone, and five great grandchildren, Ben, Caroline, Jacob, Greyson, and Kendall.

Family and friends are invited to a graveside service 11 a.m. Wednesday, April 7 at Montoursville Cemetery with Chaplain George Spencer officiating. There will be no visitation. In lieu of flowers

contributions may be made to Sycamore Manor Volunteer Fund, 1445 Sycamore Rd., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. Arrangements are by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Clifford Drick and Ruby Myers:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Ruby Myers and Clifford Drick are:

- 1772 i. Sharon Kay⁹ Drick, born 1947. She married Donald Steele King 1969.

More About Donald King and Sharon Drick:
Marriage: 1969

- 1773 ii. Gerald E. (Gerry) Drick, born 28 Aug 1950. He married Belinda ?; born 24 May 1950.

1031. Norma Jean⁸ Myers (Bertha Pearl⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 May 1932 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Dale Lamey** 12 Jul 1958. He was born 11 Nov 1935 in Clinton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 2020.

Notes for Charles Dale Lamey:

Charles Dale Lamey, 84, of Upper Fairfield Township, passed away on May 30, 2020, at The Gatehouse. He was born on Nov. 11, 1935 in Clinton County, the son of the late Howard and Edna (Fenstermaker) Lamey. Charles worked for the former Stroehman's Bakery, Hiller's Fuel Oil and Harvest Moon. He is also a Korean War veteran where he served in the Army. He was preceded in death by his parents, and sister, Virginia Hiller.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, the former Norma J. Myers; daughter, Cheryl L. Lamey; and son, Kevin D. Lamey.

A funeral service and burial will be at the convenience of the family. Arrangements are being handled by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Charles Lamey and Norma Myers:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1958

Children of Norma Myers and Charles Lamey are:

- 1774 i. Cheryl L.⁹ Lamey, born 10 Aug 1959.
1775 ii. Kevn D. Lamey, born 17 Jul 1966.

1040. Orville Wallace⁸ Wuster (Charles Edward⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Jun 1906 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Aug 1982 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Elizabeth Hartsock** 26 Dec 1929. She was born 06 Jun 1903, and died 23 Jun 1986 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Orville Wallace Wuster:

Orville W. Wuster, 76, Dowson, died Saturday August 21, 1982. Survivors: wife, Mary; sons, Wallace, Omaha, Dr. Marvin, Washington, Indiana; daughter, Charlotte, Raytown, Missouri; sister, Mrs. Harold (Miriam) Williams, Norfolk; three grandchildren.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, First Church of the Nazarene, Falls City. Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

More About Orville Wallace Wuster:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 508-28-3584

More About Mary Elizabeth Hartsock:
Social Security Number: 505-54-0258

More About Orville Wuster and Mary Hartsock:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1929

Children of Orville Wuster and Mary Hartsock are:

- 1776 i. Wallace Edward⁹ Wuster, born 25 May 1931 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 19 May 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Wallace Edward Wuster:
Residence: Omaha, Nebraska
Social Security Number: 505-40-0604

- 1777 ii. Marvin Wesley Wuster, born 07 Sep 1934 in Nebraska; died 25 Apr 2003 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Dorothy Engler; born 1931.

More About Marvin Wesley Wuster:
Residence: Washington, Indiana
Social Security Number: 505-42-0847

- 1778 iii. Charlotte Aileen Wuster, born Aft. 1933.

1041. Miriam Edna⁸ Wuster (Charles Edward⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Apr 1985 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. She married **Edward Harold Williams** 01 Aug 1935. He was born 15 May 1910, and died 24 Mar 1990.

More About Miriam Edna Wuster:
Social Security Number: 505-50-0477

More About Edward Williams and Miriam Wuster:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1935

Children of Miriam Wuster and Edward Williams are:

- + 1779 i. Walter Harold⁹ Williams, born 01 Apr 1948 in Oxford, Nebraska; died 24 Mar 1990 in Wichita, Kansas.
+ 1780 ii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1949.

1091. Miriam Edna⁸ Strauch (Catherine B.⁷ Ulmer, George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Dec 1906 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1962 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **Raymond Vearl Scheerer** 27 Mar 1929 in Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Nov 1906 in Gassaway, Braxton Co, West Virginia, and died 29 Oct 1977 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Raymond Vearl Scheerer:

Cummings – Services for Wesley Ulmer, 42, will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Huggin Oak Church of God with burial in Sand Hill Cemetery, visitation will be 7-9 tonight at Peeple Rhoden Funeral Home of Hampton which is in charge. Mr. Ulmer died Monday 1999 from injuries sustained in a motorcycle accident. Born December 31, 1956 in Hampton County, he was a son of Lena Stewart Ulmer and the late James Bubber Ulmer. He was the manager of Ulmer's Tire Service and a member of Huggin Oak Church of God.

Surviving are his wife Rhonda Lee Ulmer; mother of Cummings; daughter Marinna Ulmer of Cummings; son Freddie Ulmer of Cummings; brother, David Ulmer of Cummings; sister, Frieda Ulmer Carillo of Cummings.

More About Raymond Scheerer and Miriam Strauch:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1929, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Miriam Strauch and Raymond Scheerer are:

- + 1781 i. Raymond Vearl⁹ Scheerer, Jr., born 04 May 1931 in Ohio; died 27 Dec 2013 in New Loudon, Ohio.
- + 1782 ii. Leola Mae Scheerer, born 09 May 1935 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio; died 04 Feb 2013 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 1783 iii. Lois Rae Scheerer, born 09 May 1935 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio; died 06 May 1974 in Crawford Co, Ohio.
- + 1784 iv. Mary Lou Scheerer, born 18 Mar 1940 in Ohio; died 24 Sep 1997.
- 1785 v. Martha Louise Scheerer. She married Richard Michael Hall 03 Mar 1961.

Marriage Notes for Martha Scheerer and Richard Hall:

Mr. Richard Michael Hall, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard E. Hall, 1269 Springbrook Dr., took Miss Martha Louise Scheerer as his bride at a closed ceremony performed at 7:30 p.m. Friday March 3, 1961 before the altar of the United Church of Christ, Shelby. Miss Scheerer, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond V. Scheerer, 135 East Main St., Shelby, was escorted to the altar and given in marriage by her father. The Reverend Daniel Schlinkmann read the double ring service. Organist for the nuptials was Mrs. Harold Hunter.

For her wedding, the bride wore a gown of white taffeta with an overskirt of bridal lace. Her bouquet was fashioned of white carnations. Wearing a gown of dusty rose taffeta with matching headpiece was Miss Sue Karns, Howard, who was the bride's only attendant. Her bouquet of white carnations was tied with dusty rose ribbons. Mr. W. Thomas Ross served as best man and Mr. James A. Scheerer, Shelby, brother of the bride, performed the ushering duties.

Immediately following the wedding, 40 guests were received at the home of the bride's parents. The bride was graduated from Shelby High School and will be graduated from Mansfield General Hospital School of Nursing in September. Mr. Hall, a graduate of Mansfield Senior High School, attended Washington and Jefferson College and Ohio Wesleyan University. He was graduated from the Cincinnati College of Embalming and is an apprentice funeral director and embalmer at Jones Memorial. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity and of Pi Sigma Eta Embalming Honorary Fraternity. He will be graduated from Ashland College in June. The couple will reside at 681 Park Avenue West.

More About Richard Hall and Martha Scheerer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1961

1786 vi. James A. Scheerer.

1092. Ernest Eugene⁸ Fauser (Clara Sophia⁷ Ulmer, George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Aug 1910 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 26 Feb 2002 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Alta Marie Pfeifer**. She was born 26 Apr 1911 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 2002 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ernest Eugene Fauser:

Hudson - Alta Marie Pfeifer Fauser, 90, passed away Feb. 25, 2002, and her husband, Ernest Eugene Fauser, 91, passed away Feb. 26, 2002. They were born in Bucyrus, Ohio, had resided in Hudson for eight years, and had previously lived in Stow, Silver Lake, and Cuyahoga Falls. They had been married for 66 years. Mrs. Fauser was a graduate of North Central College in Illinois. She had been a school teacher for Consolidated School in Crawford County prior to marriage, and later a substitute teacher and home instructor in Cuyahoga Falls. She was a volunteer at Akron City Hospital. Mr. Fauser was a graduate of Heidelberg College and Iowa State University, and retired in 1975 as a research chemist for Goodyear Tire & Rubber, with 33 years' service. He had been a director of Falls Savings and Loan, and a member of the American Chemical Society and the Akron and Stow Units of the Mens Garden Club of America. The Silver Lake Arboretum was named for Ernest Fauser in 1989 in recognition of the many years he served as park board president. They were members of First Church a United Methodist Congregation. Both Fausers were very active at First Church. Alta was Childrens Division Superintendent, Ernest was chairman of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism, a trustee, and both were youth fellowship counselors and served on the administrative board.

Mr. and Mrs. Fauser are survived by their daughters, Margaret McConnell of Lansing, Mich., and Diane L. St. Marie of Seattle, Wash.; grandchildren, Kelly Johnson, Robert (Mary Wright) Bennett, and Ann Marie (Rodrigo Ortiz) Bennett; great-grandchild, Isabael Alta Ortiz-Bennett; and Mrs. Fausers sister, Irene Hartline of Fostoria, and brother, Charles Pfeifer of Bucyrus.

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday, March 5, at 10 a.m., at First Church Chapel of Good Shepard, 245 Portage Trail, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 44221, Rev. Marvin Brown officiating. Friends may call for one hour prior to service time. Interment at Bucyrus Oakwood Cemetery at 1:30 p.m. Tues day, Rev. Ben Black officiating. Memorials may be made to the Youth Ministry at First Church in their memory. (Clifford-Shoemaker) A Golden Rule Funeral Home.

Children of Ernest Fauser and Alta Pfeifer are:

- 1787 i. Ernest Eugene⁹ Fauser, Jr., born 31 Dec 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 02 Jan 1949 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 1788 ii. Margaret Fauser.
- 1789 iii. Diane L. Fauser.

1093. Arthur Lampert⁸ Ulmer (Jacob Henry⁷, George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Sep 1909 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 17 Nov 1995 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Ruth Pauline Huntsberger** 17 Oct 1937 in Berea, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 23 Mar 1915 in Orrville, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 05 Apr 1996 in Orrville, Wayne Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Ulmer and Ruth Huntsberger:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Berea, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Ulmer and Ruth Huntsberger are:

- 1790 i. Mary Kathleen⁹ Ulmer, born 12 Dec 1941 in Berea, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1997 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married James Pringle Stewart 10 Apr 1965 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 28 May 1941 in Berwyn, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Mary Ulmer and James Stewart:

1965 - Announcement is made of Mary Kathleen Ulmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Ulmer, Clinton, to James P. Stewart III, son of Mr. and Mrs. James P. Stewart II, Edinboro, Pennsylvania. The bride-elect is a graduate of Baldwin-Wallace College, where she was a graduated with Alpha Phi sorority. Her fiancé is a graduate of Edinboro State College, where he was a member of Delta Sigma Phi and Mu Kappa Gamma fraternities. An April 10 wedding is planned.

More About James Stewart and Mary Ulmer:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1965, Summit Co, Ohio

- 1791 ii. John Arthur Ulmer, born Jul 1944. He married Jane R. Taylor 22 Nov 1980 in Ohio.

More About John Ulmer and Jane Taylor:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1980, Ohio

1096. Mariam Dorothy⁸ Waltz (Elizabeth M.⁷ Ulmer, Samuel⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Jan 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1978. She married **Robert Earl Paulhamus** Aft. 1914, son of Levi Paulhamus and Clarissa King. He was born 12 Aug 1895 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1968 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mariam Dorothy Waltz:
Burial: Dec 1978, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Robert Earl Paulhamus:
Burial: 17 Dec 1968, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 167-24-0276

More About Robert Paulhamus and Mariam Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Mariam Waltz and Robert Paulhamus is:

- + 1792 i. Harry Jacob⁹ Paulhamus, born 1921.

1102. Ethel Mildred⁸ Ulmer (James Edwin⁷, Joseph S.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Aug 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Mar 1965 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Russell Lishman** 1931 in

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Apr 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Oct 1968 in Warminster, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Earl Lishman and Ethel Ulmer:

Marriage: 1931, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ethel Ulmer and Earl Lishman are:

- 1793 i. Donald Howard⁹ Lishman, born 07 Jun 1932 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1984 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Louise Carpenter 13 Sep 1952; born 25 Oct 1931 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2006 in East Stroudsburg, Monroe Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Donald Lishman and Mary Carpenter:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1952
- 1794 ii. Frederick Russell Lishman, born 06 Nov 1933 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 2013 in Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Louise Singer 1955; born 05 Aug 1933; died 04 Nov 2004 in Pennsylvania.
- More About Frederick Lishman and Mary Singer:
Marriage: 1955
- + 1795 iii. Charlotte Elsie May Lishman, born 30 Jul 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1997 in Wellsboro, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania.

1105. Vernon Leroy (Vern)⁸ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler, Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Aug 1900 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Amy Althea Wheat** 18 Feb 1925 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She was born 02 Nov 1903 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1971 in Olmstead, Minnesota.

Notes for Vernon Leroy (Vern) Zimmer:

Floyd - Services for Vern L. Zimmer, 74, who died Wednesday night Jan. 8, 1975 at the Floyd County Memorial Hospital in Charles City, will be 1 p.m. Saturday at the Grace United Methodist Church in Floyd; burial in Oakwood Cemetery, near Floyd; survivors include two sons, Fred and Les, both of Floyd; two daughters, Mrs. Elmo Petermeier of Marshalltown and Mrs. Duane Bonsall of Milan, Illinois; three sisters, Mrs. Marshall Crangle of Colwell, Mrs. Vern Bonsall of Hampton, and Mrs. Clarence Meyer of Charles City; three brothers, Dean and Delbert, both of Charles City and Donald of Bassett; Hauser Funeral Home in Charles City in charge.

More About Vernon Leroy (Vern) Zimmer:

Census: 1930, Floyd, Floyd Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-38-9899

More About Vernon Zimmer and Amy Wheat:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1925, Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of Vernon Zimmer and Amy Wheat are:

- 1796 i. Lee Allen⁹ Zimmer, born 12 Jul 1927 in Floyd Co, Iowa. He married Darlyce Jensen 24 Jun 1951 in Floyd Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1926.

Marriage Notes for Lee Zimmer and Darlyce Jensen:

Charles City, June 28, 1951 - Miss Darlyce Jensen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan P. Jensen, and Lee Zimmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Zimmer, all of Floyd, were married at 2:30 p. m. Sunday June 24, 1951 at the Floyd Methodist church. Rev. Wesley F. Belling, Charles City, retired read the single ring service. The bride was attended by her sister, Mary Jensen. The bridegroom's attendant was his brother, Fred Zimmer, Ushers were sisters of the bridal couple, the Misses Jean Jensen and Beverly Zimmer.

Mrs. Zimmer was graduated this spring from Floyd high school. She is employed in the purchasing department of the Oliver Corp., Charles City. Mr. Zimmer also is employed by the Oliver Corp. and farms west of

Floyd. They will be at home in Charles.

More About Lee Zimmer and Darlyce Jensen:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1951, Floyd Co, Iowa

- 1797 ii. Marjorie Viola Zimmer, born 28 Nov 1928 in Floyd Co, Iowa; died 15 Feb 1989. She married Elmo Joseph Petermeier 25 Jun 1950 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; born 23 Mar 1928 in Haverhill, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jul 2003 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

Marriage Notes for Marjorie Zimmer and Elmo Petermeier:

Charles City - Miss Marjorie Zimmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Verne Zimmer, Floyd, and Elmo Petermeier, Marshalltown, were married June 25, 1950 in Marshalltown. Barbara Petermeier, Marshalltown, sister of the bridegroom, and Lee Zimmer, brother of the bride, were the attendants. Gary Petermeier, brother of the bridegroom, was the ringbearer and a cousin, Eileen Kreager, was the flower girl.

A reception was held after the ceremony at the home of the bridegroom's parents. After a wedding trip to Colorado, the couple will be at home in Marshalltown, where the bride is a nurse in Deaconess hospital and the bridegroom is employed in the office of the Fisher Manufacturing Co.

More About Elmo Petermeier and Marjorie Zimmer:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1950, Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

1106. Zella B.⁸ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler, Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 May 1903 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 20 May 1994 in Madrid, Boone Co, Iowa. She married **Vern Bonsall** Aft. 1921. He was born 1904, and died 23 Oct 1985 in Mason City.

Notes for Zella B. Zimmer:

Hampton - Zella Bonsall, 90, of Hampton, died Friday; May 20, 1994, at Mercy Hospital, Des Moines, of natural causes; survivors include a daughter, Bette Honeck of Ankeny; and two grandchildren; she was preceded in death by: her husband, Vern; and five brothers and sisters; services: will be 1:30 p.m. Monday at Congregational United Church of Christ, Hampton, with burial in Hampton Cemetery; friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. today at Sietsema-Vogel Funeral Home, Hampton; Mrs. Bonsall was a teacher.

More About Zella B. Zimmer:
Social Security Number: 481-50-0573

Notes for Vern Bonsall:

Hampton - Services for Vern Bonsall, 81, who died Wednesday Oct. 23, 1985 at Mercy Hospital, Mason City, will be 1:30 p.m. Friday at Congregational United Church of Christ, Hampton; burial in Hampton Cemetery; survivors include his wife, Zella; a daughter, Betty Honeck of Ankeny; and two grandchildren; friends may call at Sietsema-Vogel Funeral Home, Hampton.

More About Vern Bonsall and Zella Zimmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Child of Zella Zimmer and Vern Bonsall is:

- + 1798 i. Bette Jene⁹ Bonsall, born 14 Jul 1937.

1107. Leona Pearl⁸ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler, Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Sep 1906 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 15 Oct 1997 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Marshall (Crandall) Crangle**. He was born 10 Feb 1909, and died 27 Aug 1977 in Colwell, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Leona Pearl Zimmer:

Charles City - Leona Pearl Crangle, 91, Riverside Chautauqua Guest Home, and formerly of Colwell, died Wednesday (Oct. 15, 1997) at Floyd County Memorial Hospital. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Colwell United Church of Christ, Colwell, with the Rev. Friederike Tarr officiating. Burial will be in the Sunnyside Memory Gardens, rural Charles City. Visitation will be held from noon until

9 p.m. today at the Fullerton Hage Funeral Home, 401 Blunt St., with the family receiving friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Visitation will continue one hour prior to services on Saturday at the church.

Leona Pearl Zimmer Crangle was born Sept. 8, 1906, in Charles City. She is survived by one son, Jerry Crangle, Charles City; two daughters, Joanne Yeager, Arvada, Colorado, and Kathryn Hopkins, Grand River; one brother, Delbert Zimmer of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, two sisters and three brothers.

More About Leona Pearl Zimmer:
Social Security Number: 481-74-0470

Notes for Marshall (Crandall) Crangle:

Charles City - Services for Marshall Crangle, 68, of Colwell who died Saturday morning August 27, 1977 at the Floyd County Memorial Hospital will be 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Hage Funeral Home with burial in Sunnyside Memory Gardens; survivors are his wife, Leone; a son, Jerry; of Charles City; two daughters, Mrs. John Yeager of Arvada, Colorado, and Mrs. Kathryn Hopkins of Grand River, Iowa; seven grandchildren; and four sisters, Miss Evelyn Crangle, Mrs. Inez Gerholdt and Miss Mable Crangle, all of Cedar Falls, and Miss Aline Crangle of New Hartford; visitation at the funeral home Sunday and until time of service Monday.

More About Marshall (Crandall) Crangle:
Social Security Number: 478-07-4962

Children of Leona Zimmer and Marshall Crangle are:

- 1799 i. Jerry⁹ Crangle, born Aft. 1918.
- 1800 ii. Joanne Pauline Crangle, born Aft. 1920. She married John Yeager 1956; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Joanne Crangle and John Yeager:

Sioux City, April 8, 1956 – Rev. and Mrs. Wilbur Yeager, 3800 Garretson Avenue, have returned from Colwell, Iowa, where they attended the wedding on Easter Sunday of Miss Joanne Pauline Crangle and their son, Wilbur Yeager, both of Britt, Iowa. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Crangle of Colwell. The ceremony was in the Colwell Congregational Christian church with the father of the bridegroom, officiating, and the pastor, Rev. W. R. Thomas, assisting. It was a double-ring service. The setting was of Easter lilies and candelabra. Pink and white gladioluses marked the pews, being tied with white. Miss Anna Kiess, pianist, played the nuptial music and accompanied Loy Tetzloff who sang.

Mr. Crangle gave his daughter in marriage. She wore a floor-length wedding gown of white brocade, having a fitted bodice with long sleeves, and bouffant skirt. Her fingertip veil of tulle fell from a satin cap. She carried a Bible, topped with pink rosebuds, and wore the bridegroom's gift, a strand of pearls. Miss Karen Anita McCoy of Des Moines was maid of honor, wearing pink brocade and carrying a nosegay of pink and white carnations. David Bullers of Waterloo was best Man. Dr. Walter Yeager and Dr. Robert Yeager, brothers of the bridegroom, were ushers.

The reception was in the parlors. Mrs. Yeager wore navy lace with pink as an accessory color. Mrs. Crangle received in a powder blue lace dress, accessoried with navy and white. Both added corsage bouquets of pink carnations. Assisting were the Misses Sylvia Lewis and Gaylee Ankeinstjerne, who cut cake; Mrs. Clarence Meyer, aunt of the bride, who poured, Mrs. Harold Zimmer, Mrs. C. V. Smith and Mrs. Elwin Staebler. The Misses Marda, Russell, Doris Knapp and Betty Vanderhoeff were parlor hostesses. Miss Kathryn Crangle, the bride's sister, had charge of the guest book and Mrs. Robert Yeager and Mrs. Walter Yeager, of gifts. The bride, a March graduate of Iowa State college, is a dietitian at Hancock County Memorial Hospital at Britt where her husband, a graduate of Iowa State Teachers college, is a teacher. They will be at home after a short trip at 201 Main Street, Britt.

More About John Yeager and Joanne Crangle:
Marriage: 1956

- 1801 iii. Kathryn Crangle, born Aft. 1921. She married ? Hopkins; born Aft. 1915.

1108. Herbert Dean⁸ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler, Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Oct 1908 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jul 1993 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Anita Holmes** Aft. 1936. She was born 1919, and died 20 Jan 2004 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Herbert Dean Zimmer:

Charles City - Herbert "Dean" Zimmer, 84, of Charles City, died Monday, July 12, 1993, at Floyd County Hospital, Charles City, of natural causes; survivors include his wife, Anita; two sons, David of North Liberty and Howard of Austin, Minnesota; a daughter, Carol Story of Monroe, Wisconsin; four grandchildren, two step-grandchildren and a step-great-grandson; a brother, Delbert of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; and two sisters, Zella Bonsall of Madrid and Leona Crangle of Charles City; preceded in death by two brothers, Vern and Donald; and a sister, Pauline Meyer.

Services will be 1:30 p.m. Thursday at First Baptist Church, Charles City, with burial in Beckwith Cemetery, Colwell; friends may call until 9 p.m. today and from 9 to 11 a.m. Thursday at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City, and for an hour before services at the church; the family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home; Mr. Zimmer owned and operated Zimmer Grocery Store in Colwell for 16 years and then farmed until his retirement.

More About Herbert Dean Zimmer:
Social Security Number: 482-20-6433

Notes for Anita Holmes:

Charles City - Anita Zimmer, 85, a former resident of 808 Seventh Ave., Charles City, died Saturday (Jan. 10, 2004) at the Ninth Street Chautauqua Guest Home in Charles City. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the First Baptist Church in Charles City. The Rev. Ruth Yeaton, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in Beckwith Cemetery in Colwell. Friends may call at the Hauser Funeral Home, 1205 S. Main St., Charles City, from 5 to 8 p.m. Monday, or an hour prior to the service Tuesday at the church.

More About Herbert Zimmer and Anita Holmes:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Herbert Zimmer and Anita Holmes are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1802 | i. | David ⁹ Zimmer, born Aft. 1936. |
| 1803 | ii. | Howard Zimmer, born Aft. 1937. |
| 1804 | iii. | Carol Zimmer, born Aft. 1938. |

1109. Delbert Jacob⁸ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler, Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Jan 1911 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 28 Sep 2004 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. He married **Grace Monsen** 14 Feb 1942. She was born Aft. 1912, and died 06 Dec 2003 in New Hampton, Iowa.

Notes for Delbert Jacob Zimmer:

Charles City - Delbert Zimmer, 93, of Charles City died Tuesday, Sept. 28, 2004, at Floyd County Memorial Hospital, Charles City; services 2 p.m. Oct 9 at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City (641) 228-2323, with burial in Beckwith Cemetery, rural Colwell; flag presentation by Charles City Ceremonial Unit; visitation 4 to 8 pm Oct 8 and for an hour before services at the funeral home.

More About Delbert Jacob Zimmer:

Burial: 01 Oct 2004, Beckwith Cemetery (rural Colwell) Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
Census: 09 Apr 1940, Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa ED 34-9 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ uncle Abe Zimmer
Funeral Home: Hauser Funeral Home Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
Hospital at death: Floyd County Memorial Hospital Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa
Military service: US Army World War II
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa
Occupation 2: farmer

Notes for Grace Monsen:

New Hampton - Grace Zimmer, 86, of 220 S. Locust, New Hampton, died Saturday (Dec. 6, 2003) at her home. Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at the Hauser Funeral Home, 1205 S. Main St. in Charles City, with the Rev. Gregory Ellcey, pastor of the First Congregational Church, officiating. Burial

will be in Beckwith Cemetery, rural Colwell. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the Hauser Funeral Home in Charles City.

Marriage Notes for Delbert Zimmer and Grace Monsen:

Charles City, Feb. 24, 1942 - At a quiet ceremony in First Congregational church parsonage Saturday, Miss Grace Monsen, daughter of Mrs. G. Monsen, Nashua, and Delbert J. Zimmer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Zimmer, Charles City, were united in marriage by Rev. Joseph G. Morgan, pastor. The couple will live on a farm east of Colwell.

More About Delbert Zimmer and Grace Monsen:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942

Children of Delbert Zimmer and Grace Monsen are:

- 1805 i. D. Gene⁹ Zimmer, born Aft. 1942.
- + 1806 ii. Dorlean Zimmer, born Aft. 1944.

1110. Donald Glenmore⁸ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler, Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Apr 1914 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 11 Dec 1988 in Ionia, Chickasaw Co, Iowa. He married **Dorothy Anna Tripp** 18 Nov 1936 in Deerfield, Iowa, daughter of Isaac Tripp and Edith Darnell. She was born 1906 in Wynette, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 1957 in Chickasaw Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donald Glenmore Zimmer:

Ionia - Services for Donald Zimmer, 74, will be 1:30 p.m. today at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City; burial in Deerfield Cemetery, near Bassett; he died of cardiac arrest Sunday (Dec. 11, 1988) at McKenzie, Tenn., while visiting his daughter; survivors include two daughters, Jennie Keyes of Minneapolis and Edith McCain of McKenzie; a son, Paul of Norman, Oklahoma; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; three sisters, Leona Crangle of Colwell, Pauline Meyer of Charles City and Zella Bonsall of Hampton; and two brothers, Dean and Delbert, both of Charles City; he was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy, in 1957; and a brother; Mr. Zimmer was a retired employee of White Farm Equipment, Charles City.

More About Donald Glenmore Zimmer:

Social Security Number: 485-12-4897

Notes for Dorothy Anna Tripp:

Mason City, July 4, 1957 – Mrs. Zimmer had been in failing health for the past two years, death resulting from cancer. She had been a resident of the Bassett community for 16 years. She was born Feb. 25, 1907, at Wynette, Illinois, the daughter of Isaac and Edith B. Darnell Tripp. She was married to Donald G. Zimmer Nov. 18, 1936, in Chickasaw County.

She is survived by her husband, one son, Paul D. Zimmer, and two daughters, Jennie and Edith Zimmer, all living at home; two brothers and two sisters: Harry Tripp, Chicago, and Elmer Tripp, Charles City; Mrs. Jacob Zimmer and Hazel Tripp, both of Colwell.

Charles City - Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. the Bassett Congregational Church with the Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City, in charge, for Mrs. Donald G. Zimmer, 50. She died Tuesday afternoon July 2, 1957 at the Cedar Valley Hospital, Charles City, after having been admitted there earlier I the day. The Rev. Donald Wamsley will officiate and burial will be in the Deerfield Cemetery.

More About Donald Zimmer and Dorothy Tripp:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1936, Deerfield, Iowa

Children of Donald Zimmer and Dorothy Tripp are:

- 1807 i. Paul Donald⁹ Zimmer, born 1938 in Iowa. He married Martha Jean Foster 17 Jun 1962.

Marriage Notes for Paul Zimmer and Martha Foster:

Bassett, Iowa, June 13, 1962 – Mr. and Mrs. Robbert Ray Foster, Union, Mississippi, announce the engagement of their daughter; Martha Jean to Paul Donald Zimmer, son of Donald G. Zimmer, and late Mrs. Zimmer, Bassett. The bride-elect is a graduate of Union High School and attended East Central Junior College. She received a bachelor of music degree from the Mississippi College and is organist at the Baptist Church in Gulfport, Miss. Her fiancé was graduated from the Charles City High School and is an instructor of electronics at Keesler Air Force Base, Mississippi. The wedding is to place June 17, in the First Church at Union.

More About Paul Zimmer and Martha Foster:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1962

- 1808 ii. Jennie Zimmer, born 1939 in Iowa. She married ? Keyes; born Aft. 1931.
- 1809 iii. Edith B. Zimmer, born Aft. 1940 in Iowa. She married (1) ? McCain; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) Lester W. King, Jr. 1960; born 1939.

Notes for Edith B. Zimmer:

Charles City, August 16, 1960 - Edith Zimmer, Bassett, and Maxine Greenzweig, rural Charles City home completed a specialized course of training at the Personnel Training School, Omaha, Nebraska. They have accepted positions with Western Union as teletypewriter operators and began work Aug. 9 at Chicago, Illinois, Miss Zimmer is the daughter of Donald G. Zimmer and Miss is the daughter of and Mrs. Don Greenzweig, They are 1960 graduates of the Charles City Community High School.

Notes for Lester W. King, Jr.:

Charles City, Oct. 15, 1945 - The condition of Lester King, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester King, Sr., 606 Court Street, who suffered a broken right arm, when he fell from the porch at the McKinley school at 1 o'clock, Thursday afternoon, was reported by members of the family as considerably better. The King boy, who is 7 years of age, is a 2nd grade pupil at the McKinley school.

Marriage Notes for Edith Zimmer and Lester King:

Charles City Jan. 4, 1960 - Donald Zimmer of Bassett announces the engagement of his daughter, Edith B. Zimmer, to Lester W. King Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Lester King of Charles City. Miss Zimmer is a senior in the Charles City Community High School. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About Lester King and Edith Zimmer:

Marriage: 1960

1111. Pauline Alice⁸ Zimmer (Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler, Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Sep 1916 in Niles Twp, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 27 Aug 1992 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa. She married **Clarence W. Meyer** Aft. 1930, son of Otto Meyer and Elizabeth Deist. He was born 23 May 1913 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa, and died 07 Oct 2004 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

Notes for Pauline Alice Zimmer:

Charles City - Pauline Meyer, 75, of Charles City, died Thursday, Aug. 27, 1992, at the Floyd County Memorial Hospital of natural causes; survivors include her husband, Clarence; two sons, De Wayne of Charles City and Roger of Davenport; two brothers, Dean Zimmer of Charles City and Delbert Zimmer of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; two sisters, Zella Bonsall of Hampton and Leona Crangle of Colwell; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; she was preceded in death by a son, Richard; and two brothers, Vern and Donald Zimmer.

Services will be 10:30 a.m. Monday at the First Congregational Church, Charles City; burial in Riverside Cemetery; friends may call at the Hauser Funeral Home from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday and after 9:30 a.m. Monday at the church.

More About Pauline Alice Zimmer:

Social Security Number: 485-62-7192

Notes for Clarence W. Meyer:

Charles City - Clarence "Lefty" William Meyer, 91, of Charles City, died Thursday, Oct. 7, 2004, at the Ninth Street Chautauqua Guest Home, Charles City He was born May 23, 1913, in Charles City, son of Otto and Elizabeth (Deist) Meyer. He married Pauline Zimmer on Feb. 7, 1937, in Charles City. She preceded him in death. Mr. Meyer graduated from Colwell High School in 1931. He worked as a machinist

with Oliver White Farm for 40 years, retiring in 1974. He enjoyed baseball and softball and loved fishing, hunting, trap-shooting and gardening. He especially loved spending time with his family, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, was former past president of the Oliver Athletic Association and was coach of the Salsbury Softball Team.

Survivors include: two sons, DeWayne (Darlene) of Charles City and Roger of Davenport; three grandchildren, Denise (Alan) Lampman, Dawn (Greg) Bray and Dan (Diane) Meyer; and three great-grandchildren, Morgan and Kirby Meyer and Kelsey Lampman. Preceded in death by: a son, Richard; and four brothers, Harold, Lloyd, Bob and Melvin.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday at First Congregational Church, with burial at Riverside Cemetery, both in Charles City. The Rev. Phil Corr will officiate. Friends may call from 5 to 7 p.m. today at Hauser Funeral Home, Charles City Visitation will continue at the church for an hour before services. Memorials: may be directed to Hospice of North Iowa, Floyd County Community Nursing or First Congregational Church.

More About Clarence W. Meyer:
Social Security Number: 480-05-1439

More About Clarence Meyer and Pauline Zimmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Pauline Zimmer and Clarence Meyer are:

- 1810 i. DeWayne⁹ Meyer, born Aft. 1930. He married Darlene Meyers Oct 1955; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for DeWayne Meyer and Darlene Meyers:

Charles City, Oct. 21, 1955 - Darlene Meyers, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Meyers, and DeWayne Meyer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Meyer, all of Charles City, exchanged nuptial vows at the Congregational Church. The Rev. Edwin J. Arnold officiated at the double ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Caryl Sigler, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor. Mrs. Marvelyn Marker, cousin of the bride, was bridesmaid. Joanne SeKander, was flower girl. Duane Bonsall was bestman. George Van Sickle, Roger Meyer, brother of the bridegroom, and Laverne Meyer, cousin of the bridegroom were ushers. Robert Guthart served as ring-bearer. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The bride is a graduate of the Charles City High School and has been employed at the Agriculture, Stabilization and Conservation office. Mr. Meyer is a graduate of the Charles City High School and is employed at the Guthart Brothers Grocery Store. After a short wedding trip, they will be at home at Charles City.

More About DeWayne Meyer and Darlene Meyers:
Marriage: Oct 1955

- 1811 ii. Roger Meyer, born Aft. 1932.

1115. Floyd Melvin⁸ Ulmer (Mary Catherine⁷, David A.⁶, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Sep 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1980 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. He married **Lula Mae ?**. She was born 1906, and died 1984.

More About Floyd Melvin Ulmer:
Census: 1930, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1920, carpenter Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Floyd Ulmer and Lula ? are:

- 1812 i. Jacqueline⁹ Ulmer, born 1923.
1813 ii. Barbara Ulmer, born 1924.
1814 iii. Mary Ulmer, born 1926.
1815 iv. Marjory D. Ulmer, born 1925.

1116. Raymond Preston⁸ Ulmer (Mary Catherine⁷, David A.⁶, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Apr 1903 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Nov 1992 in Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy M. Allers** 08 Jul 1933 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York. She was born 28 Sep 1907, and died Dec 1983 in Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Ulmer and Dorothy Allers:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, New York City, Brooklyn, New York

Children of Raymond Ulmer and Dorothy Allers are:

- + 1816 i. Lois G.⁹ Ulmer, born 25 Apr 1935.
- 1817 ii. Nancy D. Ulmer, born 1941.

1117. Thora Angeline⁸ Ulmer (Mary Catherine⁷, David A.⁶, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 May 1905 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1952 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Russell Irvin Poust** 30 May 1932. He was born 03 Oct 1906 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1969 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Poust and Thora Ulmer:
Marriage: 30 May 1932

Child of Thora Ulmer and Russell Poust is:

- + 1818 i. Richard Barry⁹ Poust, born 05 Jul 1937 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 2004 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, Virginia.

1123. Elma Ruth⁸ Waltz (Harry Elmer⁷, Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1899. She married **Robert C. Black** Aft. 1917. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Robert Black and Elma Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Elma Waltz and Robert Black are:

- 1819 i. Ruth Ann⁹ Black, born Aft. 1918.
- + 1820 ii. Barbara Black, born Aft. 1918.

1125. Minnie M.⁸ Waltz (George Washington⁷, Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1915. She married **Harold Eugene Ulmer** Aft. 1935, son of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. He was born 11 May 1915 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1995 in Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harold Eugene Ulmer:
Burial: 13 Feb 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Ulmer and Minnie Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children are listed above under (702) Harold Eugene Ulmer.

1128. Ezra Levi⁸ Boyer (Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Mar 1895 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1960 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Lillie Uhlman** 25 Dec 1928 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of Karl Uhlman and Emma Walther. She was born 17 Nov 1896 in Tilden, Nebraska, and died 24 Jun 1981 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Ezra Boyer and Lillie Uhlman:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1928, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Ezra Boyer and Lillie Uhlman are:

- + 1821 i. Stanley Richard⁹ Boyer, born 30 May 1931.
- + 1822 ii. Wesley Dwight Boyer, born 11 May 1933.

1131. Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer (Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Aug 1903 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 2004 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Rev. Ernest William Ralston** Aft. 1920, son of William Ralston and Elsie ?. He was born 24 Oct 1906 in California, and died 14 Feb 1986 in Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Bertha Elizabeth Boyer:

Burial: Jun 2004, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon

More About Rev. Ernest William Ralston:

Burial: Feb 1986, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon

Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Census 2: 1940, Yankton, Columbia Co, Oregon

Occupation: pastor

More About Ernest Ralston and Bertha Boyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Bertha Boyer and Ernest Ralston are:

- + 1823 i. Ruth Elsie⁹ Ralston, born 04 Feb 1929 in California; died 15 May 2002.
- + 1824 ii. Benjamin Boyer Ralston, born 11 Feb 1932 in Oregon.
- + 1825 iii. Raymond Edward Ralston, born 1934 in Oregon.
- + 1826 iv. Lillie Anabeth Ralston, born 17 Jul 1936 in Oregon.
- + 1827 v. Bob Ernest Ralston, born 20 Jan 1938 in Oregon.
- + 1828 vi. Rosalie Ella Ralston, born 17 Jul 1941 in Oregon.

1132. Ruth Mildred⁸ Boyer (Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Jul 1909 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jul 1996 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. She married **Charles Carter Baker** 14 Oct 1932 in Sico, Linn Co, Oregon. He was born 10 Aug 1906 in Fannin, Goliad Co, Texas, and died 25 Jan 1991 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Ruth Mildred Boyer:

Baptism: Amity Baptist Church Amity, Oregon

Burial: Jul 1996, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon

More About Charles Carter Baker:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon

Census: 1940, McCoy, Polk Co, Oregon

More About Charles Baker and Ruth Boyer:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1932, Sico, Linn Co, Oregon

Children of Ruth Boyer and Charles Baker are:

- + 1829 i. Naomi Ruth⁹ Baker, born 1933 in Oregon.
- 1830 ii. Pearl Ann Baker, born 18 Jun 1937 in Oregon; died 30 Jul 1955 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Pearl Ann Baker:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethel Cemetery Bethel, Polk Co, Oregon

- + 1831 iii. Charles Carter Baker, Jr., born 26 Jul 1939 in Oregon.

- + 1832 iv. Darlene Katherine Baker, born 1942 in Oregon.

1133. Irvin William⁸ Stabler (Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Jun 1896 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 1964 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther Kurtz** 12 Jun 1923 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Jan 1897 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1957 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irvin William Stabler:

Burial: Feb 1964, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 15 Apr 1930, Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-40 SD 4 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1942 white 5'-7" 180 pounds, eyes blue, hair brown & complexion light
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania World War II
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Muncy Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1942, Montoursville, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 206-30-9878

More About Irvin Stabler and Esther Kurtz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1923, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Irvin Stabler and Esther Kurtz is:

+ 1833 i. Elmer Calvin⁹ Stabler, born 29 Jun 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 2009.

1134. Pearl Marguerite⁸ Stabler (Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 May 1899 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Kepner** 17 Feb 1919. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About George Kepner and Pearl Stabler:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1919

Child of Pearl Stabler and George Kepner is:

+ 1834 i. Esther Amanda⁹ Kepner, born 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1136. Harry Edward⁸ Stabler (Reuben Abraham⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Nov 1900 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Mar 1989 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. He married **(1) Aline Mitchell** Aft. 1925. She was born 09 Jan 1913, and died 01 Dec 1976. He married **(2) Mabel E. Johnson** Aft. 1929. She was born 1911 in Canada, and died 18 Sep 2008. He married **(3) Marian Miller** 11 Nov 1981 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York. She was born 14 Dec 1914 in Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Jun 2000 in Bountiful, Davis Co, Utah.

More About Harry Edward Stabler:

Burial: Mar 1989, Vestal, Broome Co, New York
Occupation: 1930, insurance salesman Endicott, Broome Co, New York
Social Security Number: 080-07-9929

More About Harry Stabler and Aline Mitchell:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

Notes for Mabel E. Johnson:

Mabel E. Johnson of Vestal on September 18, 2008, just two weeks before her 97th birthday, Mabel Johnson, our beloved mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother, fondly known as "Grandma J", passed away peacefully with her family at her side. She was predeceased

by two brothers, Joseph Shepherd and William Johnson; and one sister, Jane Johnson.

Mabel is survived by her daughter, Sandra Stabler; special grandsons, Kurt Weber and his wife, Julia, Jon and Karl Weber; several great-grandchildren, many great-great-grandchildren; and special friends, Fred Barrett and Theresa Howell. We all loved her dearly and will greatly miss our grand lady and her beautiful smile. Mabel worked at McCrorys in Johnson City for 33 years, loved her job and made many friends there. The family wishes to thank the Vestal Nursing Center, Whispering Pines, for the very loving and compassionate care given Mabel during her 10 month stay.

At Mabel's request, there will be no services. A private Graveside Memorial will be held at a later date.

More About Harry Stabler and Mabel Johnson:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

More About Harry Stabler and Marian Miller:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1981, Endicott, Broome Co, New York

Child of Harry Stabler and Aline Mitchell is:

+ 1835 i. Harry E.⁹ Stabler, Jr., born Aft. 1926.

Child of Harry Stabler and Mabel Johnson is:

+ 1836 i. Sandra Lou⁹ Stabler, born Aft. 1929.

1137. Andrew Walter⁸ Stabler (Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 May 1967 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Gertrude Gilbert** 23 Dec 1920 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Jan 1901 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andrew Walter Stabler:

Burial: May 1967, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 310 Arch Street; 2nd ward Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-35 SD 4 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 08 Sep 1918, draft registration Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Charles Stabler Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer table factory Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Estel Plumbing Company Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: owner grocery store

Social Security Number: 162-03-9100

More About Laura Gertrude Gilbert:

Burial: Mar 1988, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 211-36-7033

More About Andrew Stabler and Laura Gilbert:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1920, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Andrew Stabler and Laura Gilbert are:

+ 1837 i. Edna Ruth⁹ Stabler, born 01 Aug 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 2020 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 1838 ii. Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr., born 01 Dec 1926 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 2013.

1138. Rev. Raymond Charles⁸ Stabler (Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann

Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Oct 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1972 in Summit Hill, Carbon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elsie E. Niebel** 27 May 1927. She was born 19 Nov 1904 in Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Raymond Charles Stabler:

Burial: Jan 1972, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: pastor

Residence: Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 193-30-1079

More About Elsie E. Niebel:

Burial: Nov 1981, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 168-50-8633

More About Raymond Stabler and Elsie Niebel:

Marriage: 27 May 1927

Child of Raymond Stabler and Elsie Niebel is:

+ 1839 i. Miriam Aldean⁹ Stabler, born Aft. 1930.

1139. Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman (Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Nov 1904 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1945 in Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **H. Edward McCoy** 30 Mar 1926, son of Ira McCoy and Alice Snyder. He was born 08 Mar 1904 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1977 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Stella Elizabeth Springman:

Burial: 11 Jan 1945, St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: subacute bacteria at endocervicitis

More About H. Edward McCoy:

Burial: Feb 1977, St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 1930, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About H. McCoy and Stella Springman:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1926

Children of Stella Springman and H. McCoy are:

1840 i. Albert Maurice⁹ McCoy, born 06 Feb 1927 in Pennsylvania. He married Elanore Weston Aft. 1947; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert McCoy and Elanore Weston:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

+ 1841 ii. Carl Eugene McCoy, born 13 Dec 1930 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2014 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 1842 iii. Shirley Irene McCoy, born Bet. 1934 - 1936 in Pennsylvania.

+ 1843 iv. Ruby Ellen McCoy, born Aft. 1940 in Pennsylvania.

1844 v. Gary E. McCoy, born Aft. 1941 in Pennsylvania.

1845 vi. ? McCoy, born Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. She married Thomas A. Frymire; born Aft. 1939.

1140. Rev. Harold Frederick⁸ Springman (Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann

Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 May 1906 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1992 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Elizabeth Newcomer** Aft. 1926, daughter of Charles Newcomer and Mary Ulmer. She was born 21 May 1906 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Aug 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Harold Frederick Springman:

Occupation: pastor

Social Security Number: 206-30-7996

More About Laura Elizabeth Newcomer:

Burial: 16 Aug 1994, Twins Hills Memorial Park Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Springman and Laura Newcomer:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

Children are listed above under (929) Laura Elizabeth Newcomer.

1141. Ira George⁸ Springman (Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Oct 1907 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1984 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mabel E. Minier** Aft. 1930. She was born 1911.

More About Ira George Springman:

Social Security Number: 205-07-6674

More About Ira Springman and Mabel Minier:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Ira Springman and Mabel Minier are:

- + 1846 i. Clair Allen⁹ Springman, born 12 Nov 1935.
- + 1847 ii. Gloria Arlene Springman, born 01 Jan 1940.
- + 1848 iii. Sylvia Ruth Springman, born 05 Dec 1941.
- 1849 iv. Warren Earl Springman, born 26 Jul 1944; died 16 Aug 1944.

1142. Wilbur Larue⁸ Springman (Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Oct 1909 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jun 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Evelyn Miller** 08 Aug 1931. She was born Aft. 1910. He married **(2) Anna Rose Maneval** 07 Feb 1942 in New Kingstown, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 Jan 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 2016 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Wilbur Springman and Evelyn Miller:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1931

More About Wilbur Springman and Anna Maneval:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, New Kingstown, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Wilbur Springman and Evelyn Miller is:

- + 1850 i. Larue Edward⁹ Springman, born 1936.

Child of Wilbur Springman and Anna Maneval is:

- + 1851 i. Ronald Eugene⁹ Springman, born 18 Jan 1943.

1143. Ranson Albert⁸ Springman (Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Feb 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jun 1973. He married **Hannah Kiartcha Schultz** 24 Apr 1930, daughter of Tom Schultz and Niatcha ?. She was born 29 Jul 1911 in Bristol Bay Co, Alaska, and died 28 Jun 2002 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ranson Albert Springman:
Social Security Number: 181-03-8377

More About Hannah Kiartcha Schultz:
Social Security Number: 172-50-1617

More About Ranson Springman and Hannah Schultz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1930

Children of Ranson Springman and Hannah Schultz are:

- + 1852 i. Rev. Thomas Robert⁹ Springman, born 12 Apr 1931 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 2005 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1853 ii. Herbert Roy Springman, born 16 Oct 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Aug 2014 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.
- + 1854 iii. Lester Eugene Springman, born 23 Apr 1937.

1144. Woodrow Wilson⁸ Springman (Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Apr 1915 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hazel D. Fry** 1939, daughter of Narber Fry and Beatrice Robb. She was born 24 Feb 1914 in Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 2012 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Woodrow Wilson Springman:
Burial: 12 Mar 1946, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: accident shot gun wound of head

Notes for Hazel D. Fry:

Hazel D. Hill, 98, of 42 Bank Farm Road, Hughesville, passed away Wednesday, Oct. 17, 2012, at the Williamsport Regional Medical Center. She was born Feb. 24, 1914, in Muncy Township, a daughter of Narber D. and Beatrice Robb Fry. Hazel was a member for over 50 years at the Bethany United Methodist Church in Hughesville. Her main joy was her family of deceased daughter, Clarabelle, her grandson, Dana, and son-in-law, Otis. She enjoyed gardening and other outdoor chores.

She was predeceased by her first husband, Woodrow W. Springman, and her second husband, J. Howard Hill; daughter, Clarabelle S. Williams; brothers, Rollin D., Harley A., Kenneth D. and Earl T. Fry; sisters, Ocie L. Gardner, Isabell R. Winter, Beatrice R. Bay, Ruth E. Whitmoyer and Helen I. Drick. She is survived by her son-in-law, Otis F. Williams Jr. of Loyalsock Township; brother, Clifford N. Fry; sisters, Stella G. Teter and Beverly A. Gardner, both of Muncy; and her grandson, Dana Williams.

The funeral service was held 10 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 20, 2012, at the Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville. Interment followed in Montoursville Cemetery. Friends were received on Friday, Oct. 19, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to: Bethany United Methodist Church, 113 S. Second St., Hughesville, PA 17737.

More About Woodrow Springman and Hazel Fry:
Marriage: 1939

Child of Woodrow Springman and Hazel Fry is:

- + 1855 i. Clarabelle⁹ Springman, born 15 May 1940; died 24 Oct 2011 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1145. Rev. Ralph Edwin⁸ Springman (Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann

Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Dec 1917 in Fairfield Center, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 2002 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bertie May Florence** Aft. 1939. She was born 03 Sep 1916, and died 05 Jun 1994 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rev. Ralph Edwin Springman:

Occupation: pastor

Residence: Middletown, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Lewistown, Pennsylvania

More About Ralph Springman and Bertie Florence:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Ralph Springman and Bertie Florence are:

- 1856 i. ?⁹ Springman, born Aft. 1939.
- + 1857 ii. Betty Jane Springman, born 23 Feb 1947.
- 1858 iii. Susanne Springman, born Aft. 1940. She married Dwight Baxter Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1935.

More About Dwight Baxter and Susanne Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

1146. Lester Leroy⁸ Stabler (Ezra⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Jul 1911 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar 1954 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Thelma Alice Young** 18 Aug 1937. She was born 09 Mar 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1972 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lester Leroy Stabler:

Burial: 23 Mar 1954, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic thrombosis; recent myocardial infarction

Occupation: minster EUB Church

More About Thelma Alice Young:

Burial: Jun 1972, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lester Stabler and Thelma Young:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1937

Children of Lester Stabler and Thelma Young are:

- + 1859 i. George Ezra⁹ Stabler, born 23 Jun 1947; Adopted child.
- + 1860 ii. Sharon Lee Stabler, born 13 Feb 1950 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Oct 2014 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; Adopted child.

1147. Helen Lenore⁸ Springman (Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Jul 1906 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1992 in Pennsylvania. She married **Clarence Russell Harris** 06 Nov 1924. He was born 05 Dec 1904 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1995 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Helen Lenore Springman:

Social Security Number: 164-46-0953

More About Clarence Russell Harris:

Social Security Number: 179-09-6546

More About Clarence Harris and Helen Springman:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1924

Children of Helen Springman and Clarence Harris are:

- + 1861 i. Charles Clifford⁹ Harris, born 29 Mar 1925 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 2012 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1862 ii. John Clair Harris, born Aft. 1927.
- + 1863 iii. Paul Solomon Harris, born 30 Nov 1929 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 2014 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1864 iv. Wilmer Leroy Harris, born 25 Nov 1931.

1148. George Frederick⁸ Springman (Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Apr 1909 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jan 1996 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Bertha Emma Fry** 23 Oct 1928, daughter of Frederick Fry and Clara Bordy. She was born 21 Sep 1906 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 2001 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Frederick Springman:

Burial: Jan 1996, St. James Lutheran Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 166-14-1817

More About George Springman and Bertha Fry:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1928

Children of George Springman and Bertha Fry are:

- + 1865 i. Marvin Frederick⁹ Springman, born 04 Jan 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Oct 2016 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1866 ii. Esther Alma Springman, born Feb 1930.
- + 1867 iii. Arnold Elwood Springman, born Mar 1931.

1149. Clifford LaRue⁸ Springman (Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Sep 1911 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1999 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Stieger** Sep 1931. She was born Aft. 1910, and died 06 Sep 1958. He married **(2) Dorothy Robbins** Aft. 1935. She was born 1919.

More About Clifford LaRue Springman:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 181-05-8335

More About Clifford Springman and Mary Stieger:

Marriage: Sep 1931

More About Clifford Springman and Dorothy Robbins:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Clifford Springman and Mary Stieger are:

- + 1868 i. Ruth Helen⁹ Springman, born Aft. 1931.
- + 1869 ii. Dale Eugene Springman, born 20 May 1936 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 2016 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1870 iii. Robert Edwin Springman, born 1941.

1150. Raymond Woodrow⁸ Springman (Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Sep 1913 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 2004 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Gladys Susannah Hall** Aft. 1932. She was born 17 Apr 1916, and died 17 Jan 1988 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond Woodrow Springman:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 159-10-1566

More About Gladys Susannah Hall:
Social Security Number: 159-10-1567

More About Raymond Springman and Gladys Hall:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Raymond Springman and Gladys Hall are:

- + 1871 i. Harold Eugene⁹ Springman, born 31 Jul 1934.
- + 1872 ii. Ronald Eldon Springman, born 09 Aug 1938.
- + 1873 iii. Dennis Stabler Springman, born 07 Apr 1948.
- + 1874 iv. Lanny Ray Springman, born 13 May 1953.

1151. Roy Elwood⁸ Springman (Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Feb 1917 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jun 2010 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen Jane Pepperman** 25 Jun 1937, daughter of Harry Pepperman and Nellie Hayes. She was born 17 May 1917 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Roy Springman and Helen Pepperman:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1937

Children of Roy Springman and Helen Pepperman are:

- 1875 i. Betty Lois⁹ Springman, born 22 Dec 1937; died 21 Jan 1938.
- + 1876 ii. Sherry June Springman, born 26 Jun 1947.

1156. Carl C.⁸ Stoltz (Charles Edward⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Dec 1904, and died 31 Jan 1944 in San Antonio, Texas. He married **Mildred Crews** Aft. 1924. She was born Aft. 1904.

More About Carl C. Stoltz:
Burial: Feb 1944, Heim Cemetery Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska
Occupation: accountant Lincoln, Nebraska

More About Carl Stoltz and Mildred Crews:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of Carl Stoltz and Mildred Crews are:

- 1877 i. Betty Ann⁹ Stoltz, born Aft. 1924. She married Richard Scott Aft. 1943; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Scott and Betty Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

- 1878 ii. Barbara Jane Stoltz, born Aft. 1926. She married George Shambeck Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1920.

More About George Shambeck and Barbara Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

1161. Earl⁸ Stoltz (Isaac H.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Mar 1904 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Nov 1967. He married **(1) Hazel Mentha** 01 May 1924. She was born 02 Aug 1902. He married **(2) Barbara Lundy** 1953. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Earl Stoltz and Hazel Mentha:

Divorce: 1952

Marriage: 01 May 1924

More About Earl Stoltz and Barbara Lundy:

Marriage: 1953

Children of Earl Stoltz and Hazel Mentha are:

- 1879 i. Donald⁹ Stoltz, born 18 Jan 1928; died 20 Dec 1948.
- 1880 ii. Dorothy Kay Stoltz, born Aft. 1929. She married Robert Love; born Aft. 1924.

1163. Carroll F.⁸ Stoltz (William F.⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Sep 1905. He married **Vashti M. Cozard** Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Carroll Stoltz and Vashti Cozard:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Carroll Stoltz and Vashti Cozard are:

- 1881 i. James R.⁹ Stoltz.
- 1882 ii. William C. Stoltz.

1164. Harold John⁸ Stoltz (Ezra Walter⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Feb 1914 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho, and died 14 Sep 1995 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho. He married **Anna Laura Hickson** 01 Jun 1935 in Peru, Nemaha Co, Nebraska. She was born 12 Jun 1912 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Feb 1998 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

More About Harold John Stoltz:

Census: 27 Apr 1940, Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho ED 27-2 SD ? sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, linotype newspaper Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho

Social Security Number: 519-02-5793

More About Anna Laura Hickson:

Social Security Number: 519-32-2400

More About Harold Stoltz and Anna Hickson:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Peru, Nemaha Co, Nebraska

Children of Harold Stoltz and Anna Hickson are:

- + 1883 i. Thomas Walter⁹ Stoltz, born 27 Jul 1937 in Gooding, Idaho; died 23 Apr 1995 in Salem, Polk Co, Oregon.
- + 1884 ii. Harold Dudley Stoltz, born Aft. 1938.

1166. Alta Inez⁸ Stoltz (Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Aug 1895 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Ferris Ashley Stowell** 18 Aug 1917 in Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Dec 1895 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio.

More About Alta Inez Stoltz:

Burial: Apr 1971, Pleasant View Cemetery Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio

Occupation: teacher

More About Ferris Ashley Stowell:

Burial: Jan 1962, Pleasant View Cemetery Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Ferris Stowell and Alta Stoltz:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio

Children of Alta Stoltz and Ferris Stowell are:

- 1885 i. Grace Marquerite⁹ Stowell, born 25 Feb 1918 in Fulton Co, Ohio.
- 1886 ii. Robert Dean Stowell, born 1919 in Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 25 Nov 1919 in Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio.
- 1887 iii. Martha Jane Stowell, born 21 Sep 1921 in Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio.
- 1888 iv. Arden Keith Stowell, born 1926 in Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio; died 1926 in Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio.
- 1889 v. Richard Harrison Stowell.

1169. Gahlon Emerson⁸ Stoltz (Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Apr 1902 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1985 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Virginia Shaw Sheldon** Aft. 1922. She was born Aft. 1902.

More About Gahlon Emerson Stoltz:

Burial: Apr 1985, Floral Grove Cemetery West Unity, Ohio

Occupation: postal worker

More About Gahlon Stoltz and Virginia Sheldon:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Gahlon Stoltz and Virginia Sheldon is:

- + 1890 i. James Emerson⁹ Stoltz, born Aft. 1923.

1170. Grace Helen⁸ Stoltz (Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Apr 1904 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franklin Edward Roosa** 07 Dec 1925 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Jan 1903 in Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1972 in Florida.

More About Grace Helen Stoltz:

Burial: Mar 1990, Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Franklin Edward Roosa:

Burial: Feb 1972, Pleasant View Cemetery Fayette, Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Franklin Roosa and Grace Stoltz:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1925, Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio

Children of Grace Stoltz and Franklin Roosa are:

- 1891 i. Mary Ellen⁹ Roosa, born Aft. 1925. She married (1) John Lawrence Henkel Aft. 1943; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) William Hagel Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1920.

More About John Henkel and Mary Roosa:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

More About William Hagel and Mary Roosa:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 1892 ii. James Franklin Roosa, born Aft. 1927. He married Josephine Marie Zakrewski; born Aft. 1927.

1171. Floyd Merle⁸ Stoltz (Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Apr 1907 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Stryker, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Edna Josie Meek** 1927 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jun 1904 in Jackson Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1997 in Archbold, Fulton Co, Ohio.

More About Floyd Merle Stoltz:

Burial: Apr 1996, Floral Grove Cemetery West Unity, Williams Co, Ohio

Occupation: farmer

More About Floyd Stoltz and Edna Meek:

Marriage: 1927, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Floyd Stoltz and Edna Meek are:

- + 1893 i. Edwin Darrel⁹ Stoltz, born 02 Oct 1927 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 1894 ii. Nancy Veldora Stoltz, born Aft. 1929.
- + 1895 iii. David Joseph Stoltz, born 02 Feb 1939 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 1998 in Williams Co, Ohio.

1172. Charles Olan⁸ Stoltz (Nelson Luther⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Jun 1899 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1969 in Fulton Co, Ohio. He married **Verna Eby** Aft. 1920. She was born 10 Sep 1901, and died 29 Oct 1934.

More About Charles Olan Stoltz:

Burial: Jun 1969, Smith Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Verna Eby:

Burial: 1934, Smith Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Charles Stoltz and Verna Eby:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Charles Stoltz and Verna Eby is:

- 1896 i. Olan⁹ Stoltz, born 18 Oct 1934 in Fulton Co, Ohio; died 18 Oct 1934 in Fulton Co, Ohio.

More About Olan Stoltz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Smith Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

1173. Ilva Irene⁸ Stoltz (Nelson Luther⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Apr 1902 in Fulton Co, Ohio. She married **Ira Earl Quillet** Aft. 1919. He was born 25 Dec 1897, and died 18 Dec 1965.

More About Ira Earl Quillet:

Burial: Dec 1965, Tedrow Cemetery Fulton Co, Ohio

More About Ira Quillet and Ilva Stoltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

Children of Ilva Stoltz and Ira Quillet are:

- + 1897 i. Lyle Nelson⁹ Quillet, born 29 Jun 1929.
- 1898 ii. Luanne Irene Quillet, born Aft. 1921.

1174. Veryl Harrison⁸ Stoltz (Nelson Luther⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Apr 1905 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1983 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jess Barton** Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1904. He married **(2) Mae Margaret Miller** Aft. 1932. She was born Aft. 1905 in Erie, Michigan.

More About Veryl Stoltz and Jess Barton:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

More About Veryl Stoltz and Mae Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Veryl Stoltz and Jess Barton are:

- 1899 i. Robert Eugene⁹ Stoltz, born Aft. 1925.
- + 1900 ii. Marilyn Jean Stoltz, born Aft. 1926.
- + 1901 iii. Ronald Lavern Stoltz, born 1930.

1177. Edwin Clarence⁸ Stoltz (Nelson Luther⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 May 1918 in Fulton Co, Ohio. He married **Vivian Lamb** Aft. 1932. She was born 18 Jan 1920 in Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Stoltz and Vivian Lamb:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Edwin Stoltz and Vivian Lamb are:

- + 1902 i. Judith Ann⁹ Stoltz, born Aft. 1932.
- 1903 ii. Gerold Alan Stoltz, born Aft. 1934. He married (1) Jean Drabenstot Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1934. He married (2) Margaret Longton Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1934.

More About Gerold Stoltz and Jean Drabenstot:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About Gerold Stoltz and Margaret Longton:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

- 1904 iii. James Stoltz, born 02 Sep 1943 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1943 in Morenci, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1180. Ralph David⁸ Stoltz (Wesley David⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Aug 1914 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 1992 in Wauseon, Fulton Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Evelyn Stark** 09 Apr 1950. She was born 21 Apr 1919 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph Stoltz and Mary Stark:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1950

Children of Ralph Stoltz and Mary Stark are:

- 1905 i. Beverly Jean⁹ Stoltz, born Aft. 1950.
- 1906 ii. Brenda Kay Stoltz, born Aft. 1951.

1188. Charles Frederick⁸ Paulhamus (Ezra Cleveland⁷, Barbara⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1918. He married **(1) Sylvia Mae Kiess** Aft. 1938, daughter of Reuben Kiess and Emily Cline. She was born 05 Dec 1918, and died 17 Feb 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Margaret Deremer** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Sylvia Mae Kiess:

Burial: 21 Feb 1989, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 193-46-0819

More About Charles Paulhamus and Sylvia Kiess:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

More About Charles Paulhamus and Margaret Deremer:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children are listed above under (894) Sylvia Mae Kiess.

1194. Clyde Edgar⁸ Waltz (Charles Bowman⁷, Solomon⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Oct 1913 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Dec 1997 in Marion Co, Florida. He married **Elizabeth Fulton** Aft. 1933. She was born 03 Aug 1913 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 1995 in Eustis, Florida.

More About Elizabeth Fulton:

Burial: 11 Mar 1995

More About Clyde Waltz and Elizabeth Fulton:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of Clyde Waltz and Elizabeth Fulton are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1907 | i. | B. Ann ⁹ Waltz, born Aft. 1933. |
| 1908 | ii. | Nancy W. Waltz, born Aft. 1934. She married ? Murasso; born Aft. 1929. |
| 1909 | iii. | Kay Waltz, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Keehfus; born Aft. 1930. |
| 1910 | iv. | Linda W. Waltz, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Hobbie; born Aft. 1931. |

1195. Phillip LaRue⁸ Waltz (Charles Bowman⁷, Solomon⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Jul 1917 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1975. He married **Laura May Wagner** Aft. 1938, daughter of Sturges Wagner and Jeanette Smith. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Phillip LaRue Waltz:

Burial: 05 Apr 1975, Woodward Twp Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Phillip Waltz and Laura Wagner:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Phillip Waltz and Laura Wagner are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| + 1911 | i. | Martha ⁹ Waltz, born Aft. 1938. |
| + 1912 | ii. | Clair Larue Waltz, born Aft. 1940. |
| 1913 | iii. | Donna Waltz, born Aft. 1941. |
| + 1914 | iv. | Marlene Kay Waltz, born Aft. 1942. |

1197. Lorraine Elinora⁸ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 2003 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska. She married **Allen Louis Shorney** 27 Sep 1942 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 Sep 1915 in Abie, Butler Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.

More About Lorraine Elinora Ulmer:

Residence: Plattsmouth, Nebraska

Marriage Notes for Lorraine Ulmer and Allen Shorney:

Miss Lorraine Ulmer, daughter of Reuben L. Ulmer of Dawson, was married Thursday Sept. 17, 1942 at 9 a. m. in the presence of 30 guests to Allen L. Shorney, private first class, son of James F. Shorney of Able. Msgr. C J. Riordan officiated. The bride wore a soldier blue street dress with brown accessories. Her corsage was of gardenias and pink roses. Leola Shorney, who wore a brown dress, was the maid of honor. She had a corsage of pink roses. Ernest Ulmer was the best man.

A wedding breakfast was held at the home of Mrs. Elisabeth Mills and decorations were in the patriotic theme. There was a dinner in the evening at the home of the bridegroom's father. The couple will make their home in Lincoln and Private Shorney is stationed at the Air Base. The bride has attended Peru State Teachers college.

More About Allen Shorney and Lorraine Ulmer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1942, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Lorraine Ulmer and Allen Shorney are:

- + 1915 i. ?⁹ Shorney, born Aft. 1942.
- + 1916 ii. ? Shorney, born Aft. 1944.
- + 1917 iii. ? Shorney, born Aft. 1945.
- 1918 iv. ? Shorney, born Aft. 1947. He married ? Richards; born Aft. 1947.
- 1919 v. David A. Shorney.
- + 1920 vi. Kenneth Lee Shorney, born 05 Nov 1945 in David City, Butler Co, Nebraska; died 03 Feb 2013 in Barnhart, Jefferson Co, Missouri.
- 1921 vii. Roger D. Shorney.
- 1922 viii. James R. Shorney.

1198. Sylvia Fern⁸ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Nov 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Dale Kenneth Anderson** 1942, son of John Anderson and Louise Eckstein. He was born 01 Oct 1914 in Starbuck, Pope Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Jan 1996 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Sylvia Ulmer and Dale Anderson:

Falls City, Nebraska - Word reached here Thursday Feb. 5, 1942 of the marriage in Washington of Miss Sylvia Fern Ulmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben L. Ulmer of Dawson, to Dale Kenneth Anderson, Washington. The bride is a stenographer in the bureau of medicine and surgery, navy department.

More About Dale Anderson and Sylvia Ulmer:

Marriage: 1942

Child of Sylvia Ulmer and Dale Anderson is:

- + 1923 i. ?⁹ Anderson, born Aft. 1942.

1200. Marian Florence⁸ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Dec 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Wayne Alfred Leatherman** 17 Oct 1942 in Tucson, Arizona. He was born 08 Feb 1920 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jun 2008 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Wayne Alfred Leatherman:

Wayne Leatherman was baptized in 1946 at the Dawson United Methodist Church and attended there the rest of his life. Parents: Milton and Elsie (Philpot) Leatherman. Wayne married Oct. 17, 1942 in Tucson, Arizona to Marian Ulmer. Wayne graduated from Bratton Union Consolidated High School with the class of 1938. Wayne served his country in the U.S. Air Force during WWII from Sept. of 1942 to August of 1943. Wayne farmed in Humboldt and Dawson, Nebraska.

Wayne died at the age of 88 years, four months and 3 days. He and Marian were married 65 years. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister Margie McCauley, infant son Chris Leatherman, granddaughter Bethany Leatherman, twin infant great grandchildren and sisters-in-law Lorraine Shorney and Evelyn Ulmer.

Wayne was survived by his wife Marian of rural Dawson, Nebraska sons Gary Leatherman and wife Becky of Nebraska. Timothy Leatherman and wife, Debbie of Kansas. Andy Leatherman and his wife Susan of Nebraska, daughters Linda McGuire and husband Steve of Kansas. Kristi Hall and husband Jack of South Dakota. 16 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren; brother-in-law Ernest Ulmer of Nebraska. sisters-in-law; Sylvia Anderson of Missouri, Nadine Hill of Oregon.

Funeral services held June 14, 2008 at the Bethel United Methodist Church in Dawson, Nebraska. Interment was in the Heim Cemetery, at Dawson, Nebraska.

More About Wayne Leatherman and Marian Ulmer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Tucson, Arizona

Children of Marian Ulmer and Wayne Leatherman are:

- + 1924 i. ?⁹ Leatherman, born Aft. 1943.
- + 1925 ii. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1945.
- + 1926 iii. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1947.
- 1927 iv. Christopher Bruce Leatherman, born 09 Jan 1954; died 09 Jan 1954.
- + 1928 v. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1955.
- + 1929 vi. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1956.

1201. Nadine Doris⁸ Ulmer (Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Aug 1928 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jul 2014. She married **Roland Milton (Ron) Hill** 14 Jul 1949. He was born 08 Jul 1925, and died Oct 2013.

Notes for Nadine Doris Ulmer:

Nadine D. Hill, 85, (Aug. 07, 1928 - July 11, 2014) A memorial service will be held for Nadine at 11 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 9, 2014, at Glenfair Evangelical Church, N.E. 143rd Avenue and E. Burnside Street, Portland. Nadine passed away peacefully after suffering years with Alzheimers. Born to Reuben and True Ulmer, Nadine grew up in Dawson, Nebraska, the youngest of five sisters and one brother. Nadine and Ron moved out west after the birth of their first child, Don, eventually settling in Gresham.

Nadine was preceded in death by her son, Don, in 1973; and husband, Ron, in October 2013. She is survived by her daughters, Pam and Cyndi; three granddaughters and their spouses; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Nadine retired from a career she enjoyed at Gresham High School for 20 years. She had many talents and hobbies, including singing, sewing her own clothes, crocheting and donating blankets to crisis centers, gardening and vacationing at the beach.

More About Roland Milton (Ron) Hill:

Residence: Gresham, Oregon

Residence 2: Humboldt, Nebraska

More About Roland Hill and Nadine Ulmer:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1949

Children of Nadine Ulmer and Roland Hill are:

- 1930 i. Donald Allen⁹ Hill, born 11 Nov 1950 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 18 Aug 1973.
- 1931 ii. Pam Hill, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Butler; born Aft. 1949.
- + 1932 iii. Cyndi Hill, born Aft. 1953.

1202. Genevieve Mae⁸ Ulmer (Nelson Howard⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Feb 1922 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Nov 2016 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Herbert Lee Young** 13 Sep 1946 in Washington D. C.. He was born 08 Nov 1920 in Moundsville, Marshall Co, West Virginia, and died 26 Jul 2000 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Herbert Lee Young:

Herbert Lee Young, son of Ray C. and Lina Rush Young, was born November 8, 1920 in Glendale, West Virginia. He died July 26, 2000 at Nemaha County Hospital, Auburn, Nebraska. He graduated from Moundsville High School in 1938. He was active in 4-H clubs from boyhood, becoming a 4-H All Star and attending the 1939 National 4-H Club Congress in Chicago. There after he served as Counselor at summer camps in June and September at Jackson Mill, West Virginia until he was no longer able to drive following a stroke in 1986. That year he received an award for his service to 4-H clubs in West Virginia. In September 1942, Herbert Young was inducted into the Medical Corps with the 8th Air Force Command of the Army. He took his basic training at Camp Robinson, Arkansas. Herbert was sent to Drew Field, near Tampa Florida, for an 8-week training course after basic training in 1943. This was with the medical detachment to prepare to be a medical technician. He learned anatomy, basic medicine, emergency treatment, psychology, and field sanitation. He received a grade of excellent.

After his initial training, Herbert first served here, at Burtonwood Airfield near Warrington, Cheshire,

England, and was later transferred to the 9th Air Defense Command in London. From March 1943 through September 1944, Herbert served as a medical technician. After serving 18 months as a medical technician, Herbert then served as a clerk typist with the Headquarters and Headquarters Squadron, 9th Air Defense Command in Europe. He typed medical department reports and statistical reports in the command surgeon's office. It was recorded that he typed 40 words per minute. Herbert served in this position for 16 months, from September 1944 until December of 1945. Herbert was serving in Paris, France, on V-E Day, May 8th, 1945. He was then transferred to Bad Nustate, Germany, where he was stationed on V-J Day, August 14, 1945. On September 13, 1946 he married Genevieve Ulmer at his parents' home in Washington D.C. They met in Congress Heights Baptist Church where they were members.

More About Herbert Lee Young:
Residence: Humboldt, Nebraska

More About Herbert Young and Genevieve Ulmer:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1946, Washington D. C.

Children of Genevieve Ulmer and Herbert Young are:

- 1933 i. Ray Nelson⁹ Young, born 26 Aug 1947 in Washington D. C.; died 24 Jul 2005 in California. He married Nancy Josephine Gaudie 22 Jun 1979 in San Francisco Co, California; born Aft. 1941.

More About Ray Young and Nancy Gaudie:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1979, San Francisco Co, California
- + 1934 ii. Charles Edward Young, born Aft. 1948.
- 1935 iii. Wayne Cortland Young, born Aft. 1950. He married Dee Ann Dettmer Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1945.

More About Wayne Young and Dee Dettmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

1203. Dolores Irene⁸ Ulmer (Nelson Howard⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 May 1923 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Robert Gillias Williams** Aft. 1941, son of Lawson Strokes Williams. He was born 09 Nov 1922 in Texaco Co, New Mexico, and died 16 Sep 1996. She married **(2) Albert Phillips Lemming** 28 Jun 1975. He was born 29 Feb 1920 in Newburg, New York, and died 04 Jan 1982. She married **(3) Theodore A. Chapman** 25 Jun 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 20 Jun 1921 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Williams and Dolores Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Albert Lemming and Dolores Ulmer:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1975

More About Theodore Chapman and Dolores Ulmer:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Dolores Ulmer and Robert Williams are:

- + 1936 i. Cheryl Kay⁹ Williams, born Aft. 1941.
- + 1937 ii. Robert James Williams, born Aft. 1943.
- 1938 iii. Connie Gail Williams, born Aft. 1945. She married James John Grant Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940.

More About James Grant and Connie Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

1206. Ida May⁸ Waltz (Margaret Matilda⁷ Ulmer, William Henry⁶, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 1935. She married **D. Lester Getz** Aft. 1924, son of William Getz and Catherine Metzger. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About D. Getz and Ida Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children are listed above under (825) D. Lester Getz.

1211. William Truman⁸ Ulmer (Arthur Walter⁷, William Henry⁶, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Oct 1914, and died 27 Oct 2002 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lulu Horn** Aft. 1927. She was born Aft. 1907.

More About William Truman Ulmer:
Social Security Number: 182-30-3419

More About William Ulmer and Lulu Horn:
Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of William Ulmer and Lulu Horn is:

1939 i. Alice Trudy⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1930. She married Mark Paul Troisi 27 May 1971; born Aft. 1929.

More About Mark Troisi and Alice Ulmer:
Marriage: 27 May 1971

1217. Mary Ellen⁸ Raker (Sarah⁷ Spotts, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1898. She married **(1) John Ivins** Aft. 1916. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Merlin Fenstermaker** Aft. 1925. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About John Ivins and Mary Raker:
Marriage: Aft. 1916

More About Merlin Fenstermaker and Mary Raker:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Mary Raker and John Ivins is:

+ 1940 i. John Gleason⁹ Ivins, born Aft. 1916.

1219. Peter⁸ Raker (Sarah⁷ Spotts, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1909. He married **Doris Sechrist** Aft. 1921. She was born Aft. 1900.

More About Peter Raker and Doris Sechrist:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Peter Raker and Doris Sechrist are:

+ 1941 i. William⁹ Raker, born Aft. 1921.
+ 1942 ii. Raymond Raker, born Aft. 1922.

1220. Clyde⁸ Spotts (Henry W.⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1903 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1972. He married **Maybell Lossell** Aft. 1923. She was born 1905.

More About Clyde Spotts:
Census: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clyde Spotts and Maybell Lossell:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

Child of Clyde Spotts and Maybell Lossell is:

+ 1943 i. James⁹ Spotts, born Aft. 1923.

1222. Walter M.⁸ Spotts (Daniel⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1900. He married **Josephine D. Bryan** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1900.

More About Walter Spotts and Josephine Bryan:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Walter Spotts and Josephine Bryan are:

1944 i. Robert C.⁹ Spotts, born Aft. 1921.
1945 ii. Richard M. Spotts, born Aft. 1922.

1223. Richard Daniel⁸ Spotts (Daniel⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1905. He married **Ellen Elenor Forrestman** Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Richard Spotts and Ellen Forrestman:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Richard Spotts and Ellen Forrestman are:

1946 i. Jack⁹ Spotts, born Aft. 1926. He married Jane Springman Aft. 1946; born Aft. 1926.

More About Jack Spotts and Jane Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

1947 ii. Richard Daniel Spotts, Jr., born Aft. 1927.
1948 iii. Victor Paul Spotts, born Aft. 1928. He married Ester Wertz Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1929.

More About Victor Spotts and Ester Wertz:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

1225. Leonard Emerson⁸ Spotts (Leonard⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Sep 1910 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Oct 1980 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy Louise Maneval** Aft. 1930. She was born 08 Aug 1909 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1989 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leonard Emerson Spotts:

Census: 1930, South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Leonard Spotts and Dorothy Maneval:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Leonard Spotts and Dorothy Maneval are:

+ 1949 i. Gerald Leonard (Gerry)⁹ Spotts, born 25 Oct 1931.
+ 1950 ii. Shirley May Spotts, born 16 Jun 1934 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 2015 in Drums, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.
1951 iii. Judy Spotts, born Aft. 1935.

1226. Raymond C.⁸ Spotts (Leonard⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Mar 1917 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 1993 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Katherine Roller**

1946, daughter of Clarence Roller and Mabel Zeifle. She was born 24 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 2015 in Bath, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Raymond C. Spotts:

Burial: Jul 1993, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Spott's Food Market

Notes for Mary Katherine Roller:

Mary R. Spotts, 90, longtime resident of South Williamsport, passed away on Monday, March 9, 2015, at Bath, Pennsylvania. Mary was a member of the South Williamsport United Methodist Church and was a former treasurer at the church for 25 years. Mary retired in 1981 from the former Bank of South Williamsport as an office secretary. She was a member of the Class of 1943 from South Williamsport High School. She was a member of the Williamsport Hospital Auxillary and enjoyed gardening and landscaping. She also enjoyed cooking and baking. Born Dec. 24, 1924, at Williamsport, she was the daughter of the late Clarence W. and Mary F. Ziefle Roller.

Surviving are her two daughters, Linda (James) Troop, of Macungie, and M. Susan (Wayne) Wasem, of Bethlehem; her brother, Henry (Nancy) Roller, of South Williamsport; and her four sisters, Lillian Simpson, of South Williamsport, Ruth Roller, of South Williamsport, Dorothy (James) Ennis, of Wysox, and Martha Hummel, of Cogan Station. She is also survived by grandchildren, great-grandchildren, great-great-grandchildren and her daughter-in-law, Linda Spotts, of Cogan Station. In addition to her late parents, she was also preceded in death by her late husband, Raymond C. Spotts, and her son, Raymond C. Spotts Jr.

In keeping with her wishes, her funeral service and burial will be private at the convenience of the family. There will be no visitation or viewing. Interment will be in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport. The family declines to receive floral tributes and respectfully suggests that contributions in her memory may be made, if so desired to the memorial fund at South Williamsport United Methodist Church, 409 Main St., South Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17702. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Charles M. Noll Funeral Home, 1 E. Central Ave., South Williamsport.

More About Raymond Spotts and Mary Roller:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Raymond Spotts and Mary Roller are:

- + 1952 i. Raymond Clair⁹ Spotts, born 22 Jun 1947; died 16 Dec 2008.
- 1953 ii. Linda M. Spotts, born Aft. 1943. She married James Troop.
- 1954 iii. Mary Susan Spotts, born Aft. 1945. She married Wayne Wasem.

1227. Doris E.⁸ Spotts (Leonard⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 May 1926, and died 1984 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry F. Frey** Aft. 1948, son of Milo Frey and Fern May. He was born 30 Jun 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 2001 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Frey and Doris Spotts:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Doris Spotts and Henry Frey are:

- 1955 i. Henry⁹ Frey, Jr., born 26 May 1951. He married Michelle Coolbaugh; born 02 Oct 1947.
- 1956 ii. Eric Frey, born Aft. 1950.
- 1957 iii. Amy Frey, born 08 Oct 1958. She married ? Gerney.

1233. Rev. Paul Gerhardt⁸ Schade (Emma Laura⁷ Schaefer, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Sep 1913 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 2000 in Danbury, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. He married **Dorothy M. Flannery**. She was born 02 May 1915 in New York, and died 03 Jun 1985 in Beverly, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Rev. Paul Gerhardt Schade:

Chaplain Paul G. Schade, Col. USAF, 86, a resident of Filosa for eight years and husband of the late Dorothy (Flannery) Schade, died January 15. He was the father of Marjorie S. Nelson of Newtown. Born in Cincinnati, Ohio September 26, 1913, the son of Arthur A. and Emma (Schaeffer) Schade, he attended the University of Rochester, Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Yale University and Andover-Newton Theological Seminary. The highest degree attained was Doctor of Ministry in Pastoral Counseling. Col. Schade was a career Air Force officer, retiring in 1973, after 30 years of service and attaining the rank of colonel. He had received the Air Force Commendation Medal, two oak leaf clusters, and on retirement, the Legion of Merit. He served during World War II on the island of Guam with the 330th Bomb Group. He was also stationed in Japan during the Korean Conflict. His last assignment was second in command at the Chief of Air Force Chaplains Office in Washington, D.C.

He was a member and former pastor of the Stepney Baptist Church, Monroe. He had also been an American Baptist pastor at the Norwalk Community Church and the Liberty Street Baptist Church, Meriden. He was a former member of the First Baptist Church, Beverly, Mass. and the First Baptist Church, Colorado Springs, Colo. Col. Schade was proud of his German heritage, dating back to his family's emigration to Pennsylvania in 1804. He was a life member of the Blooming Grove Historical Society, the Military Chaplains Association and the 330th Bomb Group.

He was predeceased by his wife, Dorothy; daughter, Kathryn S. Valenti; and son, Peter B. Schade. In addition to his daughter, he is survived by two sisters, Clara Gallup of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Sarah Elsesser of Penney Farms, Florida; four granddaughters, Jennifer Rogers of Danbury, Wendy Lane of New Canaan, Vivian Barlund and Lucy Valenti, both of Anaheim, California; two grandsons, Jeffrey Valenti of Baltimore, Md. and Anthony Valenti of Anaheim, California; three great-grandchildren, Annemarie Barlund of Anaheim, California and Ryan and Timothy Rogers of Danbury; and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 22 at the Stepney Baptist Church, Monroe at 11 am. Interment will be in the spring in the family plot at the Blooming Grove Cemetery in Pennsylvania at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Schade Scholarship Fund at the Colgate Rochester Divinity School, 1100 South Goodman Street, Rochester, NY 14620, the Book of Remembrances of the Stepney Baptist Church, 423 Main Street, Monroe, CT 06468 or the Endowment Fund of the Blooming Grove Historical Society, IIC 64 Box 625, Trout Run, PA 17771.

More About Rev. Paul Gerhardt Schade:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 650 Newhall Street; Hamden, New Haven Co, Connecticut ED 5-69 SD 3 sheet 19a

Military service: Bet. 17 Jul 1943 - 24 Jan 1946, US Air Force World War II

Military service 2: Bet. 19 Feb 1951 - 30 Sep 1973, US Air Force

Occupation: 1940, office clerk Hamden, New Haven Co, Connecticut

More About Dorothy M. Flannery:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer office Hamden, New Haven Co, Connecticut

Children of Paul Schade and Dorothy Flannery are:

- 1958 i. Kathryn Lois⁹ Schade, born 01 Jan 1942 in Meriden, Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1998. She married (1) ? Norris Bef. 1962; born Aft. 1933. She married (2) Norman Kivo Valenti 07 Nov 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 07 Apr 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1995 in Orange Co, California.

More About ? Norris and Kathryn Schade:
Marriage: Bef. 1962

More About Norman Valenti and Kathryn Schade:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 1959 ii. Peter B. Schade, born 1948; died 1979.

1235. Emma Clara⁸ Schade (Emma Laura⁷ Schaefer, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Jul 1920 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jul 2010. She married **(1) Rev. Ernst E. Klein** 02 Sep 1939 in Richmond, New York. He was

born 1916 in New York. She married **(2) Dana J. Gallup** Aft. 1949. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Emma Clara Schade:

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

More About Rev. Ernst E. Klein:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 485 Rockingham Street; 14th ward Rochester, Monroe Co, New York ED 65-169 SD 38 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1940, pastor church Rochester, Monroe Co, New York

More About Ernst Klein and Emma Schade:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1939, Richmond, New York

More About Dana Gallup and Emma Schade:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Emma Schade and Ernst Klein are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1960 | i. | James (Jim) ⁹ Klein, born Aft. 1939. He married Zorida Mohammed; born Aft. 1939. |
| 1961 | ii. | Judy Klein, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Gillum; born Aft. 1935. |
| 1962 | iii. | Mary Klein, born Aft. 1942. She married Erik Jensen; born Aft. 1938. |
| 1963 | iv. | Janet Klein, born Aft. 1943. She married Steve Goldberg; born Aft. 1938. |

1236. Sarah Margaret⁸ Schade (Emma Laura⁷ Schaefer, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Mar 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 2007. She married **Rev. Alex H. Elsesser** Bef. 1963. He was born 02 Mar 1918 in Winnipeg, Canada, and died 14 Jul 2009.

Notes for Sarah Margaret Schade:

Sarah Margaret Elsesser, formerly of Manchester, beloved wife of the Rev. Alex H. Elsesser, passed away peacefully Tuesday (December 4, 2007), at home in Penney Farms, Florida. She was 84. Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, she was the youngest of five children of the Rev. Arthur A. Schade, former professor at Rochester Divinity School and a nursing home pioneer, and Emma (Schaefer) Schade, a descendant of the German Baptist Dunkard community in Pennsylvania's Blooming Grove Valley. Sarah, who enjoyed playing piano, met her future husband when she was asked by her father to accompany the divinity school student as he played the musical saw on a visit to the professor's home. She and Alex went on to make touching music together during 64 years of marriage. Besides being a devoted partner in Rev. Elsesser's ministry in Meriden; Dayton, Ohio; and at Community Baptist Church in Manchester, Sarah also became a librarian and media specialist for the town of Manchester, working in the elementary schools. She wrote and published teaching materials on library skills and, later, family biographies and essays. The Sarah M. Elsesser Media Center at Robertson Elementary School in Manchester is named in her honor.

Her passion for music extended to stints as a church organist, including at Memorial Baptist Church in Hartford, and various choirs, including the Manchester Chorale. Sarah was a tough competitor, not only in the many games she loved, especially mah-jongg and Scrabble, but in life as well, confounding doctors with her stoic resolve in overcoming one medical adversity after another in her later years. Many who came to know her were inspired by her selflessness, her always-positive outlook and her view of time as a precious gift, to make music, to sew, to write, to read -- right to her dying day.

Besides her husband, she leaves four children, Ruth E. Elsesser of Cottonwood, Arizona; Lois J. Elsesser and her husband, Joseph F. Nunes, of West Hartford; Paul H. Elsesser and his wife, Kathy, of Glen Ellyn, Illinois; and John A. Elsesser and his wife, Holly, of Coventry. She also leaves five cherished grandchildren, Alexandra R. Elsesser and Sarah Cortney "Cori" Elsesser of Glen Ellyn; Sarah Rose Nunes and Daniel J. Nunes of West Hartford; and Jenna E. Elsesser of Coventry; two step-grandchildren, Jesse Nunes of Boston and Derek Freedline of Framingham, Massachusetts; a sister, Clara Gallup of Brookline, Massachusetts; and many nieces and nephews and their families, including Marjorie and David Nelson of Newtown.

A memorial service will be held December 27 at 10 a.m. in Memorial Church at Penney Farms. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Commons Library at Penney Farms Retirement Community, Penney Farms, FL 32079.

Notes for Rev. Alex H. Elsesser:

The Rev. Alex H. Elsesser, formerly of Manchester, an American Baptist minister who served in Ohio, Connecticut and Western Massachusetts over 40 years, died peacefully Tuesday, (July 14, 2009) at home in Penney Farms, Florida. He was 91. Born March 2, 1918, in Winnipeg, Canada, Alex was the youngest of three children of Heinrich and Katherine Maier Elsesser, religious pacifists of German heritage who had fled Russia in 1912 in the face of the Bolshevik Revolution. The family eventually settled in Milwaukee, where Alex was raised and developed lifelong electrical skills at Boys' Technical and Preparatory High School. Instead of pursuing an electrical engineering degree, Alex followed a path to the ministry at Rochester (New York) Theological Seminary. A consummate lifelong learner, he graduated from Wesleyan University in Middletown, Hartford Seminary, Andover Newton Seminary in Boston and the University of Connecticut at Storrs. As a young seminarian, he mastered the lost art of playing the musical saw. While looking for an accompanist on piano, he knocked on a professor's door and met his future wife and love of his life, Sarah Schade Elsesser. Alex and Sarah were wed a week before his ordination in July 1943, and they went on to make joyous music together during 64 years of marriage, until her death in December 2007. Alex's Christian ministry began at Liberty Street Baptist Church in Meriden, where he served as pastor for four years before becoming pastor of the new Shroyer Road Baptist Church in Dayton, OH in 1947. The church enjoyed much growth under Alex's leadership, and he left at the end of 1955 to become director of Christian education for the Ohio Baptist Convention. In that capacity, Alex's achievements included developing two year-round youth camps from the ground up. In 1960, with the family having grown to include four children, Alex returned to Connecticut to become pastor of Community Baptist Church in Manchester, where an effective outreach program again generated steady growth. A stint as chairman of the Connecticut Baptist Convention's camping program led to his becoming minister of Christian education for the American Baptist Churches of Connecticut in 1965. In that role, Alex helped expand Camp Wightman in North Stonington, revitalized church curriculums, developed seminars on marriage enrichment and church stewardship, and often served as pastor to the pastors. After completing his work with ABCConn in 1977, Alex became area minister for the American Baptist Church of Massachusetts, working with 63 churches in Western Massachusetts for whom he served as a resource person, consultant and spiritual adviser before retiring in 1983. As a proverbial jack of all trades, Alex routinely provided a helping hand to parishioners and friends that often went beyond the spiritual plane. Many older vintage garage-door openers in the state likely still bear his fingerprints. After moving to Penney Farms in 1992, Alex continued his ministry in different ways, working with Habitat for Humanity, serving as chaplain at the nursing-care center and singing with the Shuffle-Aires. As colleague George E. Daniels wrote in honor of Alex in 1977, "It is...the unselfish giving of himself in sharing God's gift of Good News that grips his heart and compels him to act and be, clearly marking what he is—a Teacher of the Faith."

Alex leaves four children, Ruth E. Elsesser of Cottonwood, Arizona, Lois J. Elsesser and her husband, Joseph F. Nunes, of West Hartford, Paul H. Elsesser and his wife, Kathy, of Glen Ellyn, Illinois, and John A. Elsesser and his wife, Holly, of Coventry.

He also leaves five beloved grandchildren, Alexandra R. Elsesser and Sarah Cortney "Cori" Elsesser of Glen Ellyn; Sarah Rose Nunes and Daniel J. Nunes of West Hartford; and Jenna E. Elsesser of Coventry; two step-grandchildren, Jesse Nunes of Abington, Massachusetts and Derek Freedline of Southborough, Massachusetts; sister-in-law, Clara Klein Gallup of Brookline, Massachusetts; several nieces and nephews, including Marjorie and David Nelson of Newtown and Janet Klein of Peabody, Massachusetts; and many close friends and their families, including Wilda Stratton Loughead of Penney Farms.

A memorial service and burial will be held at the convenience of the family at Penney Farms. Contributions in his memory may be made to Community Baptist Church, 585 E. Center St., Manchester, CT 06040-441. Helm Funeral Home, 1811 Idelwild Ave., Green Cove Springs, FL is handling arrangements.

More About Alex Elsesser and Sarah Schade:

Marriage: Bef. 1963

Children of Sarah Schade and Alex Elsesser are:

- 1964 i. Ruth E.⁹ Elsesser, born Aft. 1963.
- + 1965 ii. Lois J. Elsesser, born Aft. 1965.
- 1966 iii. Paul H. Elsesser, born Aft. 1966. He married Kathy ?; born Aft. 1966.
- 1967 iv. John A. Elsesser, born Aft. 1967. He married Holly ?; born Aft. 1967.

1240. Belinda⁸ Shafer (Margaret Dorothea⁷ Schaefer, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 May 1912 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Apr 1996 in Ocoee, Orange Co, Florida. She married **Robert Rankin Mosteller** 16 Nov 1936 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of William Mosteller and Salome Phillips. He was born 18 Jun 1912 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1986 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Robert Mosteller and Belinda Shafer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1936, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Belinda Shafer and Robert Mosteller is:

- 1968 i. ?⁹ Mosteller, twin, died 1944.

1242. Roberta⁸ Shafer (Margaret Dorothea⁷ Schaefer, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Nov 1915 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1998 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma. She married **Godfrey Harvey Stuart** 25 Oct 1941 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Merton Stuart and Gaynell Rholles. He was born 16 Jul 1916 in Urbana, Steuben Co, New York, and died 30 Mar 2007 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co, Arkansas.

More About Godfrey Stuart and Roberta Shafer:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1941, Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Roberta Shafer and Godfrey Stuart are:

- + 1969 i. Kenneth Merton⁹ Stuart, born Aft. 1934.
- + 1970 ii. Pamela Jane Stuart, born 12 May 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1982 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

1249. Evelyn Mae⁸ Wright (Alma M.⁷ Ulmer, Charles Frederick⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Jun 1920 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 2008 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Charles Menne** Aft. 1937, son of Thomas Menne and Ruth Winder. He was born 25 Feb 1918 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 1999 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Evelyn Mae Wright:

Evelyn M. Menne, 87, formerly of Pleasant Valley Road, Cogan Station, died Wednesday, April 9, 2008 at Manor Care Health Services, North. Born in Williamsport, June 20, 1920, she was the daughter of Joseph and Alma Ulmer Wright. Evelyn's husband of 59 years, John C. Menne, preceded her in death May 20, 1999. She operated "Evelyn's Beauty Shop" out of her home for many years. She was a member of the Hepburn Baptist Church.

Surviving are her sons, John W. Menne of Cogan Station and William K. Menne of Parma, Ohio; her grandchildren, Genea, Jonathan and Kim; four great grandchildren; half-brothers, Aden Wright of city and Joseph Wright of York; and half-sister, Carla Cash in Kentucky.

In keeping with Evelyn's wishes there will be no visitation. The family will have a private graveside service in Stoltz Cemetery, Hepburn Twp. at a later date. Arrangements by Sanders Mortuary, Ltd.

More About John Charles Menne:

Census: 1940, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1940, truck driver coal & wood Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Menne and Evelyn Wright:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Evelyn Wright and John Menne are:

- + 1971 i. John Wayne⁹ Menne, born 01 Nov 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 2010 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1972 ii. William Keith Menne, born 12 Feb 1952 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 2009 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1252. Russell Wylie⁸ Gehr (Florence Ardella⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Mar 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1974 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Jane Hall Nuttinger** 19 Jun 1947. She was born 13 May 1923, and died 23 Oct 1950. He married **(2) Pearl Jane Brelsford** 23 Jan 1953, daughter of James Brelsford and Sarah Myers. She was born 01 May 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Wylie Gehr:
Burial: Mar 1974, Montoursville Cemetery Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Russell Gehr and Jane Nuttinger:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1947

More About Russell Gehr and Pearl Brelsford:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1953

Child of Russell Gehr and Pearl Brelsford is:

- 1973 i. John⁹ Gehr, born 21 Jan 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1962 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1254. Harry Jacob⁸ Gehr, Jr. (Florence Ardella⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Mar 1924 in Warrensdale, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Mar 2005 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Peggy Ann Heim** Aft. 1940. She was born 06 May 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Sep 1992. He married **(2) Pearl Jane Brelsford** 23 Oct 1993 in Pennsylvania, daughter of James Brelsford and Sarah Myers. She was born 01 May 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Jacob Gehr, Jr.:
Residence: Montoursville, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Gehr and Peggy Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Harry Gehr and Pearl Brelsford:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1993, Pennsylvania

Child of Harry Gehr and Peggy Heim is:

- 1974 i. Robert Joseph⁹ Gehr, born 01 Apr 1965. He married Pearl Jane Brelsford; born 01 May 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1255. Thomas Landon⁸ Gehr (Florence Ardella⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Jan 1933 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Apr 2017. He married **Helen Naomi Schriener** 29 Oct 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Apr 1935 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 2019.

Notes for Thomas Landon Gehr:

Thomas Landon Gehr passed peacefully on April 22, 2017. He was a loving husband, father, grandfather, and friend to many. He leaves to cherish his memories his wife Helen of 62 years, daughter, Linda, son, Richard and his wife Delores, grandsons, Ryan, Bradley and Kevin, along with many other relatives and friends.

Family and friends are invited to a visitation on Wednesday, May 10 from 5-8 p.m. at Murphy Funeral Home, 1102 W. Broad St., Falls Church, Virginia. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. on Thursday, May 11, at United Baptist Church of Annandale, 7100 Columbia Pike, Annandale, Virginia. A celebration of his life will be held at 11 a.m. on Saturday, May 13, at East End Baptist Church, 801 Washington Blvd., Williamsport. His final resting place will be at Stoltz Cemetery, Cogan Station. In lieu of flowers, family requests donations be made to Insight Memory Center, 3953 Pender Drive, No. 100, Fairfax, Virginia 22030 or the Alzheimer's Association – McLean Chapter, 8180 Greensboro Drive, No. 400, McLean, Virginia 22102.

More About Thomas Landon Gehr:

Residence: Fairfax, Virginia

Notes for Helen Naomi Schriner:

Helen Schriner Gehr passed peacefully on January 8, 2019. She was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania and moved to Northern Virginia with her husband in 1955. Helen was a recognized porcelain artist, teacher, member of the World Organization of China Painters, and past president of the Virginia chapter. She was very active in her church, church choir, and enjoyed entertaining family and friends. Helen's foremost joy in life was her family; she was a loving wife, mother, and Nana.

She was preceded in death by her devoted husband of 62 years Thomas L. Gehr, her parents Mabel and Rollyn Schriner, and sister Mary (Schriner) Wheeland. She leaves to cherish her memories her daughter Linda, son Richard and his wife Delores, grandsons Ryan, Bradley and Kevin, her brothers Howard Schriner, Paul Schriner both of Williamsport, sister Beverly (Schriner) Blanke of Aiken South Carolina along with many other relatives and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 10 am on Friday, January 18th at United Baptist Church of Annandale, 7100 Columbia Pike, Annandale, Virginia. A celebration of her life will be held at 11 am on Saturday, January 19 at East End Baptist Church, 801 Washington Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Final resting place will be at Stoltz Cemetery, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania. In lieu of flowers, family requests donations be made to Insight Memory Center, 3953 Pender Drive, #100, Fairfax, Virginia 22030, the Alzheimer's Association - McLean Chapter, 8180 Greensboro Drive, #400, McLean, Virginia 22102 or charity of your choice.

More About Thomas Gehr and Helen Schriner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1955, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Thomas Gehr and Helen Schriner are:

- 1975 i. Linda Arlene⁹ Gehr, born 13 Aug 1958.
- + 1976 ii. Richard Eugene Gehr, born 06 Sep 1961.

1257. Grace Marion⁸ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Wilbur E. Merrill** Aft. 1943. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilbur Merrill and Grace Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Grace Ulmer and Wilbur Merrill are:

- + 1977 i. Donald E.⁹ Merrill, born Aft. 1943.
- + 1978 ii. Shelia M. Merrill, born Aft. 1945.
- + 1979 iii. Nancy Louise Merrill, born Aft. 1946.
- 1980 iv. Cynthia Mae Merrill, born Aft. 1948.

1258. Marie Ruth⁸ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Jun 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Wilson Straw** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Earl Straw and Marie Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Marie Ulmer and Earl Straw are:

- + 1981 i. Earl Wilson⁹ Straw III, born Aft. 1944.
- 1982 ii. Ellen Katrina Straw, born Aft. 1946.

1259. Anna Laura⁸ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Oct 1927 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Vernon M. Bonniwell** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Vernon Bonniwell and Anna Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Anna Ulmer and Vernon Bonniwell are:

- + 1983 i. David Merl⁹ Bonniwell, born Aft. 1945.
- + 1984 ii. Susan Elaine Bonniwell, born Aft. 1947.
- + 1985 iii. Nancy Louise Bonniwell, born Aft. 1949.
- + 1986 iv. Robert Curtis Bonniwell, born Aft. 1951.

1260. Alice Mae⁸ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1930. She married **James Sherwood Lequin** Aft. 1946. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About James Lequin and Alice Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Alice Ulmer and James Lequin are:

- + 1987 i. Beth Ann⁹ Lequin, born Aft. 1946.
- + 1988 ii. Allison Kay Lequin, born Aft. 1948.

1261. Paul Allen⁸ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1931. He married **Norma Wheeler** Aft. 1948. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Paul Ulmer and Norma Wheeler:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Paul Ulmer and Norma Wheeler are:

- 1989 i. Allen Paul⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1948.
- + 1990 ii. Gerald Wayne Ulmer, born Aft. 1950.
- + 1991 iii. Karen Marie Ulmer, born Aft. 1951.
- + 1992 iv. James Mark Ulmer, born Aft. 1953.

1262. Margaret Joyce⁸ Ulmer (Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1932. She married **(1) Myron Eugene Rhodes** Aft. 1949. He was

born Aft. 1922. She married **(2) Orville J. Schmidt** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Myron Rhodes and Margaret Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About Orville Schmidt and Margaret Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Margaret Ulmer and Myron Rhodes are:

- + 1993 i. Daniel Harris⁹ Rhodes, born Aft. 1949.
- + 1994 ii. Diana Lynn Rhodes, born Aft. 1951.

1263. Bernard Larue⁸ Paulhamus (Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1926. He married **Irma Ruth Waltz** Aft. 1948, daughter of Truman Waltz and Naomi Pepperman. She was born 22 Jun 1929 in Newberry, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Sep 1989 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bernard Larue Paulhamus:
Residence: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Irma Ruth Waltz:
Burial: Sep 1989, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Bernard Paulhamus and Irma Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Bernard Paulhamus and Irma Waltz are:

- + 1995 i. Shirley JoAnn⁹ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1948.
- + 1996 ii. Larry LaRue Paulhamus, born Aft. 1950.
- + 1997 iii. Diane Marie Paulhamus, born Aft. 1951.

1264. Robert Eugene⁸ Paulhamus (Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Apr 1922, and died 29 Apr 2002 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Letha B. Beach** Aft. 1944. She was born 1925.

More About Robert Eugene Paulhamus:
Residence: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 166-14-5506

More About Robert Paulhamus and Letha Beach:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Robert Paulhamus and Letha Beach are:

- + 1998 i. Richard Glen⁹ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1942.
- + 1999 ii. Nancy Pearl Paulhamus, born Aft. 1944.

1265. Rev. Carl Louis⁸ Paulhamus (Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Apr 1929 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Sep 1969 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee. He married **S. Beatrice Brown** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Rev. Carl Louis Paulhamus:
Occupation: pastor

More About Carl Paulhamus and S. Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Carl Paulhamus and S. Brown are:

- 2000 i. Wanda Louise⁹ Paulhamus.
- 2001 ii. Bruce Allen Paulhamus.
- 2002 iii. Glenda Ruth Paulhamus.
- 2003 iv. Sondra Carlene Paulhamus.
- 2004 v. Shelby Faye Paulhamus.
- 2005 vi. Perry Leon Paulhamus.
- 2006 vii. Paula Denise Paulhamus.
- 2007 viii. Anita Darlene Paulhamus.

1266. Charles Ernest⁸ Paulhamus (Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1933. He married **Shirley Labuski** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Charles Ernest Paulhamus:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Paulhamus and Shirley Labuski:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Charles Paulhamus and Shirley Labuski are:

- 2008 i. Randall Eugene⁹ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1951.
- 2009 ii. Joseph Mark Paulhamus, born 1964.

1267. Glenn Arden⁸ Paulhamus (Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1931. He married **Gertrude J. Baskin** Aft. 1951. She was born Aft. 1931.

More About Glenn Paulhamus and Gertrude Baskin:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Glenn Paulhamus and Gertrude Baskin are:

- 2010 i. Thomas Arden⁹ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1951. He married Barbara M. Lepley Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1951.

More About Thomas Paulhamus and Barbara Lepley:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 2011 ii. Kimberly Ann Paulhamus, born Aft. 1952. She married Jerry C. Lepley Aft. 1971; born Aft. 1945.

More About Jerry Lepley and Kimberly Paulhamus:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

- 2012 iii. Julie Ann Paulhamus, born Aft. 1954. She married Gerald D. Dangle; born Aft. 1944.
- 2013 iv. Scott Allen Paulhamus, born Aft. 1955.
- 2014 v. Tamie Lynn Paulhamus, born Aft. 1956.

1268. Jean Elizabeth⁸ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 May 1927 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 May 2015 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Rev. Walter Jackson (Jack) Otto** 30 Jun 1948. He was born 14 Jun 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 17 Feb 2011 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jean Elizabeth Ulmer:

Jean E. Otto, 87, passed away Monday, May 11, 2015, at Cornwall Manor. She was the wife of the late Rev. W. Jackson Otto. Born on May 26, 1927, in Cogan Station, she was the daughter of the late Thomas and Florence Fink Ulmer. Jean graduated from the Hepburnville High School. She was a

member of the Church of the Good Shepherd where she led Bible study and was part of the United Methodist Women. She taught Sunday School at various churches that her husband had served as a pastor. Jean was an expert seamstress and enjoyed counted cross stitch.

Surviving are a daughter, Jo Ann and her husband George Brewer of Lebanon; two brothers, Charles Ulmer and wife Peggy of Cogan Station and Dale Ulmer and wife, Dixie of Raleigh, North Carolina; a sister, Miriam wife of Donald Shafer of Amelia Island, Florida.; a grandchild, Jeremy Brewer and wife Megan Nelson of Lititz; and two great-grandchildren, Caiden and Lonna Nelson. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Robert and Bruce Ulmer; and two sisters, Brenda Lovell and Carole Webster.

Memorial services will be held on June 6, 2015 at 11 a.m. from the Church of the Good Shepherd 1500 Quentin Road Lebanon, PA 17042. Interment will be held at the convenience of the family. Family and friends are invited to a luncheon and a time of fellowship following the memorial service at the church.

Notes for Rev. Walter Jackson (Jack) Otto:

Rev. W. Jackson "Jack" Otto, 84, formerly of Lebanon died Thursday February 17, 2011 in Cornwall Manor Nursing Home. He was the husband of Jean E. Ulmer Otto with whom he celebrated their 62nd Wedding Anniversary this past June. Born in Cleveland, Ohio on June 14, 1926, he was the son of the late Clarence C. and Reba Marquis Otto. He was a retired pastor serving the churches of the Central Penn Conference at Centre Hall, Winfield, Hanover, Middletown, Dillsburg and Lewisburg. After retirement, he served churches in Morgantown, Kauffman United Methodist Church, North Annville Twp., and most recently was the Assistant Pastor at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Lebanon for 9 years. Jack was a graduate of Hepburnville High School, Lycoming College, and the United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio. While in college he served as a student pastor and at Caesar's Creek during seminary. He held his membership at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Lebanon, served on the Board of the American Red Cross in Hanover, and volunteered at the Cornwall Manor Health Center.

Surviving in addition to his wife is a daughter Jo Ann wife of George W. Brewer of Lebanon, a grandson Jeremy W. Brewer and wife Megan Nelson of Lititz, two great grandchildren Caiden and Lonna Nelson, two sisters Joan Tietbohl of Williamsport, and Marybelle Terry of Houston, Texas. He was preceded in death by a brother Robert M. Otto.

Memorial services will be held on Saturday February 26, 2011 at 1:00 PM from the Church of the Good Shepherd, 1500 Quentin Road, Lebanon. Interment will be held at the convenience of the family in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery.

More About Walter Otto and Jean Ulmer:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1948

Child of Jean Ulmer and Walter Otto is:

+ 2015 i. Jo Ann⁹ Otto, born Apr 1950 in Marion, Oregon.

1269. Robert William (Bob)⁸ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Apr 1929 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 2013 in Beavertown, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Betty P. Harris** 14 Jan 1950. She was born 14 May 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Nov 2018 in Beavertown, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert William (Bob) Ulmer:

Beavertown — Robert W. "Bob" Ulmer, 84, of Quarry Road, went to be with his Lord and Savior late Sunday evening, Dec. 22, 2013, at his home. He was born April 1, 1929, in Cogan Station, Lycoming County, a son of the late Theodore T. and Florence I. (Fink) Ulmer. On Jan. 14, 1950, he married the former Betty P. Harris, who survives. Bob attended the Hepburn Lycoming schools. Following school, he was employed by the Newberry Tannery for several years. In 1953, the couple began farming in Cogan Station until 1976, when they moved to Snyder County to farm. He attended Hillside Bible Church, Mifflinburg. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Farm Bureau and the NRA. Bob loved horses and cows and farming was his passion. He also was gifted in carpentry. The greatest joy of his life

was his family, which was shown in the pride he had for his children and grandchildren.

In addition to his wife of nearly 64 years, he is survived by five daughters and four sons-in-law, Linda and Randy Hoffman, of Mount Pleasant Mills, Sue and Byron DeLong, of Middleburg, Marilyn and Dave Shaffer, of Mount Pleasant Mills, Ann Ulmer, of Selinsgrove, and Rebecca and Rodney Walter, of Lewisburg; three sons and two daughters-in-law, David and Marie Ulmer, of Selinsgrove, Richard and Lori Ulmer, of Middleburg, and John Ulmer, at home; 30 grandchildren and their spouses, Ben Hoffman, Maria and John Swaffer, Janice and Merle Zimmerman, Bruce and Nicole Hoffman, Joshua and Janetta Ulmer, Andrea and Jesse Mizer, Charlotte and Zachary Minium, Stephanie and Jeff Mazurek, Katelin and Eileen Ulmer, Issac and Amanda Ulmer, Audrey Ulmer, Nathan and Jenni Ulmer, Matthew Ulmer, Beck and Rodney Swartz, Brian and Heather DeLong, Dennis and Allison DeLong, Kevin and Veronica DeLong, Michael and Tina DeLong, Trina and Shane Eia, Michelle Shaffer, Daniel and Paula Shaffer, Calvin and Nicole Shaffer, Andrew and Cerinda Snook, Alizabeth and Troy Sauers, Annette and Michael Sprenkle, Rachel, Sarah, Hanna and Mary Walter; 35 great-grandchildren, Jonathan, Josiah, Kali, Christina, Karelle and Karissa Swaffer, Kirsten, Courtney, Aiden and Ashtyn Zimmerman, Evan, Kallie and Issac Ulmer, Matthew, Elliot and Olivia Mizer, Felicity and Robert Minium, Cassie, Justin and Wyatt Ulmer, Amanda, Stephanie, Cassidy and Austin Swartz, Megan, Shawn, Nolan, Nora, Benjamin, Ashley and Owen DeLong, and Fozia, Leif and Zeynu Eia; three sisters and brothers-in-law, Jean Otto, of Cornwall, Miriam and Donald Shafer, of Fernandina, Florida, Brenda and Fred Lovell, of Linden, and Kent Webster, of Cogan Station; and two brothers and three sisters-in-law, Charles and Peggy Ulmer, of Cogan Station, Dale and Dixie Ulmer, of Raleigh, North Carolina, and Nancy Ulmer, of Bellefonte.

He was preceded in death by one grandson, Jeremiah J. Ulmer; one great-grandson, Jeremiah E. Ulmer; one brother, Bruce Ulmer; and one sister, Carole Webster.

Friends and family will be received from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at Paxtonville United Methodist Church, where the funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday with the Rev. Leslie L. Conklin officiating.

Notes for Betty P. Harris:

Betty P. Ulmer, 87, of Mount Pleasant Mills, formerly of Quarry Road, Beavertown, went to be with her Lord and Savior on Sunday, Nov. 4, 2018, at her home. She was born May 14, 1931, in Williamsport, a daughter of the late Herman and Lydia P. (Domein) Harris. Betty was a graduate of Hepburnville High School, and on Jan. 14, 1950, she married Robert W. Ulmer who preceded her in death on Dec. 22, 2013. Earlier in her life, she had been employed by C.A. Reed, and for 63 years she was a farmer's wife. She attended the Christian Union Church, Mount Pleasant Mills. Betty enjoyed her herb and flower gardening, bird watching and doing puzzles. She was a seamstress, but the greatest joy of her life was her children and grandchildren. She will be remembered as a Proverbs 31 woman.

She is survived by eight children and their spouses, Linda Hoffman, of Mount Pleasant Mills, David and Marie Ulmer, of Selinsgrove, Richard and Lori Ulmer, of Middleburg, Susan and Byron DeLong, of Middleburg, Marilyn and Dave Shaffer, of Mount Pleasant Mills, John Ulmer, of Mount Pleasant Mills, Ann and Scott Radel, of Beavertown, and Rebecca and Rodney Walter of Lewisburg; 58 grandchildren and their spouses, 55 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one grandson, Jeremiah Ulmer; one great-grandson, Jeremiah Swaffer; one brother and sister-in-law, James and Betty Harris and one son-in-law, Randolph Hoffman.

Friends and family will be received from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, and from 10 to 11 a.m. Saturday, followed by the funeral at 11 a.m., at the Paxtonville United Methodist Church, with Pastor Daryl Kuhns officiating. Burial will be in the Paxtonville Cemetery. Contributions to honor Betty's memory may be made to the Mission Fund of the Christian Union Church, 5230 Route 104, Mount Pleasant Mills, Pennsylvania 17853. Arrangements are by the Hummel Funeral Home, 574 Hill St., Middleburg.

More About Robert Ulmer and Betty Harris:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1950

Children of Robert Ulmer and Betty Harris are:

- + 2016 i. Linda Marie⁹ Ulmer, born Mar 1953.
- + 2017 ii. David Theodore Ulmer, born 15 Apr 1955.
- 2018 iii. Richard Dean Ulmer, born 04 Mar 1957. He married Lori ?.
- + 2019 iv. Susan Diane Ulmer, born 13 Nov 1958.
- + 2020 v. Marilyn Kay Ulmer, born 15 Apr 1960.

- 2021 vi. John Robert Ulmer, born 30 Jun 1959.
- 2022 vii. Ann Louisa Ulmer, born 14 Apr 1965. She married Scott Radel; born 1969.
- 2023 viii. Rebecka Ruth Ulmer, born 01 Feb 1969. She married Rodney Walter; born 24 May 1956.

1270. Miriam Ellen⁸ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Dec 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Sep 2019 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co, Florida. She married **Donald Lee Shafer** 24 Mar 1951 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 31 Aug 1929 in Watsontown, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Apr 2018 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co, Florida.

Notes for Miriam Ellen Ulmer:

Mrs. Miriam Shafer, 88, of Fernandina Beach, Florida, passed away peacefully in her sleep on Friday, Sept. 13, 2019, at her residence. She was born on Dec. 15, 1930, in Williamsport, to the late Theodore and Florence Ulmer. Miriam graduated in 1948 from Hepburnville High School. She was working at L.L. Stearns in Williamsport when she met and married Donald L. Shafer (deceased). They lived in Montoursville where Miriam was a cost accountant at Carey McFalls. She also volunteered for Children and Youth Services working with troubled youth. Both Miriam and her husband were active in St. Paul's United Methodist church fellowship and developed many long-lasting friendships with the Dorothy Long class. They moved to Fernandina Beach, Florida, in 1998, and joined the fellowship of the Memorial United Methodist Church. Miriam attended weekly prayer meetings, book club, and was involved in many activities in Fernandina, such as the Book Festival.

Miriam was a loving wife and mother. She is survived by two sons, Mark Shafer and his wife, Amelia, of Fernandina Beach; Ken Shafer and his wife, Brenda, of Williamsport, and her daughter, Debbie McCafferty, also of Fernandina Beach. Her youngest daughter, Laura Shafer, passed away in May of 2009. She has three grandchildren, Ryan and Shannon McCafferty, and Amy (Shafer) Fehl and her husband, Corey Fehl. She has two great-granddaughters, Piper and Sloane Fehl. Miriam is survived by one brother, Dale Ulmer and wife, Dixie, of North Carolina, many brothers and sisters-in-law, as well as nephews and nieces.

A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday, Oct. 12, at St. Paul's Calvary United Methodist Church in Williamsport.

More About Donald Shafer and Miriam Ulmer:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Miriam Ulmer and Donald Shafer are:

- 2024 i. Mark Steven⁹ Shafer, born 10 Jan 1952. He married Amelia Ann Stryker Aft. 1972; born 22 Sep 1953.

More About Mark Shafer and Amelia Stryker:
Marriage: Aft. 1972
- + 2025 ii. Deborah Ann Shafer, born 28 Jan 1954.
- 2026 iii. Kenneth Lee Shafer, born 01 Oct 1957. He married (1) Brenda Guthrie; born 28 May 1959. He married (2) Sally Fenderson Aft. 1978; born 01 Sep 1957.

More About Kenneth Shafer and Sally Fenderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1978
- 2027 iv. Laura Lynne Shafer, born 16 May 1963 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 2009 in Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

1271. Charles Frederick⁸ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Nov 1932 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Apr 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Ann (Peggy) Bower** 09 May 1953 in Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 22 Mar 1935 in Eldred, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 2016 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for Charles Ulmer and Margaret Bower:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ulmer, Cogan Station, will observe their 60th wedding anniversary May 9, 2013. They were married by the Rev. Charles Russ at Balls Mills Church, Cogan Station. They are members of Grace Baptist, West Milton. Mrs. Ulmer, the former Peggy Ann Bower, is a native of Cogan Station. She is the daughter of the late Flossie and Edgar Bower. She graduated from Montoursville High School. She is a homemaker. Mr. Ulmer, a native of Trout Run, is the son of the late Florence and Ted Ulmer. He graduated from Williamsport High School. He retired as a dairy farmer.

They are the parents of four daughters, Judy Renno, Milton; Loretta Showalter, Virginia; and Norma Davis and Ruth, both of Mechanicsburg; and 11 sons, Dennis, Williamsport; Alan, Mt. Solon, Virginia; Craig, Turbotville; Jim, Watsonstown; Matthew, New Market, Virginia; Shawn, Greensburg; Jeffrey, Milton; Paul, Steamwood, Illinois; Charles Jr. and Steven, both of Cogan Station; and the late Timothy Ulmer. There are 51 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. In honor of their anniversary, a family dinner is being planned.

More About Charles Ulmer and Margaret Bower:

Marriage: 09 May 1953, Hepburn, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Bower are:

- + 2028 i. Charles Frederick⁹ Ulmer, Jr., born 14 Oct 1954.
- + 2029 ii. Steven Thomas Ulmer, born 03 Sep 1955.
- 2030 iii. Judith Loraine Ulmer, born 08 Apr 1957. She married Timothy P. Renno 1977; born 19 Jun 1961.

More About Timothy Renno and Judith Ulmer:
Marriage: 1977

- + 2031 iv. Dennis Edgar Ulmer, born 09 Aug 1958.
- 2032 v. Loretta Ann Ulmer, born 14 Nov 1959. She married James Showalter 1979.

More About James Showalter and Loretta Ulmer:
Marriage: 1979

- 2033 vi. Alan Eugene Ulmer, born 17 Feb 1961. He married Robin ? 1993; born 22 Jul 1971.

More About Alan Ulmer and Robin ?:
Marriage: 1993

- + 2034 vii. Craig Andrew Ulmer, born 15 May 1963.
- 2035 viii. James Wesley Ulmer, born 02 Oct 1964. He married Molly Sue ? 1998; born 20 Apr 1968.

More About James Ulmer and Molly ?:
Marriage: 1998

- + 2036 ix. Timothy Miles Ulmer, born 05 Mar 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 2008 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2037 x. Matthew Keith Ulmer, born 01 Jul 1967. He married Nicole Christine Dove 04 Nov 1989 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co, Virginia; born 09 Oct 1969.

More About Matthew Ulmer and Nicole Dove:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1989, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co, Virginia

- 2038 xi. Shawn Phillip Ulmer, born 24 Oct 1968.
- 2039 xii. Norma Jean Ulmer, born 19 Apr 1970. She married ? Davis 2009.

More About ? Davis and Norma Ulmer:
Marriage: 2009

- 2040 xiii. Jeffrey Lynn Ulmer, born 23 Dec 1971. He married Edna J. Beiler 2002; born 17 Dec 1970.

More About Jeffrey Ulmer and Edna Beiler:
Marriage: 2002

- 2041 xiv. Paul Seth Ulmer, born 23 Sep 1974.
- 2042 xv. Ruth Elizabeth Ulmer, born 14 Oct 1977.

1272. Bruce Elmer⁸ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Apr 1935 in Balls Mills, Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Apr 1998 in Bellefonte, Centre Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nancy Jefferies** Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Bruce Elmer Ulmer:

Burial: 1998, Centre County Memorial Park Cemetery State College, Centre Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Bruce Ulmer and Nancy Jefferies:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Bruce Ulmer and Nancy Jefferies are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2043 | i. | Karen L. ⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1955. |
| 2044 | ii. | Daniel E. Ulmer, born Aft. 1957. |
| 2045 | iii. | Michael James Ulmer, born Aft. 1959. |
| 2046 | iv. | Barbara Ann Ulmer, born Aft. 1960. |
| 2047 | v. | Thomas Theodore Ulmer, born Aft. 1961. |

1273. Dale Thomas⁸ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Oct 1937 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dixie Laverne Roach** Aft. 1956. She was born 21 Aug 1940.

More About Dale Ulmer and Dixie Roach:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Dale Ulmer and Dixie Roach are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 2048 | i. | Rachel Elizabeth ⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1956. |
| 2049 | ii. | Leslie Jeanne Ulmer, born Aft. 1958. |

1274. Brenda Joyce⁸ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Jul 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 2015 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick Watson Lovell** 17 Sep 1960, son of Ellis Lovell and Martha Cline. He was born 18 Feb 1935.

Notes for Brenda Joyce Ulmer:

Brenda J. Lovell, 74, of Linden, went home to be with her Lord and Savior on Friday, March 27, 2015, at home surrounded by her loving family. She is survived by her husband, Fred W. Lovell. They celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary Sept. 17, 2014. Born July 8, 1940, she was a daughter of the late T. Theodore and Florence (Fink) Ulmer and was preceded in death by two brothers, Robert Ulmer and Bruce Ulmer, and a sister Carole Webster. Brenda was a homemaker, assisted with the family farm and always enjoyed working with her hands, especially baking bread. It was her desire to always serve others. She attended Buchanan Baptist Church.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by a daughter, Sherrie A. (Jonathan) Hoffman, of Mt. Pleasant Mills; three sons, F. Scott (Rhonda) Lovell, of Linden, Seth T. (Faith) Lovell, of Williamsport, Steven D. (Joanna) Lovell, of South Williamsport; 16 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Charles Ulmer Sr., of Cogan Station, Dale Ulmer, of Raleigh, North Carolina, and two sisters, Jean Otto of Cornwall, and Miriam Shaffer, of Fernandina Beach, Florida.

A funeral service to honor the life of Brenda will at 11 am Thursday, April 2, at Knight-Confer Funeral Home, 1914 Memorial Ave., Williamsport. The Rev. Robert W. Regan, pastor of Buchanan Baptist Church, will officiate. Visitation will be Wednesday, April 1, from 6 to 8 p.m. and 10 a.m. to time of service on Thursday at the funeral home. Interment will be in Woodward Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Brenda's name to Gideons International, P.O. Box 140800, Nashville, TN 37214-0800 or Susquehanna Foundation, 1001 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, PA 17701 for the benefit of the Susquehanna Hospice.

More About Frederick Lovell and Brenda Ulmer:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1960

Children of Brenda Ulmer and Frederick Lovell are:

- + 2050 i. Sherrie Ann⁹ Lovell, born 01 Aug 1961.
- + 2051 ii. Frederick Scott Lovell, born 08 Feb 1963.
- + 2052 iii. Seth Thomas Lovell, born 20 Dec 1966.
- 2053 iv. Steven David Lovell, born 23 Dec 1976. He married Joanna Sheeder; born 07 Apr 1980.

1275. Carole Faye⁸ Ulmer (Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Apr 1944 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Kent F. Webster** 16 Mar 1963. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Carole Faye Ulmer:

Williamsport Sun Gazette, January 17, 2009;

Carole F. (Ulmer) Webster, 64, of 2393 Quaker Hill Road, Cogan Station, died Thursday, January 15, 2009 at the Williamsport Hospital. Carole and her husband, Kent F. Webster, observed their 45th wedding anniversary on March 16, 2008. Carole was a member of St. Paul-Calvary United Methodist Church, enjoyed flower gardening and arranging, baking bread and was a devoted grandmother. Born April 11, 1944 in Williamsport, she was the daughter of Thomas T. and Florence Fink Ulmer.

Surviving in addition to her husband, are a son, Randy K. (Karen) of Cogan Station; daughter, Cathy A. (Eric) Mummau of Harrisburg; brothers, Robert (Betty) Ulmer of Middleburg; Dale (Dixie) Ulmer of Raleigh, North Carolina; Charles (Peggy) Ulmer, Sr. of Cogan Station; sisters, Jean (Jack) Otto of Lebanon; Miriam (Don) Shafer of Amelia Island, Florida; Brenda (Fred) Lovell of Linden; a sister-in-law, Nancy Ulmer of Bellefonte and six grandchildren. Carole was predeceased by a brother Bruce Ulmer.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at her Church, 1427 Memorial Avenue, with Pastor Robin L. Baer officiating. Burial will be in Blooming Grove Cemetery. There will be no visitation. The family will provide the flowers and suggests contributions be made to the church in care of the Long Sunday School Class. Knight-Confer Funeral Home.

More About Kent Webster and Carole Ulmer:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1963

Children of Carole Ulmer and Kent Webster are:

- 2054 i. Randy K.⁹ Webster, born Aft. 1963. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1962.
- 2055 ii. Cathy A. Webster, born Aft. 1964. She married Eric Mummau; born Aft. 1960.

1276. Clement P.⁸ Ulmer (Clarence H.⁷, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Johannes (John)⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1925 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 1996 in Havertown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura J. Moomaw** 1947. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Clement P. Ulmer:

Burial: Sep 1996, Havertown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Clement Ulmer and Laura Moomaw:
Marriage: 1947

Children of Clement Ulmer and Laura Moomaw are:

- 2056 i. Ross P.⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1947.
- 2057 ii. Diane Ulmer, born Aft. 1949.

1284. Rev. Russel⁸ Sloan (Mabel E.⁷ Ulmer, Solomon Jonathan⁶, Jacob A.⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³,

Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1917. He married **Dorothy Harpel** Aft. 1937. She was born Aft. 1917.

More About Rev. Russel Sloan:

Occupation: pastor

More About Russel Sloan and Dorothy Harpel:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Russel Sloan and Dorothy Harpel are:

- 2058 i. Mark⁹ Sloan, born Aft. 1938.
- 2059 ii. Marilyn Sloan, born Aft. 1939.

1288. Donald E.⁸ Ulmer (Mahlon Frederick⁷, Daniel J.⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1919. He married **(1) Pearl E. James** Aft. 1936. She was born Aft. 1917. He married **(2) Jeannine Balog** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1916.

More About Donald Ulmer and Pearl James:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About Donald Ulmer and Jeannine Balog:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Donald Ulmer and Pearl James are:

- 2060 i. Donna Lynn⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1936. She married Garrett C. Chitwood Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1930.

More About Garrett Chitwood and Donna Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

- + 2061 ii. Sharon J. Ulmer, born Aft. 1938.

1291. Lois Maxine⁸ Ulmer (Charles Grover⁷, Daniel J.⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1920. She married **(1) Milford R. Culp** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Herbert E. Riddell** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Milford Culp and Lois Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Herbert Riddell and Lois Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Lois Ulmer and Milford Culp are:

- 2062 i. Richard Charles⁹ Culp, born Aft. 1940.
- 2063 ii. Thomas Carl Culp, born Aft. 1941.

1292. Carl Faye⁸ Ulmer (Charles Grover⁷, Daniel J.⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1922. He married **Ann L. Crossley** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Ulmer and Ann Crossley:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Carl Ulmer and Ann Crossley are:

- 2064 i. Carol Ann⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1942.
- 2065 ii. Joann L. Ulmer, born Aft. 1944.
- + 2066 iii. Christine Diane Ulmer, born Aft. 1946.

1293. Howell LaRue⁸ Waltz (Elma Pearl⁷ Bower, Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Jul 1913 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1971 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Evelyn R. Paulhamus** Aft. 1933, daughter of William Paulhamus and Mabel Edler. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Howell LaRue Waltz:

Burial: Dec 1971, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Howell Waltz and Evelyn Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of Howell Waltz and Evelyn Paulhamus are:

- + 2067 i. Ann Louise⁹ Waltz, born 11 Feb 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 2022 in Danville, Pennsylvania.
- + 2068 ii. Marvin LaRue Waltz, born 1945.

1299. Eleanor May⁸ Bower (Lawrence S.⁷, Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Dec 1928 in Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1988 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl Kepner** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 27 Jun 1919, and died 11 Jul 1998.

More About Earl Kepner and Eleanor Bower:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Eleanor Bower and Earl Kepner are:

- 2069 i. ?⁹ Kepner, born Aft. 1941.
- 2070 ii. ? Kepner, born Aft. 1943.
- 2071 iii. ? Kepner, born Aft. 1944.

1300. Helen Louise⁸ Bower (Lawrence S.⁷, Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1920. She married **Elwood Franklin Ulmer** Aft. 1936, son of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. He was born 24 May 1918 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1997 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elwood Franklin Ulmer:

Burial: 15 Apr 1997, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

More About Elwood Ulmer and Helen Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children are listed above under (704) Elwood Franklin Ulmer.

1301. Ruth Elizabeth⁸ Bower (Lawrence S.⁷, Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1925. She married **Murray Joseph Monse** Aft. 1942. He was born 12 Oct 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 18 Feb 1995 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Murray Joseph Monse:

Burial: 21 Feb 1995, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About Murray Monse and Ruth Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Ruth Bower and Murray Monse are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---------------------------------------|
| 2072 | i. | ? ⁹ Monse, born Aft. 1942. |
| 2073 | ii. | ? Monse, born Aft. 1944. |
| 2074 | iii. | ? Monse, born Aft. 1945. |
| 2075 | iv. | ? Monse, born Aft. 1947. |
| 2076 | v. | ? Monse, born Aft. 1948. |

1307. Pauline Mae⁸ Waltz (Clyde Stanford⁸, Sarah A.⁷ Getz, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 May 1926, and died 28 Nov 2001. She married **Joseph A. Notary** 1948. He was born 05 Jun 1924 in McIntyre, Pennsylvania, and died Feb 2016 in Warminster, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph A. Notary:

Joseph A. Notary of Warminster, Pennsylvania died Sunday, February 14, 2016, at Christ's Home Medical Center. He was 91. Joe was born in McIntyre, Pennsylvania, one of five children of the late Dominic and Grace Bottiglione Notareschi. He graduated from Carnegie Institute of Technology (presently Carnegie-Mellon University) in 1943 with a degree in mechanical engineering and worked for Heyl & Patterson Contracting Engineers in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania for 43 years until his retirement in 1991.

He married his first wife, Pauline Waltz, in 1948, and they spent the first 46 years of their married life in Monroeville, Pennsylvania raising their three children. Following his retirement, they moved to the Bethlehem, Pennsylvania area to be closer to two of their children and their families. Pauline passed away in 2001, and in 2003 he married his present wife, Patricia Goodall. At the time of his death, they had shared 13 years of marriage, spending their last three years in the Christ's Home Retirement Community.

In addition to his wife, Joseph is survived by his daughter, Sharon and husband, Robert Bishop of Doylestown, Pennsylvania; a son, Alan and wife, Christy of Castle Rock, Colorado; and a daughter-in-law, Janey Notary of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania; three stepdaughters, Beth Burt of Bridgeville, Pennsylvania, Cheryl Howcroft of Clinton, Pennsylvania, and Alisa Goodall of Oakdale, Pennsylvania; seven grandchildren, Christopher and Stephen Bishop, Matthew, Jonathan and Michael Notary, Daniel Notary and Elizabeth Cunningham; four step- grandchildren, Amanda and Ryan Burt, Zachary Marburger, and Tyler Howcroft; 12 great- grandchildren; two brothers, Don Notary and wife, Joyce of South Bend, Indiana and Albert Notary of Merritt Island, Florida; and a sister-in-law, Priscilla Waltz of Montoursville, Pennsylvania. He was predeceased by his first wife, Pauline; his son, Kenneth; and two sisters, Mary McConville and Dora Jones.

A graveside service will be held in State Road United Methodist Church Cemetery in Linden, Pennsylvania at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Joe's name may be made to: Christ's Home Benevolent Fund, 800 York Road, Warminster, Pennsylvania 18974. Reed and Steinbach Funeral Home, Doylestown.

More About Joseph Notary and Pauline Waltz:

Marriage: 1948

Children of Pauline Waltz and Joseph Notary are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 2077 | i. | Sharon ⁹ Notary. |
| 2078 | ii. | Alan Notary. |
| + 2079 | iii. | Kenneth E. Notary, born 26 Jun 1951 in Monroeville, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 2010 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. |

1309. Stanley Laverne⁸ Waltz (Clyde Stanford⁸, Sarah A.⁷ Getz, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 May 1930 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 2011. He married **Priscilla Baca** 22 Feb 1955. She was born 09 Sep 1931.

More About Stanley Waltz and Priscilla Baca:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1955

Children of Stanley Waltz and Priscilla Baca are:

- 2080 i. Deborah⁹ Waltz, born 24 Apr 1960. She married Alberto Paico.
- 2081 ii. Terrie Waltz, born 24 May 1962. She married ? Brosmith.
- 2082 iii. Rodney Waltz.

1310. Maxine Elizabeth⁸ Waltz (Clyde Stanford⁸, Sarah A.⁷ Getz, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Jan 1936 in Salladasburg, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 May 2014. She married **R. Clair Robinson** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1926.

Notes for Maxine Elizabeth Waltz:

Maxine E. Robinson, 78, of Linden, died Friday, May 30, 2014 at Sycamore Manor Health Center. Born January 9, 1936 in Salladasburg, Pennsylvania, she was a daughter of Clyde S. and Laura (Hauck) Waltz. Maxine was a 1953 graduate of Williamsport High School, and was in charge of many of her class reunions. She worked as a secretary in the business office of the Williamsport Hospital before retiring in 1999. She was also an Avon representative for 50 years. Maxine was a member of the Pine Run United Methodist Church where she served as a mission chairman, sang in the choir, was in charge of dinners for the church, and was on the kitchen committee. She was a member of Pine Run Grange #250 since 1945 where she was a master and longtime secretary. She was also a member of Pomona Grange where she served as their treasurer and a member of the State and National Grange. She was a member of the Jersey Shore Senior Citizens and the Newberry Lioness Club. Maxine also enjoyed crocheting and needlework.

Surviving are three children, Brian (Sandy) Robinson of New Holland, Rev. Brent (Nancy) Robinson of Easton, and Brenda (Dave) Frontz of Allenwood; eight grandchildren and a great granddaughter. She was preceded in death by her parents, infant sister Mildred Waltz, infant daughter Bonnie Robinson, sister Pauline Notary and brother Stanley Waltz.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, June 21, 11:00 am at Pine Run United Methodist Church, 1719 Pine Run Road, Linden, Pennsylvania 17744. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Maxine's name may be made to Handi*Vangelism Ministries International, PO Box 122, Akron, Pennsylvania 17501-0122 or Pine Run United Methodist Church Memorial Fund.

More About R. Robinson and Maxine Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Maxine Waltz and R. Robinson are:

- 2083 i. Brian Charles⁹ Robinson, born 28 Feb 1958. He married Sandra Pelligra Apr 1986.

More About Brian Robinson and Sandra Pelligra:

Marriage: Apr 1986

- 2084 ii. Bonnie Robinson.
- 2085 iii. Brenda Anne Robinson, born Sep 1966. She married David Frontz.
- 2086 iv. Rev. Brent Eugene Robinson, born Dec 1962. He married Nancy ?.

1317. Thomas Haines⁸ Heim (Thomas Jefferson Schaefer⁷, David Jacob⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1918. He married **Norma Isabelle Levan** Aft. 1938. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Thomas Heim and Norma Levan:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Thomas Heim and Norma Levan are:

- 2087 i. Lyn Marie⁹ Heim, born Aft. 1938.
- 2088 ii. Joy Ann Heim, born Aft. 1940.
- 2089 iii. Phillip Fernando Heim, born Aft. 1942.

1321. Ethel Mae⁸ Waltz (Esther M.⁷ Heim, Christian Charles⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 May 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **W. Edwin Whipple**. He was born 16 Oct 1907 in Montgomery, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 1974 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About W. Edwin Whipple:

Burial: Feb 1974, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ethel Waltz and W. Whipple is:

2090 i. Marian⁹ ?, born Aft. 1936.

1323. Charles Christopher⁸ Waltz (Esther M.⁷ Heim, Christian Charles⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Dec 1914 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Esther E. Freezer** Aft. 1935. She was born 18 Jun 1916 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1985.

More About Charles Christopher Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1991, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Esther E. Freezer:

Burial: Aug 1985, Rose Valley Cemetery Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Waltz and Esther Freezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Charles Waltz and Esther Freezer are:

2091 i. Thelma Eileen⁹ Waltz, born Aft. 1935. She married ? Bayson; born Aft. 1929.

2092 ii. Joyce A. Waltz, born Aft. 1936.

2093 iii. Judy F. Waltz, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Kreamer; born Aft. 1930.

1324. Althea Elizabeth⁸ Waltz (Esther M.⁷ Heim, Christian Charles⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Dec 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 2004 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Franklin LaVerne Hyde** Aft. 1937. He was born 17 Apr 1917 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1986 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Franklin Hyde and Althea Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Child of Althea Waltz and Franklin Hyde is:

2094 i. ?⁹ Hyde, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Robinson; born Aft. 1931.

1327. Glenn Elmer⁸ Waltz (Esther M.⁷ Heim, Christian Charles⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Oct 1925 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joyce Plank** 02 Apr 1949 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Aug 1928 in Pennsylvania.

More About Glenn Waltz and Joyce Plank:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1949, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Glenn Waltz and Joyce Plank is:

2095 i. David⁹ Waltz, born 13 Aug 1955; died 02 May 1959.

1329. Guy Albert⁸ Waltz (Esther M.⁷ Heim, Christian Charles⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Jan 1930 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 2015 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Gladys Falk**. She was born 16 Aug 1932, and died 24 Oct 1985. He married **(2) Jean Marie Hodoba** 15 Jan 2001 in Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 25 Oct 1937 in Catawissa, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 2022 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Guy Albert Waltz:

Guy A. Waltz, 85, of 1993 Walters Road, Montoursville, died on Sunday, June 14, 2015, at Valley View Nursing Center. He was predeceased by his first wife, Gladys Falk Waltz. He and his second wife, Jean Hodoba Bower Waltz, were married on January 15, 2001. He was born on January 16, 1930, in Warrensville and was one of ten children born to Elmer and Esther Heim Waltz.

Guy attended Christian Hill Grade School, Curtin Junior High School and Williamsport High School. He served his country during the Korean War in the U.S. Air Force as a Staff Sergeant. Guy was a member of Masonic Lodge 335, Zafar Grotto in South Williamsport, Consistory Scottish Rite, American Legion Post 104, Loyalsock Creek Men's Club, Wheel Inn, Loyalsock Antique Machinery Association and Twin Ponds Rod and Gun Club. He was a former charter member of the Warrensville Lions Club. Guy retired from Van Campen Motors in 1989 where he started in the parts department and later became General Manager.

In addition to his wife he is survived by three sons, John (Debbie) Waltz, Jeffrey (Jeanine) Waltz, James (Barbara) Waltz, all of Montoursville; a daughter, Janice Russell, of Williamsport; a brother, Glenn Waltz, of Montoursville; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one step-daughter; three step-grandchildren; and five step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. on Friday, June 19, 2015, at Kaufman Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 2102 Northway Road, Williamsport with the Rev. Larry K. Waltz officiating. Burial will be in Resurrection Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. The family will provide flowers and suggest memorial contributions in Guy's name be made to Korean War Veterans of Lycoming County Pennsylvania, Inc., P.O. Box 3232, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Guy Waltz and Jean Hodoba:

Marriage: 15 Jan 2001, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Guy Waltz and Gladys Falk are:

- 2096 i. Janice⁹ Waltz. She married ? Russell.
- 2097 ii. John Waltz, born 03 Mar 1953. He married Debbie ?; born 01 Sep 1955.
- 2098 iii. James Eugene Waltz, born 06 Mar 1956. He married Barbara Jean ?; born 21 Dec 1955.
- 2099 iv. Jeffrey Waltz, born 13 Feb 1957. He married Jeanine L. Fessler; born 23 May 1962.

1330. Robert Luther⁸ Waltz (Esther M.⁷ Heim, Christian Charles⁶, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1927. He married **R. Joan Lockard** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930 in Farragut, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About R. Joan Lockard:

Occupation: Schnadig Inc.

More About Robert Waltz and R. Lockard:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Robert Waltz and R. Lockard are:

- 2100 i. Lu Ann⁹ Waltz, born Aft. 1951 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2101 ii. Lee Waltz, born Aft. 1953 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2102 iii. Lynn Waltz, born Aft. 1955 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1335. Helen Marie⁸ Woodley (Elsie Melinda⁷ Entz, Christina⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴,

Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1915. She married **Theodore W. Minns** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Theodore Minns and Helen Woodley:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Helen Woodley and Theodore Minns are:

- 2103 i. Kenneth Herbert⁹ Minns, born Aft. 1935.
- 2104 ii. James Theodore Minns, born Aft. 1937.
- 2105 iii. Janice Elsie Minns, born Aft. 1939.

1352. Robert Gene⁸ Entz (Herbert Samuel⁷, Christina⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1930. He married **Angeline Jobe** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Robert Entz and Angeline Jobe:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Robert Entz and Angeline Jobe are:

- + 2106 i. Herbert Samuel⁹ Entz II, born Aft. 1950.
- + 2107 ii. Elisabeth Entz, born Aft. 1952.

1361. William States⁸ Ulmer (Joseph William⁷, Simon J.⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Aug 1924 in Towanda, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 2001. He married **Mary Knight**. She was born 1926 in Pennsylvania.

Children of William Ulmer and Mary Knight are:

- 2108 i. Sharon Lynn⁹ Ulmer, born 20 May 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2109 ii. William States Ulmer, Jr., born 20 Jan 1950 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1363. Laura Lillian⁸ Ulmer (Joseph William⁷, Simon J.⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Oct 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 2016. She married **Edwin Daniel Starling** 26 Feb 1949. He was born 20 Jan 1920 in Lawley, Florida, and died 14 Jan 2005 in Florida.

More About Edwin Daniel Starling:
Residence: Jacksonville, Pennsylvania

More About Edwin Starling and Laura Ulmer:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1949

Children of Laura Ulmer and Edwin Starling are:

- + 2110 i. Daniel Gary⁹ Starling, born 1950.
- 2111 ii. Laura Lisa Starling, born Aft. 1952.
- 2112 iii. Melanie Denise Starling, born 1959.

1364. Wayne Paul⁸ Ulmer (Joseph William⁷, Simon J.⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Jan 1938 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 2009 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Pauline T. Eckert** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1936. He married **(2) Loretta E. Greenawalt** Bef. 1960. She was born 29 May 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 2018 in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania.

More About Wayne Paul Ulmer:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Trout Run, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Hesperia, California

Residence 4: Crestline, California
Residence 5: Azusa, California

More About Wayne Ulmer and Pauline Eckert:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Wayne Ulmer and Loretta Greenawalt:
Marriage: Bef. 1960

Child of Wayne Ulmer and Pauline Eckert is:
2113 i. Debra Jean⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1957.

Children of Wayne Ulmer and Loretta Greenawalt are:

- 2114 i. Charles W.⁹ Ulmer, born 1962.
- 2115 ii. Colin D. Ulmer, born Aft. 1961.
- 2116 iii. Wayne P. Ulmer.
- 2117 iv. Deborah J. Ulmer.

1365. Barbara Winifred⁸ Ulmer (Joseph William⁷, Simon J.⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Feb 1943 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 2016 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph William Dembitsky** Aft. 1951. He was born 13 May 1933 in Forestville, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 2012 in Annville, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph William Dembitsky:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Port Carbon, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Pompano Beach, Florida

More About Joseph Dembitsky and Barbara Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Barbara Ulmer and Joseph Dembitsky are:

- 2118 i. Joseph William⁹ Dembitsky, born 1964.

More About Joseph William Dembitsky:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Jacksonville, Pennsylvania
Residence 5: Kempton, Pennsylvania
Residence 6: Pompano Beach, Florida

- 2119 ii. Bart Allan Dembitsky, born Aft. 1965.
- 2120 iii. Honna Lori Dembitsky, born Aft. 1967.

More About Honna Lori Dembitsky:
Residence: Alexandria, Virginia

1367. Robert Merl⁸ Lovell (Miriam Eleanor⁷ Ulmer, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1947. He married **Susan Jayne St. Peter** Aft. 1967. She was born Aft. 1947.

More About Robert Merl Lovell:
Residence: Cortland, New York
Residence 2: Clayton, New York
Residence 3: Cape Vincent, New York

Residence 4: Randolph, New Jersey

More About Robert Lovell and Susan St. Peter:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Robert Lovell and Susan St. Peter are:

- 2121 i. Owen Christopher⁹ Lovell, born Aft. 1967.

More About Owen Christopher Lovell:
Residence: Austin, Texas
Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland
Residence 3: Clayton, New York
Residence 4: Cortland, New York
Residence 5: Syracuse, New York

- 2122 ii. Adrienne Ellen Lovell, born 1978.

1373. Ronald Eugene⁸ Ulmer, Sr. (Elwood Franklin⁷, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1943. He married **Barbara (Jeanne) Best** Aft. 1964. She was born 1945.

More About Ronald Eugene Ulmer, Sr.:
Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ronald Ulmer and Barbara Best:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Ronald Ulmer and Barbara Best is:

- 2123 i. Ronald Eugene⁹ Ulmer, Jr., born Aft. 1964.

1374. Randall Irvin⁸ Ulmer (Elwood Franklin⁷, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1944. He married **Meredith L. Fornwalt**. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Randall Irvin Ulmer:
Residence: Trout Run, Pennsylvania

Child of Randall Ulmer and Meredith Fornwalt is:

- 2124 i. Douglas A.⁹ Ulmer, born 1961.

1385. Marvalene Mae⁸ Ulmer (Charles William⁷, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1947. She married **Dennis Park Matson** Aft. 1963. He was born Aft. 1941.

More About Marvalene Mae Ulmer:
Residence: North Canton, Ohio
Residence 2: Charlevoix, Michigan

More About Dennis Matson and Marvalene Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Marvalene Ulmer and Dennis Matson are:

- 2125 i. Denise Renee⁹ Matson, born 1977.
2126 ii. Eric Dennis Matson, born 1978.
2127 iii. Melissa Marie Matson, born 1980.
2128 iv. Amanda Elizabeth Matson, born Aft. 1981.

1389. Phyllis Jean⁸ Paulhamus (Lois Arlene⁷ Ulmer, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1947. She married **James A. Lockcuff** Aft. 1965. He was born 1938.

More About James A. Lockcuff:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Lockcuff and Phyllis Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Phyllis Paulhamus and James Lockcuff are:

- 2129 i. Linnea Marie⁹ Lockcuff, born Aft. 1968.
- 2130 ii. Eric James Lockcuff, born 1969.
- 2131 iii. Alan Scott Lockcuff, born 1971.

1390. Wayne L.⁸ Paulhamus (Lois Arlene⁷ Ulmer, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1950. He married **Joyce Marie English** Aft. 1966. She was born 1953.

More About Wayne Paulhamus and Joyce English:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of Wayne Paulhamus and Joyce English is:

- 2132 i. Daniel Wayne⁹ Paulhamus, born 1967.

1391. Cathy M.⁸ Paulhamus (Lois Arlene⁷ Ulmer, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Glenn Smith** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Glenn Smith and Cathy Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Cathy Paulhamus and Glenn Smith are:

- 2133 i. Glenn⁹ Smith, born Aft. 1968.
- 2134 ii. Erica Smith, born Aft. 1970.

1392. Eldon L.⁸ Paulhamus (Lois Arlene⁷ Ulmer, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1957. He married **Carol A. Wagner** Aft. 1977. She was born 1959.

More About Eldon L. Paulhamus:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Eldon Paulhamus and Carol Wagner:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Eldon Paulhamus and Carol Wagner are:

- 2135 i. ?⁹ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1978.
- 2136 ii. ? Paulhamus, born Aft. 1979.

1397. Dr. Craig Lauren⁸ Stabler (Dorothy Rosanna⁷ Ulmer, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Jan 1955. He married **Donna Lynn Callahan** Aft. 1976. She was born 1958.

More About Dr. Craig Lauren Stabler:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Craig Stabler and Donna Callahan:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of Craig Stabler and Donna Callahan is:
2137 i. Kimberly Joy⁸ Stabler, born 1986.

1398. Kurt Andrew⁸ Stabler (Dorothy Rosanna⁷ Ulmer, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Feb 1958. He married **Janet Helen ?** Aft. 1978. She was born 01 Mar 1951.

Notes for Kurt Andrew Stabler:

June 30, 2016 - When Kurt Stabler and his family moved to North Carolina nine years ago, they were unsure as to whether they would continue to farm. Previously, Kurt and his family had lived in Pennsylvania, where they ran a successful, small-scale farm. They moved to Dunn, North Carolina so that they could attend Foundations Bible Collegiate Church and so that their children could attend the academy and college sponsored by the church. Crownview Farm is one of the premier vendors at the WakeMed Farmers Market. They are also unique in that the farm is operated for the benefit of the students it employs from nearby Foundations Bible College. The students who work at Crownview Farm use the money from the sale of their crops to help pay for their college education(s). Owner of Crownview Farm, Kurt Stabler, explains: We're not a nonprofit, but we kind of run [the farm] that way. My wife and I don't make anything off of the farm; it's just for the kids.

History of Crownview Farm -We moved from Pennsylvania about nine years ago, and we were doing some farming (which was small scale) up there; and when we came here, we didn't really know if we were going to continue. We bought Crownview Farm in 2010; and I work at Foundations Bible College, which is right next door to our farm. We have five children that are here in this area. My son, Timothy, actually runs the operations in the field and oversees the other kids who work here. We really embarked on this farm for them [the students]. Originally, we started out with one young man who needed help going to school, and last year, we had about twelve different kids involved.

My mother grew up on a dairy farm in Pennsylvania, so I kind of had something in the background. Also, when I was young, my grandparents had gardens, and we did a little bit. When we were living in Pennsylvania, we bought a small farm. We just started with a garden, and we read and learned. At that point, I was actually working in town, in printing. I'd come home in the afternoon and work with the kids. I had an older son who thought he wanted to farm, and he did it for a couple of years before he changed career paths. So, when he got out, the rest of the family just took it over. We had several children in the early teens back then, and rather than go into town and get a job, we decided – "Well, let's just try to do this and make it work here on the farm." From there, it just kept growing, and it went so well that I finally quit my town job, and we started doing it on a larger scale.

We've been farming now for about 15 – 16 years, and we don't do anything original. We've read and talked to other farmers. For example, we had some really good Amish friends that taught us a lot – and you just read, read, read, and you try things and get better. My kids would tell you that one of my favorite sayings is, "Well, next year..." because you start, and you plant, and you see what happens about 60 days later, and then it's too late for this season. We're not certified organic, but we do an all-natural, chemical-free approach, so we need things that are disease resistant.

We try things all of the time. We buy our seeds from catalogs and online, and it's pretty much commercial seed. Most of what we grow, you wouldn't find the seed packets at Lowes or Walmart. We're also taking things fresh to the local markets, so we want stuff that's tender, that's tasty – and oftentimes, what's at the big stores does well at the store...but you put it in the field, and it may not taste the best. For example, we've tried a dozen different broccoli types to get it to the ones that work best for us, and we've tried a bunch of different lettuce. All of our lettuce is selected to take the heat as well as be flavorful. I know there's a big debate out there whether a natural, chemical-free approach is any safer. All of the chemical industry came out of what they learned in WWII- so for thousands of years, people were farming without chemicals, and they made it work. We're just a throwback to the way it was when my mom was a kid on the farm; we use manures and rock powders, and compost.

My property is about 5.25 acres, and we'll have about 2.5 acres in production. We use every bit of space that's available to us. The timing of the weather is the biggest challenge. We've got to do things

when we have a window of opportunity. When we get behind, we get in trouble. Many of our crops are transplanted every week, so you have a continuous batch of stuff. Something like the squash gets planted every three weeks, and it will be harvested over a long period of time – but lettuce? You cut it, and it's gone. So, next week, you've got to have the next batch in there. If we get behind, we could dip at the market and not have something that everyone's looking for...or if the weather is extra warm and things grow quickly, two batches could get ready at the same time, and we might not be able to sell it all.

Most of the kids who come to work at the farm don't know anything about agriculture or farming. However, most of the things that we do are not hard to learn at all. We try to teach the kids not only what we're doing but why we're doing it. We want them to learn the principles behind things so that they understand what they're doing (versus feeling like they're just doing a task). For a lot of kids, this is their first outside-of-the-home job that they've had, so they have to learn how to work, how fast to work, how well to work, etc...and that's a good process. This is a great environment for them to learn in.

This is a biological, living system. Today, farming has gone more towards a business model. Now, you've got to be a businessman to make a living in farming – but you can't treat crops like machines! I worked in printing. It's a lot different to work around printing presses and folding machines than it is crops. Crops are living, and you've got to treat it as such and respond to its needs. The soil for us is everything. We try to take care of that and be in harmony with the way God created it, and it will grow us crops.

This is for these kids. In order for us to make money for them, we've got to produce a really good product that's in demand out there. People are wanting chemical-free stuff, and that's what we do. Crownview Farm is based out of Dunn, NC. You can visit Crownview Farm at the WakeMed Farmers Market, Tuesdays, at the Raleigh Campus from 10am – 2pm throughout the summer.

More About Kurt Stabler and Janet ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Kurt Stabler and Janet ? are:

- 2138 i. Andrew Joseph⁹ Stabler, born 1986.
- 2139 ii. Daniel Nehemiah Stabler, born 1988.
- 2140 iii. Abigail Hope Stabler, born 1989. She married ? Wilson.
- 2141 iv. Timothy William Stabler, born 1993.

1399. Sandra Jane⁸ Stabler (Dorothy Rosanna⁷ Ulmer, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1959. She married **Steven P. Diehl**. He was born Aft. 1947.

Children of Sandra Stabler and Steven Diehl are:

- 2142 i. Caleb Stabler⁹ Diehl, born 16 Jul 1994.
- 2143 ii. Sophia Dorothy Diehl, born Aft. 1980.

1400. Kevin Charles⁸ Stabler (Dorothy Rosanna⁷ Ulmer, Charles Ervin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Nov 1961 in Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Katherine Pearson**. She was born 17 Mar 1962.

Children of Kevin Stabler and Mary Pearson are:

- 2144 i. Amy Rebecca⁹ Stabler, born 1987 in Pennsylvania.
- 2145 ii. Jeffrey Stabler, born Aft. 1982.

1404. Glenn D.⁸ Drengwitz (Alice Charlotte⁷ Edler, Martha Cordelia⁶ Bidelspacher, Sophia⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1933 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Harriet ?**. She was born 1937.

Child of Glenn Drengwitz and Harriet ? is:

- 2146 i. Daniel Paul⁹ Drengwitz, born 1962; died 04 Dec 2000 in Orange Park, Florida.

Notes for Daniel Paul Drengwitz:

Daniel Paul Drengwitz, age 38, of Orange Park, Florida who passed away December 4, 2000. Surviving are

his parents Glenn and Harriet Drengwitz; his sister Denise King; his grandmother Margaret Schaff; his aunt Marlene Bartholomew; cousins Keith and Derek Bartholomew; many other loving family members and friends. Family and friends will gather on Wednesday evening (TONIGHT) from 6-8 PM at the funeral home. Service will be held 10:30 AM Thursday, December 7, 2000 from the chapel of JACKSONVILLE MEMORY GARDENS FUNERAL HOME, 111 Blanding Blvd., Orange Park with Fr. Edward Rooney, Pastor of St. Lukes Catholic Church officiating. Interment will follow in Jacksonville Memory Gardens, Garden of the Last Supper.

1412. David Christian⁸ Ulmer, Jr. (David Christian⁷, Levi Joseph⁶, David C.⁵, David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1920. He married **Mary Schniedel** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About David Ulmer and Mary Schniedel:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of David Ulmer and Mary Schniedel are:

- 2147 i. Christine Anne⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1941 in Aspen, Colorado.
- 2148 ii. Jeanne Marie Ulmer, born Aft. 1942 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

1413. Charles D'Olier⁸ Ulmer (David Christian⁷, Levi Joseph⁶, David C.⁵, David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1921. He married **Linda ?** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Charles Ulmer and Linda ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Charles Ulmer and Linda ? are:

- 2149 i. Robin Eliene⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1941.
- 2150 ii. Drew Christian Ulmer, born Aft. 1942.

1422. Judith Ann⁸ Ulmer (Joseph Irvin⁷, Franklin David⁶, Joseph⁵, David⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1936 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Paul Higgins, Jr.** 1959. He was born 10 Feb 1934.

More About George Higgins and Judith Ulmer:
Marriage: 1959

Child of Judith Ulmer and George Higgins is:

- 2151 i. Amy Grace⁹ Higgins, born 09 Dec 1964 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

1424. Grant Eugene⁸ Winner (Anna⁷ Lutz, Kathryn Anna⁶ Weinman, David⁵, Maria⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Dec 1921 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 2009. He married **Lois Pearl Smith**. She was born 01 Oct 1925 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 2022 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.

Child of Grant Winner and Lois Smith is:

- 2152 i. Ronald Grant⁹ Winner, born 1950 in Michigan.

1430. Thelma Ruth⁸ Shively (Bertha Regina⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Nov 1910 in Nebraska, and died 26 Mar 1981 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Samuel Ellis Shoemaker** 20 Jun 1934 in Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He was born 16 Aug 1891 in Kansas, and died Jan 1985.

More About Samuel Shoemaker and Thelma Shively:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Laurel, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Child of Thelma Shively and Samuel Shoemaker is:

- 2153 i. Stephen Roy (Steven)⁹ Shoemaker, born 11 Mar 1937 in Montana; died 23 Jul 1982 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married Aileen Thelma Eschler 30 Aug 1958 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; born 27 Jun 1939 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; died 18 Apr 2008 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.

More About Stephen Shoemaker and Aileen Eschler:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana

1431. Hilda Marie⁸ Shively (Bertha Regina⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Apr 1913 in Aurora, Hamilton Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Mar 2002 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Chester Guy Murphy** Aft. 1931. He was born 1910, and died 1947.

Notes for Hilda Marie Shively:

A former Powell resident, Hilda Marie Murphy, 88, died Wednesday, March 27 at the Billings, Mont., home she shared with her son, Jay. She was born April 17, 1913, at Aurora, Nebraska, daughter of Brenard Acre and Bertha Regina (Heim) Shively. The family moved to Laurel, Montana, in 1927. She was graduated from Laurel High School in 1931. She entered nurse's training in Bozeman, Mont., and graduated in 1934. She married Chester Guy Murphy in Powell on June 19, 1935. After his death, she moved to Billings in 1948. She honored her role as a wife, mother, nanee, grandmother and great-grandmother. She was proud of her profession as a registered nurse. She loved her job at the Deaconess Medical Center on the maternity floor and at The Children's Clinic where she worked for over 20 years. She enjoyed cooking, reading, gardening, the theater, embroidery and playing cards. She looked forward to the weekly Saturday night card games in Laurel with her brother, sister, son Jay and often Ron, Emily and Bruce Blevins of Powell.

Survivors include a daughter, Theodora Hofferber, and sons Jay Murphy and Dr. Rod (Vicki) Michael, all of Billings; a sister, Mildred Fuller, and a brother, Paul Shively, both of Laurel; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews, among them Ron and Bruce Blevins of Powell.

She was preceded in death by her husband Chester; sisters Ruth Shoemaker and Evelyn Blevins; brothers Ray Shively and Charles Shively; two infant sons and an infant granddaughter.

Cremation has taken place, and a private family gathering will be held. The family suggests memorials to Big Sky Hospice, P.O. Box 35033, Billings, Montana 59107.

More About Hilda Marie Shively:

Burial: Mar 2002, Crown Hill Cemetery Powell, Park Co, Wyoming block 13, lot 18 space 3

More About Chester Murphy and Hilda Shively:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Children of Hilda Shively and Chester Murphy are:

- 2154 i. Theodora Rae⁹ Murphy, born Aft. 1932. She married ? Hofferber; born Aft. 1929.
2155 ii. Jay Murphy, born Aft. 1934.
2156 iii. Burdette Chester Murphy, born 02 Oct 1937; died 12 Nov 1937.
2157 iv. John Paul Murphy, born 1942; died 1946.

1432. Evelyn Elsie⁸ Shively (Bertha Regina⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Jan 1916 in Nebraska, and died 09 Jan 1989 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming. She married **Geogre M. Blevins** Aft. 1928. He was born 13 Mar 1910, and died 10 Feb 1993 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.

More About Geogre Blevins and Evelyn Shively:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Evelyn Shively and Geogre Blevins are:

- 2158 i. Ronald George⁹ Blevins, born Aft. 1929.

- + 2159 ii. Darrel Lee Blevins, born 18 Sep 1942 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming; died 06 Nov 2013 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming.
- 2160 iii. Bruce H. Blevins, born Aft. 1933.

1435. Irene⁸ Belden (Maye Margaret⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Aug 1904 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Jun 1990. She married **John Gratton Irwin** Aft. 1922. He was born 04 Oct 1903 in Wood River, Nebraska, and died 22 Jul 1992.

More About John Gratton Irwin:

Burial: 1992, Resurrection Memorial Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About John Irwin and Irene Belden:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Child of Irene Belden and John Irwin is:

- 2161 i. John Robert⁹ Irwin, born 31 May 1927 in Council Bluffs, Iowa; died 22 Jun 1994.

More About John Robert Irwin:

Military service: US Army World War II

1437. Donald C.⁸ Belden (Maye Margaret⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Nov 1909 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Jan 1944 in England. He married **Ruth Jean Hendricks** Aft. 1925. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Donald Belden and Ruth Hendricks:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

Child of Donald Belden and Ruth Hendricks is:

- 2162 i. Jon Charles⁹ Belden, born 17 Feb 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Feb 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska.

1439. George Porter (Bud)⁸ Belden, Jr. (Maye Margaret⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Dec 1916 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Sep 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Gladys Estep** 1936. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr.:

George "Bud" Belden Jr., 88, Lincoln, passed away Tuesday Sept. 13, 2005. Born, near Dawson Dec. 31, 1916. Graduate, Dawson High School. Member: Dawson United Methodist Church; Humboldt Masonic Lodge.

Survivors: wife, Gladys; son, daughter-in-law, James and Gwen Belden, Lincoln; grandchildren, Lori and Bill Koepke, Lincoln, Lisa Belden and Ignacio Moore, Blacksburg, Virginia, Scott and Ann Windrum, Chris Windrum, St. Paul, Minnesota; great-grandchildren, Mackenzie and Benjamin Koepke, Lincoln, Jessica and Kelsey Windrum, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Preceded in death by: parents; daughter, Patricia Kay Windrum; brothers, Don and Gene Belden; sisters, Irene Irwin, Madge Crofford, Martha LaTrell.

Graveside services: 2 p.m. Friday, Heim Cemetery, Dawson. The Rev. Stuart Davis. Wherry Brothers, Humboldt.

More About George Porter (Bud) Belden, Jr.:

Residence: Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Residence 2: Lincoln, Nebraska

Residence 3: Las Vegas, Nevada

Social Security Number: 447-07-0185

More About George Belden and Gladys Estep:
Marriage: 1936

Children of George Belden and Gladys Estep are:

- 2163 i. Patricia Kay⁹ Belden, born Aft. 1936. She married Larry Windrum 06 Jun 1959; born Aft. 1929.

Marriage Notes for Patricia Belden and Larry Windrum:

Dawson - Miss Patricia Kay Belden and Larry Windrum were married in an 8 p.m. Saturday June 6, 1959 ceremony at Evangelical United Brethren Church. Parents of the couple are Messrs. and Mmes. George Belden Jr. and Carl Windrum. For her wedding the bride chose a gown of white embroidered tulle over satin. The gown featured a Sabrina and a voluminous skirt. Her shoulder length veil of illusion was held by a crown of pearls and sequins. She carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and stephanotis. Mrs. Richard Windrum of North Platte was matron of honor. Miss Shirley Williamson was bridesmaid. Brides matrons were Mmes. R. Joe Raburn of Brookings, South Dakota, and Glen Sandoz of Council Bluffs. Serving as best man was Richard Windrum of North Platte. Ushers were Keith Windrum of Gothenburg; Rod Ellerbusch of Holstein, Iowa and Rodney Miller.

Following a wedding trip to Colorado, the couple will be at home at 4509 Broadway in Kansas City, Missouri. Mrs. Windrum attended the University of Nebraska. Mr. Windrum attended the University of Nebraska where he was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity. He is now attending the Kansas City Art Institute.

More About Larry Windrum and Patricia Belden:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1959

- 2164 ii. James Stuart Belden, born Aft. 1938. He married Gwendolyn Kay Watsek 07 Aug 1966; born Aft. 1935.

Marriage Notes for James Belden and Gwendolyn Watsek:

Lincoln, Nebraska – This morning March 10, 1966, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Watsek of Humboldt make announcement of the engagement of their daughter, Gwendolyn Kay, to James S. Belden, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Belden, Jr., of Dawson.

An August wedding is planned. Miss Watsek is a junior at the University of Nebraska. Mr. Belden is a graduate of the University of Nebraska and now is a member of the high school faculty at Friend

Lincoln, Nebraska – At a 4 o'clock service on Sunday afternoon, Aug. 7, 1966, the marriage of Miss Gwendolyn Kay Watsek, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Watsek of Humboldt, to James S. Belden, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Belden, Jr., of Dawson, was solemnized at the Humboldt Christian Church. The Rev. Ray L. Cutler read the lines before an altar arranged with yellow candles and yellow gladioli. Miss Glenda Suedmeier played the wedding music and accompanied the vocalist, Robert Williamson. The attendants. Miss Barbara Wiemers of Dayton, Ohio, the maid of honor; and Miss Claudia Heim of Omaha and Miss Susanne Sharp appeared in alike floor-length frocks in the avocado green tone. The bodices of brocade were in the Empire mode and were smoothly sculptured above the crepe, sheath skirts. They carried colonial bouquets of yellow pom poms. Larry Windrum of St. Paul, Minnesota, served as best man, and the ushers included Neil Thacker of Omaha; Robert Williamson, Terry Thacker, both of Dawson; Allen Watsek, and John Dolsky of Lincoln.

For her wedding the bride chose a gown of peau de soie, and Venetian lace. Lace applique patterned the Empire bodice, designed with a crescent neckline and elbow-length sleeves, and the applique motif was repeated to ornament the front of the, full, length A-line skirt, and to pattern the court train which was cotillion length. A portrait bow of peau de soie, dotted with seed pearls and beads, held in place the shoulder-length veil of imported silk illusion, and she carried green cymbidium orchids encircled with white roses.

More About James Belden and Gwendolyn Watsek:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1966

1441. Lloyd Harold⁸ Heim (Emerson Walter⁷, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 May 1917 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 2012 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Charlotte May Moorman** 12 Jun 1940, daughter of Rev. John Alanson Moorman. She was born 16 Dec 1916, and died 07 Sep 1961 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Alice Jane Vickery** Aft. 1961, daughter of Austin Vickery and Jennie Cofer. She was born 24 Apr 1917 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman:

Charlotte Moorman, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moorman of Fullerton became the bride of H. Lloyd Heim of Dawson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson W. Heim also of Dawson at a ceremony performed

Wednesday evening June 12, 1940 at 8:30 at the Fullerton Methodist church. The bride's father assisted by Rev. S. A. Hanke read the service in the presence of two hundred guests before the altar which had been decorated with a lattice work of roses and ferns. A lighted cross hung above the altar. Before the entrance of the bridal party Harriet Lamson of Neligh sang "Still As the Night" and Tom Fuhr of Hastings sang "Because" accompanied by Ida Price of Table Rock who played the Lohengrin wedding music for the processional and the Mendelssohn Wedding march for the recessional. During the lighting of the tapers she played "Liebestraum" and during the ceremony "I Love You Truly."

Miss Laverne Borg of Columbus as maid of honor wore a dress of rose-colored organdy and she carried a colonial bouquet of sweetpeas and baby's breath. The bridesmaids, Miss Elizabeth French of Stromsburg; Miss Lorraine Borg of Columbus and Miss Inella Shaneyfelt of Hastings wore gowns of blue organdy and carried colonial bouquets of sweet peas and baby's breath. Margaret Ruth Heim of Dawson lighted the tapers and Shirley Heim was the flower girl. Bobby Atkins of Fullerton was the ring bearer.

Vern A. Heim of Chicago served his brother as best man and the ushers were Dale Heim, Dawson, brother of the bridegroom; Dwight Wuster, Dawson, cousin of the bridegroom and Walter Fosbury of Clarks. The bride who was given in marriage by her brother, Dr. A. E. Moorman of Salina, Kansas was gowned in a dress of white organdy, fashioned with a heart shaped neckline, and long sleeves tightly fitted at the wrist. The bodice and skirt were joined by a sculptured waist yoke and the skirt fell into a slight train. The circular bridal veil was caught to the head with a rhinestone tiara. Her bouquet was of pink rosebuds and she carried the wedding handkerchief of Mrs. Joseph Borg of Columbus.

A reception for two hundred guests and which was in charge of Mrs. John Clouse followed at the church. The serving table was centered with garden flowers and a bride's cake, and was presided over by Mrs. Dwight Wuster of Dawson and Miss Alice McClenahan of Hastings. They were assisted by Miss Viola Johnson, Miss Genevieve Copple, Miss Phyllis Lewis, Miss Kloise Irwin. Miss Jylene Saunders, Miss Barbara Jean Dizney, and Miss Grace Walrod all of Fullerton, Miss Della Olson and Miss Helen Spankman were in charge of the gift room and Miss Theodora Robinson of Lincoln had the guest book. Miss Eva Baugh cut the wedding cake. For going away Mrs. Heim wore a navy-blue suit with white blouse and powder blue accessories.

Mr. and Mrs. Heim will make their home at Hyannis after Sept. 1. The bride is a graduate of the Hebron Junior college and Nebraska Wesleyan university and the groom attended Peru State Normal and the University of Nebraska. Guests from Lincoln were Rev. and Mrs. Hawks, Miss Robinson, and Mr. and Mrs. Harry DeFrane.

The candlelight wedding of Miss Elizabeth Alice Flebbe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Lloyd Heim of Omaha, and Richard Wayne Whitney, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne C. Whitney, took place Tuesday evening, Dec. 27, 1966, at St. Paul Methodist Church in Omaha.

Wearing deep blue velvet were Miss Pamela Flebbe, the maid of honor, and the bridesmaids. Miss Sandra Flebbe and Miss Vicki Packard, Omaha; Miss Suzi Reagan, Blue Springs, Missouri; and Miss Diana Whitney, Shawnee Mission, Kansas. George Green, Ashland, as best man, and the ushers were Richard Flebbe, Omaha; Kent McCloughan, Broken Bow; Dennis Stuewe, Hamburg, Minnesota; and Douglas Marolf, Waverly.

The bride appeared in an Empire gown of satin in the candlelight shade, appliqued with Alencon lace. She carried gardenias, stephanotis and holly. Mr. Whitney, a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity, and his bride who is a Delta Gamma, will be January graduates of the University of Nebraska.

Lincoln, Nebraska – Miss Charlotte Mae Moorman, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. John A. Moorman, was wed to H. Floyd Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Heim, all of Fullerton, at a ceremony performed at 8:30 p. m. June 12, 1940 at the Fullerton Methodist church. Rev. Mr. Moorman, assisted by Rev. Silas Hanke of Lincoln, officiated. A lattice of ferns and white flowers, with lighted candles, formed the background. Miss Harriet Price was at the organ. Harriet Lamson and Tom Fuhr sang. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Dr. Albert E. Moorman.

The bride wore a white organdy gown made with heart shaped neck, sculptured waist and long fitted sleeves. Her circular veil fell from a rhinestone tiara. She carried a bouquet of pink rosebuds. Miss LaVerne Borg, serving as maid of honor, wore rose colored organdy. Her dress was made with fitted bodice, full skirt and square neckline. The bridesmaids, Misses Elizabeth French, Lorraine Borg, and Inella Shaneyfelt, all wore blue frocks. They were fashioned similar to that of the maid of honor. Shirley

Heim, dressed in rose organdy, served as flower girl. Ruth Heim lighted the tapers. She wore blue organdy. The bride's attendants all carried colonial bouquets of sweetpeas and roses. Best man was Vern Heim, brother of the bridegroom and ushers were Dale Heim, Dwight Wuster and Walter Fosberg. Bobby Atkins was ring bearer.

After the ceremony there was a reception in the church parlors with the Ladies' aid in charge. Baskets of flowers and a wedding cake formed the table appointments. The bride's cake was baked by Mrs. Joseph Borg. Mrs. Dwight Wuster and Miss Alice McClenahan poured. Assisting in the serving were Misses Viola Johnson, Genevieve Copple, Grace Wolrod, Barbara Dizncy, Iylene Saunders, Phyllis Lewis and Eloise Irwin. Miss Eve Baugh cut the wedding cake. Theodora Robinson had charge of the guest book. Helen Spackman and Della Olson presided at the gift table. Lincoln guests at the wedding included: Mr. and Mrs. HarryDuFrane, uncle and aunt of the bridegroom, Rev. and Mrs. Hanke and Miss Theodora Robinson.

The couple will spend the summer at Dawson. Mr. Heim is a teacher in Hyannis. The bride has been employed for the past year in the Platte county assistance office at Columbus. She a graduate of Hebron Junior college and has her A. B. degree from Nebraska Wesleyan university. Mr. Heim is a graduate of Peru State Normal and the University of Nebraska.

More About Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1940

More About Lloyd Heim and Alice Vickery:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Child of Lloyd Heim and Charlotte Moorman is:

- 2165 i. Douglas Lloyd⁹ Heim, born Aft. 1940. He married Judy Ann Jeffries 11 Sep 1965; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Heim and Judy Jeffries:

Lincoln, Nebraska, August 27, 1965 – Revealing plans this morning for an early autumn wedding is Miss Judy Ann Jeffries, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde E. Jeffries, who will become the bride of Douglas Lloyd Heim, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. Lloyd Heim, on Saturday, Sept. 11. Both Miss Jeffries and her fiance are students at Nebraska Wesleyan University, where Mr. Heim serves as president of Theta Chi fraternity. For the 6:30 o'clock ceremony, which will be solemnized at the Evangelical United Lutheran Church, the bride-elect has chosen her sister, Mrs. Richard Mendoza, as her matron of honor. Miss Donna Adams of Lanham, will attend Miss Jeffries as bridesmaid, and the bride's matron will be Mrs. Wayne Knudsen of Omaha, sister of her fiance. Miss Barbara Heim, also a sister of the bridegroom-elect, will light the chancel candles, and the flower girls will be Miss Christin Knudsen of Omaha, and Miss Tamara Mendoza, Serving his brother as best man will be Donald Heim of Omaha, and the corps of ushers will include Gene H. Jeffries, Robert E. Jeffries, Richard Mendoza and Wayne Knudsen.

More About Douglas Heim and Judy Jeffries:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1965

1444. Margaret Ruth⁸ Heim (Emerson Walter⁷, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Richardson Co, Nebraska. She married **Jerry J. Brown** 07 Aug 1948. He was born 20 Aug 1921 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Mar 2009 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Jerry J. Brown:

Funeral services for Jerry J. Brown, 87, of Norfolk will be at 11:00 a.m., Monday, March 9, 2009 at First Congregational United Church of Christ, Norfolk. Burial will be in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Norfolk with Military Rites by American Legion Post 16, VFW Post 1644 and the U.S. Air Force Honor Guard. Visitation will be Sunday from 3-8 p.m. at First Congregational United Church of Christ. Home for Funerals is in charge of arrangements. Jerry J. Brown died Wednesday, March 4, 2009 at Faith Regional Health Services. Jerry was born on August 20, 1921 in Norfolk the son of Jerry A. and Goldie I. (Adkins) Brown. He graduated from Norfolk High School in 1939 and then graduated from Doane College. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps from July 10, 1942 to January 5, 1944 and then returned home to work with his father selling insurance, real estate, finance and farm management. He married Margaret R. Heim on August 7, 1948 at Lincoln. Jerry was called back to serve his country in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War from May 1, 1951 until January 31, 1953. He then returned to the insurance business

retiring from Brown Insurance in 1982. A lifelong member of First Congregational United Church of Christ he served in numerous positions, he was a life member of American Legion Post 16, a member of Kiwanis, past president of the YMCA, Elkhorn Valley Natural Resources and was a Mason.

Jerry is survived by his wife Margaret Ruth Brown of Norfolk, their children, Janet Lane of Norfolk, Richard Brown and his wife Heidi LaClair of Kearney, Katherine and her husband David Dalton of Lakewood, Colorado, and Doug Brown and his wife Gail Korell of Minneapolis, Minnesota, eight grandchildren, Margaret Scarborough, David (Chip) Dalton, Samuel LaClair, Kepler LaClair, Carroll LaClair, Willa Rose LaClair, Cora Brown and Aaron Brown, and his first great grandchild who will be arriving soon.

He is preceded in death by his parents, and his son Jimmy in 1953. Memorials are asked to be directed to the Alzheimer's Association.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Heim and Jerry Brown:

The marriage of Miss Margaret Ruth Heim, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson W. Heim, to Jerry J. Brown, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerry A. Brown, took place on Saturday, August 7, 1948, at the First Methodist church. The Rev. J. F. Wichelt of the First Evangelical United Brethren church read the lines, assisted by the Rev. J. A. Moorman of Springfield.

Following a honeymoon trip to Colorado, Mr. Brown and his bride went to Norfolk where they will reside. Mrs. Brown is a graduate of the University of Nebraska where she is a member of Phi Upsilon Omicron. Mr. Brown, who served with the army air forces during the war, is a former student at the University of Nebraska, and was graduated from Doane college.

More About Jerry Brown and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1948

Children of Margaret Heim and Jerry Brown are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2166 | i. | James Garrison ⁹ Brown, born 02 Aug 1950; died 03 Aug 1953. |
| 2167 | ii. | Janet Brown, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Lane; born Aft. 1945. |
| 2168 | iii. | Richard Brown, born Aft. 1951. He married Heidi LaClair; born Aft. 1950. |
| 2169 | iv. | Katherine Brown, born Aft. 1952. She married David Dalton; born Aft. 1948. |
| 2170 | v. | Doug Brown, born Aft. 1953. He married Gail Korell; born Aft. 1953. |

1447. George Harry⁸ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Nov 1927 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 22 Jan 2013 in Winchester, Virginia. He married **Rosalie Ros** 1951. She was born Aft. 1922.

Notes for George Harry Ludwig:

Iowa City, Iowa, April 7, 1951 – Lieut. George H. Ludwig, son Iowa Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig of Tiffin, is attending a squadron officer course at Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama. Lieutenant Ludwig attended high school in Tiffin and entered the air force in May, 1946. He later served in Alaska.

George Harry Ludwig passed away on January 22, 2013, at his home in Winchester, Virginia. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Rosalie (Ros) Ludwig, daughters Barbara Ludwig, Sharon Ludwig, and Kathy Ramsay, and son George V. Ludwig. His sisters, Phyllis Ludwig and Nona Walker, also survive. He was preceded in death by his parents, George M. and Alice (Heim) Ludwig, brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig, and sister Genevieve Merck.

An Air Force Veteran, he earned BA, MS, and PhD degrees from the University of Iowa. There, he designed Explorer I's radiation detection instrumentation and thus co-discovered the Van Allen radiation belts. He held Senior Executive Service positions at NASA and NOAA and consulted for the University of Colorado and California Institute of Technology. Honors include the World War II Victory Medal, NASA Exceptional Service and Exceptional Scientific Achievement Medals, and NOAA Program Administration and Management Awards.

George recently finished his book, *Opening Space Research: Dreams, Technology, and Scientific Discovery*, published by American Geophysical Union. A copy will be donated to the Penn Colony Museum by his wife, Rosalie Ludwig.

According to the book's description, it is "George Ludwig's account of the early development of space-based electromagnetic physics, with a focus on the first U.S. space launches and the discovery of the Van Allen radiation belts. Narrated by the person who developed many of the instruments for the early Explorer spacecraft during the 1950s and participated directly in the scientific research, it draws heavily upon the author's voluminous collection of laboratory notes and other papers, upon the Van Allen archive, and upon a wide array of other sources. This book presents very detailed discussions of historic events in a highly readable (semi-technical), first-person form. . . . Authoritative and unique, this book will be of interest to space scientists, science historians, and anyone interested in space history and the first U.S. space launches."

George Harry Ludwig, world-renowned space and environmental scientist, died peacefully at home surrounded by his loving family on January 22, 2013. An Air Force Veteran, he earned BA, MS, and PhD degrees from the University of Iowa. There, he designed Explorer I's radiation detection instrumentation and thus co-discovered the Van Allen radiation belts. He held Senior Executive Service positions at NASA and NOAA and consulted for the University of Colorado and California Institute of Technology. He recently finished "Opening Space Research; Dreams, Technology, and Scientific Discovery," published by American Geophysical Union. Honors include the World War II Victory Medal, NASA Exceptional Service and Exceptional Scientific Achievement Medals, NOAA Program Administration and Management Awards. After professional retirement, he actively contributed to the local Winchester, Virginia community, built his dream house, and enjoyed family and friends.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Rosalie (Ros) Ludwig; daughters Barbara Ludwig, Sharon Ludwig, and Kathy Ramsay; son George V. Ludwig; their spouses; and eight grandchildren. He is also survived by sisters Phyllis Ludwig and Nona Walker and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

He was preceded in death by father George M Ludwig; mother Alice Ludwig, brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig, and sister Genevieve Merck.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church of Winchester, Virginia on March 2, 2013 at 3:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in his honor to the First Presbyterian Church, 116 South Loudon Street, Winchester, Virginia 22601.

More About George Ludwig and Rosalie Ros:
Marriage: 1951

Children of George Ludwig and Rosalie Ros are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2171 | i. | Barbara ⁹ Ludwig, born Aft. 1951. |
| 2172 | ii. | Sharon Ludwig, born Aft. 1952. |
| 2173 | iii. | Kathy Ludwig, born Aft. 1953. |
| 2174 | iv. | George V. Ludwig, born Aft. 1954. |

1448. Genevieve Rose⁸ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Oct 1928 in Sharon, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 30 Apr 2004 in Deep River, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Lorraine (Art) Merck** 16 Jun 1951. He was born 10 Nov 1920 in Webster, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 16 May 2012 in Waverly, Iowa.

Notes for Genevieve Rose Ludwig:

Genevieve Rose Merck, age 75, of rural Deep River, Iowa, died from a sudden brain hemorrhage on Friday, April 30, 2004 at University of Iowa Hospitals in Iowa City. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM Tuesday, May 4, 2004, at the Community Church near Deep River. Visitation will be held on Monday, May 3, 2004 at the Powell Funeral Home and Cremation Service in North English from 4 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be in the Community Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband Arthur Merck of Deep River, a son David Merck of Ada, ML daughters, Diana Henderson of Simpsonville, South Carolina; Joyce Wilkins of Waverly, Iowa; Julie Holt of Urbandale, Iowa; and Jolene Biberstine of Berne, Indiana.

A memorial fund has been established for The Community Church and the East Iowa Bible Camp.

Genevieve Rose Merck was born on October 13, 1928, in Sharon Center, Iowa, a daughter of George M. and Alice Heim Ludwig. She attended and graduated from Tiffin High School in 1947, and in 1949 graduated from Westmar College in LaMars, Iowa. Gen taught first grade for two years at the North English Elementary school in North English, Iowa. On June 16, 1951, Gen was married to Arthur L. Merck in Tiffin, Iowa. Since their marriage they have lived on a farm in the Deep River community. Gen was a member of the Community Church where she taught Sunday School and Bible studies, and was involved with the Women's Mission Circle. She was a godly wife, mother and grandmother, and loved to serve her family. Gen's passion was sewing and she was a very talented seamstress. She assisted with the farming and enjoyed operating the combine. She also enjoyed her flowers and gardening. Gen died from a sudden brain hemorrhage on Friday, April 30, 2004 at University of Iowa Hospitals in Iowa City. She lived 75 years, 6 months and 17 days.

She is survived by her husband Arthur Merck of Deep River, a son David Merck (Nedra) of Ada, Michigan; daughters, Diana Henderson (Bryan) of Simpsonville, SC; Joyce Wilkins (Brian) of Waverly, Iowa; Julie Holt (Jeff) of Urbandale, IA; and Jolene Biberstine (John) of Berne, Indiana. Also surviving are 14 grandchildren; 2 sisters: Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa and Phyllis Ludwig of Davenport, Iowa; and a brother George Ludwig of Winchester, Virginia. Gen was preceded in death by her parents, and brothers Dean and Robert Ludwig.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM Tuesday, May 4, 2004, at the Community Church near Deep River. Pastors David Merck and Brian Wilkins will officiate. Visitation will be held on Monday, May 3, 2004 at the Powell Funeral Home and Cremation Service in North English from 4 PM to 8 PM. Burial will be in the Community Cemetery.

Notes for Arthur Lorraine (Art) Merck:

Arthur "Art" Lorraine Merck, age 91, of Waverly and formerly of Deep River, died Wednesday, May 16, 2012, at the Bartels Lutheran Retirement Community in Waverly. Art was born on November 10, 1920, near Webster, Iowa, Keokuk County, the son of Raymond and Dorothy (Jordan) Merck. He attended Buckeye Country School in Iowa County until the 8th grade and later graduated from the Gibson High School in Gibson, Iowa, in 1938. In 1940, Art started college at Iowa Wesleyan College in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, and in 1941, transferred to Wheaton College in Wheaton, Illinois. In 1942, he entered the US Navy during WWII, where he served in the Mediterranean Sea. Art was discharged in 1946 and returned to Wheaton College, where he graduated in 1947 with a Bachelor of Arts in Political Science. Art then worked for Sears and Roebuck Company in Chicago from 1947 – 1948. In 1948, Art returned to Deep River and started farming. On June 16, 1951, Art was united in marriage to Genevieve Rose Ludwig in Tiffin, Iowa. The couple continued farming near Deep River retiring in March of 1996.

Art was a member of First Baptist Church in Waverly and a past member of Community Church in Deep River, Iowa. His Savior was very important to him and he enjoyed spreading the gospel. This began with his family where he taught them to trust and follow Christ and continued in his church and community where he served in many leadership roles including Deacon, Sunday School Teacher, Christian Farmers Association, and East Iowa Bible Camp. His favorite past time was spending time with his children and grandchildren. When he wasn't doing this you might find him on the golf course, leading 4-H, or holding a fishing pole.

Art's memory is honored by his five children: David (Nedra) Merck of Ada, Michigan, Diana (Bryan) Henderson of Simpsonville, South Carolina, Joyce (Pastor Brian) Wilkins of Waverly, Iowa, Julie (Jeff) Holt of Urbandale, Iowa, and Jolene (John) Biberstine of Berne, Indiana; fourteen grandchildren, Joel Merck, Ethan (Aylin) Merck, Micah Merck, Hannah Merck, Daniel Merck, Stephen Henderson, Thaddeus (Jill) Wilkins, Timothy (Kellyann) Wilkins, Travis (Beth) Wilkins, Derek Holt, Taylor Holt, Ashley Biberstine, Sarah Biberstine, and Chad Biberstine; three great-grandchildren, Hagen Wilkins, Langston Wilkins, and Maia Merck; two brothers, Eugene (Ellen) Merck of Montezuma, Iowa and LaVerne Merck of Rochester, Minnesota; and two sisters, Marlys Brown of North English and Vivian Kerns of Grimes, Iowa. He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife, Genevieve.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Saturday, May 19, at the First Baptist Church in Waverly, with Pastor Brian Wilkins officiating. Burial will follow at Community Church Cemetery near Deep River at 3:00 p.m. with the Millersburg American Legion giving honors. Visitation will be held on Friday, May 18, at the Kaiser-Corson Funeral Home in Waverly where the family will greet friends from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorials may be directed to 1st Baptist Church, Community Church, or East Iowa Bible Camp. The

family of Arthur Merck wishes to express gratitude to the Bartels Lutheran Retirement Community, First Baptist Church, and the people of Waverly, Iowa, for making our Father feel loved and welcome these past eight years.

Marriage Notes for Genevieve Ludwig and Arthur Merck:

Iowa City, Iowa, May 16, 1951 – Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Miss Genevieve Ludwig, to Mr. Arthur Merck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Merck, Deep River. The wedding will take place June 16, at the Methodist church at Tiffin. The bride-to-be is a graduate of Westmar Teacher's college, Le Mara, and now is teaching the first grade at North English schools. Mr. Merck is a graduate of Wheaton college, Illinois, and is engaged in farming.

Tiffin, June 13, 1951 - Miss Genevieve Ludwig was honored at miscellaneous shower when nearly 100 ladies gathered at the Methodist church basement Wednesday evening. The group was entertained by an invitation television program consisting of scenes from Genevieve's future marriage and early married life. Those taking part were Velma and Dorothy Bowman, Mrs. Harvey Neitderhisar, Mrs. George Neitderhisar, Mrs. George Reeve, Mrs. Carroll Allen, Mrs. Sherman Files, and Miss Dolores Madden.

Following the progress, the bride-to-be opened her gifts, assisted by her sisters, Phyllis and Nona Ludwig. Refreshments were served by the hostesses, Mrs. Russell Colony, Mrs. Elsie Reeve, Mrs. Cora Anthony, Mrs. Florence Mann, Mrs. Allan Rarick, Miss Addle Anthony, Mrs. Ray Hammer, Mrs. Arthur Charbon and Mrs. Francis Grace. Miss Ludwig will become the bride of Arthur Marek on June 16, and will make her home on farm near Deep River.

Iowa City, Iowa, June 19, 1951 - In a candlelit church decorated with basket of daisies, Miss Genevieve Ludwig, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, became the bride Saturday June 16, 1951 of Mr. Arthur Merck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Merck, Deep River. The wedding ceremony was read at 7 p.m. before about 150 guests by Rev. Arthur Griffin and by Mr. Ludwig, who officiated after giving his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a candlelight satin gown and a fingertip veil, and carried a cascade of daisies. Miss Phyllis Ludwig, Helton, Kentucky, a sister of the bride, was maid of honor wearing a pale green taffeta dress and carrying a colonial bouquet of white daisies surrounding a green orchid. Another sister of the bride, Miss Nona Ludwig, Tiffin, and a sister of the bridegroom, Miss Marlys Merck, Deep River, were bridesmaids. They were dressed like the maid of honor in yellow and orchid respectively. Flower girl was Rebecca Merck, Deep River, in an orchid colonial style dress. She carried a basket of daisies.

Best man was Mr. Gene Merck, Deep River, a brother of the bride groom, and Mr. Robert Ludwig, a brother of the bride, and Mr. Vera Merck, another brother of the bridegroom, were ushers. Pianist was Mrs. Kenneth Wendland and soloist was Miss Jean Hefti.

The reception held in the church basement immediately after the service, had for decorations bouquets of white flowers encircling a three-tiered wedding cake. Mrs. Vera Colony cut and served the cake, while Mrs. Robert Shaffer, Coralville, poured the punch. and Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky, the coffee. Following the reception, the couple left for a short wedding trip. They will return Tuesday to their home outside of Deep River. The bride is a graduate of Tiffin independent school and Westmar college at LeMars. She has been teaching in North English two years. Mr. Merck was graduated from Wheaton college, Chicago, Illinois, and is engaged in farming.

More About Arthur Merck and Genevieve Ludwig: Marriage: 16 Jun 1951

Children of Genevieve Ludwig and Arthur Merck are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 2175 | i. | David ⁹ Merck, born Aft. 1951. He married Nedra ?; born Aft. 1950. |
| + 2176 | ii. | Diana Merck, born Aft. 1952. |
| + 2177 | iii. | Joyce Merck, born Aft. 1953. |
| + 2178 | iv. | Julie Merck, born Aft. 1954. |
| + 2179 | v. | Jolene Merck, born Aft. 1955. |

1449. Robert Browning⁸ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross,

Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Nov 1930 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 15 Oct 1990 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **(1) Kathleen ?**. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(2) Dorothy Ann Finley** 18 Oct 1952 in Coralville. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Browning Ludwig:

Tiffin - Commencement the Tiffin high school will be held in the school auditorium today May 19, 1949 at 8 p.m. The program will consist of the processional by Mrs. Van der Ploeg, invocation, Rev. A. E. Brent, valedictory address, Robert Ludwig, address, "Discipline Is Character Training," by Major Earl Culver, presentation of class, Supt M. A. Wehrle, presentation of diplomas, Kenneth Spivey, benediction, the Rev. Mr. Brent, recessional, Mrs. Van der Ploeg. On the class roll this year are Robert Ludwig, valedictorian, Joanne Madden, salutatorian, Kenneth Brant, Clarence Bream and Phyllis Vesely. Robert is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig and Joanne's parents are Mr. and Mrs. John Madden of Tiffin. Baccalaureate exercises for the 1949 class were held in the Methodist church Sunday evening.

Iowa City Press-Citizen (Iowa City, Iowa) 26 Oct 1990, Friday - Page 10:

Robert B. Ludwig, 59, of Buffalo, New York, died Tuesday at home after a short illness. Services will begin at 11 a.m. in Harry A. Wedekindt Funeral Home in Amherst, New York, with burial in Forest Lawn. He was an associate professor of mathematics at Buffalo State, where he taught since 1964. He got a bachelor's degree in mathematics with honors from the University of Iowa in 1962 and a master's from the University of Missouri in 1964. Mr. Ludwig was active in computer, university and civic organizations, including the Mathematical Association of America, Albright-Knox Art Gallery, Buffalo and Erie County Historical Society and the Buffalo Zoo.

He is survived by his wife, Kathleen: two daughters, Colleen Cashdollar of Minneapolis and Terri Terrill of Iowa City; a son, Eric, of Fort Knox, Kentucky; a brother, George of Washington; three sisters, Phyllis of Davenport, Genevieve Merck of Deep River, Nona Walker of Tiffin, and three grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Robert Ludwig and Dorothy Finley:

Iowa City, Iowa - In a pretty candlelight ceremony Saturday evening Oct. 18, 1952, in the Evangelical Free church in Coralville, Miss Dorothy Ann Finley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Finley, Route 6, exchanged wedding vows with Mr. Robert Browning Ludwig, son of Rep. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, in the presence of 200 wedding guests.

The Rev. D. V. Streed officiated at the double ring ceremony at an altar decorated with baskets of white chrysanthemums, palms, and candelabra. Mrs. Fred Bendull, North Liberty, at the organ, played traditional nuptial music, and Mr. Merrill Kelso, Lone Tree, sang "Because," "I Love you Truly," and "The Lord's Prayer." The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of satin and Chantilly lace. The off-shoulder neckline was misted with nylon net, and the lace created a peplum and decorated the flowing satin train. She wore a single strand of pearls, the gift of the bridegroom. Her veil of nylon net fell from a sweet heart crown, trimmed in lace and seed pearls, and she carried white carnations on a white Bible, with streamers of feathered carnations.

Miss June Rosa Finley was her sister's maid of honor. She wore a gown of champagne gold with matching mitts and headband, and carried yellow and bronze chrysanthemums. Miss Nona Ludwig, Tiffin, a sister of the bridegroom, was gowned identically in emerald green satin, and carried a bouquet of yellow and bronze chrysanthemums. The flower girls, Sharon Finley, another sister of the bride, and Judy Vickrey, the bride's cousin, wore gowns of emerald green and champagne gold respectively, styled like those worn by the other attendants, and carried baskets of autumn-colored chrysanthemums. All wore pearls, gifts from the bride. Candlelighters were Richard Finley, the bride's brother and Clark Jones of Iowa City. The bridegroom's attendants were Mr. Arthur L. Merck, Deep River, and Mr. William Courtney, Iowa City. Messrs. N. A. Crow, John Halvorsen and A. Da Haan of Iowa City ushered.

Palms and baskets of white flowers decorated the church parlors for the reception which followed the ceremony. Centering the bride's table was, a three-tiered white wedding cake topped with a miniature bridal couple. White tapers also were used in the table appointments. Hostesses were Mrs. Walter E. Sewell, Mrs. Merrill Kelso, Mrs. George Hottle, Miss Eleanor Schmidt, Miss Nancy Crow, Miss Carolyn Crow and Miss Margie Hottle.

After a short wedding trip, the couple will be at home at 632 South Van Buren Street. The bride is a senior student at Iowa City high school. Mr. Ludwig, a graduate of Tiffin high school, attended Iowa State

college, and is employed at the A. and P. market. Out of town guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Merck and son, David, Deep River, and Mr. and Mrs. Harold Tracy and daughter, Mary, Chariton.

More About Robert Ludwig and Dorothy Finley:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1952, Coralville

Children of Robert Ludwig and Kathleen ? are:

- 2180 i. Colleen⁹ Ludwig, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Cashdollar; born Aft. 1945.
- 2181 ii. Terri Ludwig, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Terrill; born Aft. 1945.
- 2182 iii. Eric Ludwig, born Aft. 1952.

1451. Nona Lee⁸ Ludwig (Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1923. She married **Ivan Leroy Walker** 10 Feb 1954 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born 17 Jul 1932, and died 14 Jun 2016 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Nona Lee Ludwig:

Tiffin, Iowa, May 9, 1953 - Nona Ludwig, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, is valedictorian, and Jane Klein, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Klein, R F.D., Tiffin, is salutatorian of the 1953 senior class. Commencement exercises will be held in the school auditorium Tuesday evening.

Notes for Ivan Leroy Walker:

Ivan L. Walker, 83, longtime resident of the Tiffin area, died at his home Tuesday, June 14, 2016. Ivan Leroy Walker was born July 17, 1932, in rural Johnson County, near Lone Tree, the son of Earl and Marie (Cline) Walker. His family moved to Tiffin where he attended schools graduating from Tiffin High School with the class of 1950. From 1952 thru 1954 he served his country in the United States Army. On February 10, 1954, he married Nona L. Ludwig at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin. The couple has farmed their entire married lives near Tiffin, raising their children, enjoying their grandchildren and great-grandchildren on their farm. He raised hogs and feeder cattle, later changing to a grain only operation and sold seed corn and beans for a number of years. He was known for careful maintenance of his equipment and vehicles.

Ivan has always believed others came first, he was an active member of their church, Grace United Methodist Church, has served on or has been a member of numerous boards, organizations and community functions over the years including Clear Creek School Board, Green Castle Aero Club, Consumer Coop, American Legion, Tiffin Gun Club, and Madison Township Clerk. He enjoyed much in his life, shooting, hunting, pulling in tractor pulls, traveling the country, especially the Black Hills; playing cards with family and friends, and of course he could always find a reason to go down to the casino! But most of all, Ivan loved his family and friends. He had a ready smile and infectious laugh.

His family includes his wife, Nona; their children, Debbie Bryant, Mike Walker (Elizabeth), and Linda Osbron (Roscoe); 12 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, sister, Mildred Lovetinsky, and sisters-in-law, Betty Walker, Phyllis Ludwig, Ros Ludwig, and Kathleen Ludwig..

Ivan was preceded in death by his parents, son-in-law, Richard Bryant; brothers, Aaron, Orville, and Loren Walker; a sister, Velma Hotz; a great-grandson, Alex Myers; along with in-laws, Leo Hotz, Jack Lovetinsky, George, Robert, and Dean Ludwig, Genevieve and Arthur Merck.

Funeral services will be held at 11am Saturday, June 18, 2016, at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin, where visitation will be held from 4 to 7:30 pm Friday. Memorial donations can be made in Ivan's memory to Tiffin First Responders, Grace United Methodist Church or to the charity of your choice. Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service is caring for Ivan's family and his services.

Marriage Notes for Nona Ludwig and Ivan Walker:

Iowa City, Iowa - Miss Nona Ludwig, whose marriage to Pvt. Art Walker will take place Wednesday Feb. 10, 1954 at Tiffin, was honored at a miscellaneous shower Friday at the home of Mrs. Leo Hotz, Rout 6. Co-hostesses were Mrs. Orville Walker and Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky. Decorations followed a Valentine theme. Guests were Mmes. G. M. Ludwig, mother of the bride-to-be, Tiffin; Ed Walker and Chris Christofferson, Nichols; George Reiland and Arthur Reiland, Atalissa; Ned Gingerich and Barbara,

Riverside; Don Lovetinsky, and Robert Walker and daughters, West Liberty; Louis Rebal, Solon; George Donham and Naomi; Eldon Bothell, Walter Bothell, Henry Brun, Joe Sladek, Ed Cannon, Harry Hotz, Ralph Prybil, William Hartsock, Gordon Schnoebelen; Elmer Stock, Warren Carpenter, Charles Finley, Robert Ludwig, George Ludwig and Earl Walker, all of Iowa City. A number who were unable to be present sent gifts for the honored guest.

Feb. 11, 1954 - Candelabra, palms and baskets of lavender gladioli combined with yellow mums decorated the altar of the Tiffin Methodist church Wednesday for the wedding of Miss Nona Ludwig and Pvt. Ivan L. Walker. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Ludwig, Tiffin, and the bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Earl Walker, Route 1, Iowa City. The Rev. Arthur Griffin read the double ring service in the presence of 150 guests. Mrs. Janice Maheson played nuptial music and Mr. and Mrs. George Ludwig sang "The Lord's Prayer", "Because" and "Through the Years."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of satin and lace. The lace bodice was trimmed in pearls and was fashioned with a satin Peter Pan collar, net yoke, and long, tapered, lace sleeves. Her silk net veil fell from a sweetheart tiara of lace and seed pearls and she carried a white orchid on a white Bible. Her pearl earrings were a wedding gift from the bride-groom. Miss Joyce Slach, Solon, the maid of honor, wore a gown of lavender nylon net over taffeta with a matching lace cape and headpiece. She carried yellow roses. Janice Hotz, Iowa City, a niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. Her dress was yellow net over taffeta with a matching headdress, and she carried yellow jonquils and heather. Best man was Mr. Paul Springmire, Tiffin, and Messrs. Robert Ludwig and Orville Walker, Iowa city, and Arthur Merck, Deep River, ushered. For the wedding reception, held in the church parlors at 8 p. m. the bride's table was centered with a wedding cake surrounded by smilax. Two tapers lighted the table arrangement. Pouring were Mrs. Jack Lovetinsky, Mrs. Leo Hotz and Mrs. Orville Walker. Mrs. Arthur Merck cut the cake.

Immediately following the reception; the couple left for their new home in Lawton, Okla. For traveling, the bride is wearing a navy-blue suit trimmed in white, with navy and white hat, navy gloves and gray pumps and purse. The couple will be at home in Lawton, February 13. The bride is a graduate of Tiffin high school and has been employed at the First National bank. Her husband is with the armed forces.

Ivan and Nona Walker of Tiffin, Iowa will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with Open House and reception, Sunday June 13, 2004, 3-7 pm at the Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin. Ivan Walker and the former Nona Ludwig were married Feb. 10, 1954 in Grace United Methodist Church in Tiffin, Iowa.

Their children are: Debbie and Richard Bryant of Oxford, Iowa; Mike and Elizabeth Walker of Tiffin, Iowa; Linda and Roscoe Osborn of Hudson, Florida. They have 12 grandchildren. They have 4 great-grandchildren. All are welcome. No gifts Please.

More About Ivan Walker and Nona Ludwig:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1954, Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Nona Ludwig and Ivan Walker are:

- + 2183 i. Debra Ann (Debbie)⁹ Walker, born Aft. 1954.
- 2184 ii. Michael Walker, born Aft. 1956. He married Elizabeth ?; born Aft. 1956.
- 2185 iii. Linda Walker, born Aft. 1957. She married Roscoe Osborn; born Aft. 1950.

1452. Charlotte⁸ Beldon (Luella Regina⁷ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1916, and died 15 Jun 2013 in Billings, Montana. She married **Roy Coulter**. He was born Aft. 1911.

Children of Charlotte Beldon and Roy Coulter are:

- 2186 i. Clarke⁹ Coulter, born Aft. 1934.
- 2187 ii. Mickey Coulter, born Aft. 1936.
- 2188 iii. Kay Coulter, born Aft. 1937.

1456. Carl Dean⁸ James (Adah R.⁷ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴

Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Albertine C. Spitzer** 08 Aug 1942, daughter of Steven Spitzer and Sarah Harvey. She was born 13 Apr 1915 in Warrensburg, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 2014 in Michigan.

Notes for Carl Dean James:

Carl D. James, 68, a jeweler in downtown Battle Creek since 1943, died Saturday March 21, 1987 at Leila Hospital, where he had been a patient since Feb. 26. He had been in declining health the last few months. He was born in Dawson, Nebraska, and came to Battle Creek in 1943 from Flint to established his jewelry shop, now at 10 E. Michigan Mall. James repaired more than 58,000 watches during his career. Drawn to watchmaking by a fascination with the repair of small machinery, he graduated from the Polytechnical Institute, Peoria, Illinois where he studied watchmaking, jewelry repair and engraving. Before coming to Battle Creek, he worked in Kalamazoo and Flint. He was involved in the Battle Creek Gun Club, where he held every major office and received one of the three life memberships. He currently had been corporate adviser of the club and a Michigan Trapshooting Association board member. He received awards from the Battle Creek Sportsmen's Club and the Michigan Conservation Clubs for his lifetime interest in the outdoors.

Surviving are his wife, the former Albertine Spitzer, daughter, Sara E. Popp, of Jackson; mother, Adah H. James, of Battle Creek; and brother, Robert E. James, of Atlanta, Georgia.

Services will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to the Amateur Trapshooting Hall of Fame, Vandalia, Ohio.

Notes for Albertine C. Spitzer:

Albertine C. James, 99, formerly of Battle Creek, went to be with our Lord on Sunday, December 14, 2014. Albertine was born in Warrensburg, Illinois, on April 13, 1915. She was the daughter of Steven Douglas and Sarah Jane (Harvey) Spitzer. It was in Warrensburg that she attended elementary and high school. She then went on to graduate from Illinois State University on October 1, 1935, with a teacher's certificate in Elementary Education.

While teaching in Decatur, Illinois, Albertine traveled on weekends to Peoria to visit her cousins, Kathleen and Eileen. It was during a visit when Albertine met her husband, the late Carl James. A marriage proposal was accepted in October, 1941. Albertine and Carl married August 8, 1942. It was that same year when Albertine and Carl moved to Battle Creek, Michigan. They purchased and operated a small jewelry store together.

Albertine was an active member in the First Presbyterian Church of Battle Creek, Michigan. She was ordained a Deacon on March 10, 1997 and an Elder on January 10, 1999. Albertine kept busy with Priscilla Circle, Sew-N-Sews, Salvation Army Soup Kitchen, Evangelism Committee, Reading Mentor and Bible Study Groups. She was also a member of The Red Hat Society and The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Albertine became the director of the Charitable Union in 1966. Her emphasis was on preserving the dignity of people in need. She loved to make a child feel special with some new clothes. She enjoyed all challenges of her position. Albertine retired after 24 years with the agency.

Albertine was preceded in death by her husband, Carl, her loving daughter, Sara Popp, eight brothers and three sisters. Surviving are her great nieces and great nephews who will miss her dearly.

Services will be at 1:00 p.m., Thursday with visitation one-hour prior on December 18, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church of Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be made to the Charitable Union or the First Presbyterian Church. Arrangements are by the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home.

More About Carl James and Albertine Spitzer:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1942

Child of Carl James and Albertine Spitzer is:

- 2189 i. Sara Elizabeth⁹ James, born 01 May 1944; died 28 Oct 2011. She married Dale Popp, Jr.; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Sara Elizabeth James:

Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Popp (Jack), left to be with her God and Savior on Friday, October 28, 2011. She was born on May 1, 1944 to Carl and Albertine James. She was preceded in death by her father and her

husband, Dale Popp Jr. She is survived by her mother, Albertine; her life partner, Kenneth M. Todd; longtime friends, David and Nancy Snow of Jackson; other family members include, Dann and Shelly Todd of Jackson, Josh, Donald, Melinda and Danny Todd of Jackson, Steve and Toni Todd of Kalamazoo; step-daughters, Holly Bliss of Jackson, Brenda Allen of Iowa, Mary Riley of Missouri and her fellow dealers at the Antiques Market of Williamston especially Bob and Chris Rogers.

Sally was retired from Northwest High School where she was a long-time chemistry teacher, friend and mentor. She had served as the Northwest women's golf coach for several years as well as the National Honor Society advisor. She obtained both her undergraduate and graduate degrees from Michigan State University and was a big Spartan fan. Sally was an antique dealer and caner of high regard and was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

A celebration of Sally's life will take place at Trinity Lutheran Church on Wednesday at 11:00 AM with Pastor Ray Thomas officiating. Interment will take place at Battle Creek Memorial Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Tuesday from 4:00 to 7:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Organ Fund.

1459. Ramona Mae⁸ Richards (Tillie Myrtle⁷ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Jul 1917 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Feb 2009 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **George Milo Faser** 13 Jan 1940 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, son of Milo Faser and Erna Frazell. He was born 17 Feb 1916 in Odessa, Kerney Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Mar 1986 in Monterey, Monterey Co, California.

Notes for Ramona Mae Richards:

Ramona May Faser died Feb. 23, 2009, at Hermosa Beach, California, at the age of 91. She was born July 14, 1917, at Humboldt, Nebraska, the daughter of the late Edwin and Tillie (Heim) Richards. In 1929, the family moved to Culbertson, Nebraska, where she graduated from Culbertson High School in 1934. She received her teaching certificate from Kearney State College. She started a lifelong career of collecting friends and trying new things. She was beloved by her students for making school fun. She was well-liked and respected. A friend introduced her to George Faser and it was mutual love at first sight. They married Jan. 13, 1940. They lived in Kearney, Nebraska, where her husband and his partner started the Kearney Airport and Ramona became a pilot.

George entered the U.S. Marine Corps and Ramona was busy with her family, her daughter, Sandy and son, Michael. She was often a single mother when George was deployed or flying. Everywhere she went was a new experience where she made change fun and easy, ensured her kids were happy and thriving, developed life-long friendships and worked hard to make life special for everyone around her. In later life she and George moved to Monterey, California, where they built their dream house and life that they loved, Ramona became an artist, taught, volunteered and worked for the Crosby golf tournament. Ramona was a bright light that drew people in and made them feel warm and special. She was preceded in death by her husband, George in 1996.

She is survived by her daughter, Cassandra, her son, Michael and their spouses, Michael and Sonnie; her three grandchildren, Erin, Blythe and Scott and their spouses, Alex and Kate; her great-grandson Logan; her sister, Donajean Sensel; her sister-in-law, Evelyn Richards; and nieces, nephews, and friends.

Funeral services were March 1, 2009, at St. Cross by-the-Sea Episcopal Church in Hermosa Beach with the Rev. Mike Olsen officiating,

More About George Faser and Ramona Richards:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1940, Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Ramona Richards and George Faser are:

- 2190 i. Cassandra⁹ Faser, born Aft. 1940.
- 2191 ii. Michael Faser, born Aft. 1942.

1461. Lowell Edward⁸ Heim (Melvin Joseph⁷, Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Apr 1925, and died 02 Jul 1997 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska. He married **Violet Katherine Kottich** 28 Aug 1949. She was born 04 Apr 1927 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Feb 2022 in Dawson, Richardson Co,

Nebraska.

Notes for Lowell Edward Heim:

Lowell E. Heim, 72, Dawson, died Wednesday July 2, 1997 in Humboldt. Bor, Dawson April 20, 1925. Retired farmer, dairy operator. Survivors: wife, Violet; sons, Joseph, Dawson, Charles, Lincoln; daughter, Ann Tobin, King City, Missouri; mother, Fannie, Humboldt; brothers, Kenneth, Spring, Texas, Dr. Keith, Lincoln; sister, Janice Martin, Dawson; six grandchildren.

Services: 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Dorr Funeral Home, Falls City, Heim Cemetery, Dawson.

Lowell Edward Heim, the eldest of the four children of Melvin Joseph Heim and Fannie Gelle (Drake) Heim was born on April 20, 1925, on their farm one and one-half miles north of Dawson, Nebraska. His sister is Mrs. William (Janis) Martin, Dawson, Nebraska, and his brothers are Keith Heim of Murray, Kentucky, and Kenneth Heim of Houston, Texas.

The Heim family came to Richardson County in 1874 from Blooming Grove, Pennsylvania. Jacob G. Heim and Regina (Gross) Heim settled north of Dawson, across the road from the Lowell E. Heim farm.

On August 28, 1949, Lowell Heim and Violet Katherine Kottich were married by Reverend R. M. Jensen, at the United Church of Christ, northeast of Falls City, Nebraska. Violet, the daughter of Walter Herman Kottich and Emma Katherine (Scheitel) Kottich, was born on April 4, 1927, at Falls City. Her brothers are Walter Kottich of Falls City; Sterling Kottich of Falls City; Virgil Kottich of Sioux Falls, South Dakota; and Colonel Charles R. Kottich of Largo, Florida. She also has a sister, Mrs. Chalmer (Lila) Deeter of Arlington, Texas. Violet graduated from a business school in St. Joseph, Missouri, and worked at the Richardson County Bank in Falls City before her marriage.

Lowell began farming and dairying in 1947 and is a Grade A dairyman today. The farm was originally settled by Lowell's great-grandfather, John J. Beim, born August 8, 1839, at Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. He came to Richardson County in 1882 from Blooming Grove, Pennsylvania. The Heim family owned the same farm for over one hundred years and, in 1984, received the Nebraska Pioneer Farm Award, presented by the Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben of Omaha, Nebraska.

Lowell and Violet Heim have three children: Joseph Edward Heim, born September 9, 1950; Charles Robert Heim, born June 12, 1952; and Ann Kristin Heim, born January 1, 1959.

Joseph married Michelle Marie Koch, daughter of Alfred and Loretta (Hermesch) Koch of Dawson, on April 20, 1974, at Dawson. They live one mile northwest of Dawson, where Joseph is engaged in dairying with his father. Michelle teaches school in the Dawson-Verdon school system. They have two children: Joseph Edward Heim, Jr. and Jessica Ann Heim.

Charles Heim is a mathematics teacher in the Dawson-Verdon school and lives two miles northwest of Dawson. Ann Kristin Heim married Benjamin Francis Tobin, son of Eugene and Mary Tobin of Maryville, Missouri, on October 18, 1980. They have one child, Sidney Marie Tobin. They live at St. Joseph, Missouri. Lowell and Violet Heim are members of the United Methodist Church of Dawson.

More About Lowell Edward Heim:

Social Security Number: 505-30-5069

Notes for Violet Katherine Kottich:

Violet Katherine (Kottich) Heim, 94, of rural Dawson, Nebraska was born on April 4, 1927 in rural Falls City, Nebraska to Walter Sr. and Emma (Scheitel) Kottich. She attended Sunny Hill country school before graduating from Falls City High School with the class of 1944. After graduation, Violet continued her education at Platte Guard Business School in St. Joseph, Missouri. She then worked for Western Tablet and Stationery in St. Joseph and the Richardson County Bank in Falls City. On August 28, 1949, Violet was united in marriage to Lowell Heim at the Zion United Church of Christ northeast of Falls City, Nebraska. To this union, three children, Joseph, Charles and Ann were born. The couple made their home and raised their family on a farm near Dawson where they together operated a Grade A Dairy for 46 years. Violet was a member of the Dawson United Methodist Church and later the United Methodist Church in Humboldt.

Violet went to be with her Lord and Savior on Wednesday, February 23, 2022, at her home in rural Dawson, Nebraska having reached the earthly age of ninety-four years, ten months and nineteen days.

She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Lowell, brothers: Walter (Mildred) Kottich Jr., Sterling Kottich, Virgil (Jan) Kottich and Charles Kottich.

Violet is survived by her loving children: Joseph Heim Sr. and wife Michelle of Dawson, Nebraska; Charles Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska Ann Tobin and husband Ben of King City, Missouri; grandchildren: Joseph Heim Jr. and wife Ketti of Lincoln, Nebraska; Jessica Kalkofen and husband Rob of Arvada, Colorado; David Heim and wife Amanda of Lincoln, Nebraska; Sidney Eckard and husband Blake of Stanberry, Missouri; Samuel Tobin and wife Claire of Denver, Colorado; Peyton Honeyman and husband Bill of Emerson, Iowa; great-grandchildren: Joseph Heim III, Sophia Hill, Edward Hill, Carter Kalkofen, Blanche Eckard, Harlan Eckard, Goldie Eckard, Jane Tobin and Betty Honeyman, a sister Lila Deeter of San Antonio, Texas; sisters-in-law: Laura Kottich of Falls City, Nebraska; Mary Kottich of Largo, Florida; brother-in-law Keith Heim of Lincoln, Nebraska; and many nieces, nephews, relatives, and friends.

Funeral Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, February 26, 2022, at the United Methodist Church in Humboldt, Nebraska with Pastor Dorothy Smith officiating. The family graciously requests that all those attending services to please wear masks. Interment will immediately follow services at the Heim Cemetery in Dawson, Nebraska. Memorial contributions may be given to the Humboldt United Methodist Church, Pennsylvania Colony Historical Society or St. Mary's Refurbishment Fund.

More About Lowell Heim and Violet Kottich:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1949

Children of Lowell Heim and Violet Kottich are:

- 2192 i. Joseph Edward⁹ Heim, born 09 Sep 1950. He married Michelle Marie Koch 20 Apr 1974 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska; born Aft. 1950.

More About Joseph Heim and Michelle Koch:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1974, Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska

- 2193 ii. Charles Robert Heim, born 12 Jun 1952.
2194 iii. Ann Kristin Heim, born 01 Jan 1959. She married Benjamin Francis Tobin 18 Oct 1980; born Aft. 1955.

More About Benjamin Tobin and Ann Heim:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1980

1462. Janis Allene⁸ Heim (Melvin Joseph⁷, Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Dec 1929 in Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Oct 2008 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska. She married **William Eugene Martin** 15 Oct 1950. He was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Janis Allene Heim:

Janis Allene (Heim) Martin, 79, of rural Dawson, Nebraska, was born on December 29, 1928, on a farm a mile and a half north of Dawson, Nebraska to Melvin J. and Fannie (Drake) Heim. Janis attended country school and later graduated from Dawson High School with the class of 1946. After graduation, Janis attended Peru State College where she attained a teaching degree.

On October 15, 1950, Janis was united in marriage to William Eugene Martin. To this union, three children: Thomas, Jane, and Douglas were born. During the Korean War, the Martins lived in New Jersey. Upon Williams discharge, they moved back to Dawson to farm and be a station agent. In 1963, they moved north of Dawson to build their home where they lived for fifty years. Janis taught elementary grades at Bratton Union, DuBois, Honey Creek, and Humboldt Schools retiring in 1994. She played organ and taught children's sermon while William was a Methodist minister for fifteen years. Janis was active in church activities, school programs, and neighborhood clubs. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star Chapter #234 in Humboldt, Past Matron's Club, and the Bethel United Church in Dawson.

Janis died at the Good Samaritan Nursing Home in Auburn, Nebraska on Thursday, October 2, 2008, having reached the age of seventy-nine years, nine months, and three days. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband William, and brothers Lowell and Kenneth Heim.

She is survived by her children and their spouses; 5 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren; brother Dr. Keith Heim; and many other relatives and friends.

Interment was at the Heim Cemetery, Dawson, Nebraska.

More About William Martin and Janis Heim:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1950

Children of Janis Heim and William Martin are:

- + 2195 i. Thomas W.⁹ Martin, born Aft. 1951.
- 2196 ii. Jane A. Martin, born Aft. 1952.
- 2197 iii. Douglas K. Martin, born Aft. 1954.

1464. Kenneth Earl⁸ Heim, twin (Melvin Joseph⁷, Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Jan 1931, and died 04 Jul 2000 in Spring, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Vilma Mirian ?**. She was born 1939.

Notes for Kenneth Earl Heim, twin:

Kenneth E. "Ken," 69 Heim, Spring, Texas, died Tuesday July 4, 2000. Born, Pawnee City Jan. 4, 1931 to Melvin Joseph and Fannie Drake. Graduated, Dawson High School, 1949. Farmed one year. Served, U.S. Air Force, Korean War; stationed in Germany, Morocco, various other places throughout the U.S. Received honorary discharge, 1954. Graduated, University of Nebraska-Lincoln, BSEE, 1959. Employed, Federal Aviation Administration, Indianapolis during summers in college; Research Engineer at Hazeltine Technical Development Center. Transferred to Livonia, Michigan, 1962; Bendix Research Labs. Project Engineer with Philco/Ford Western Development Labs, Palo Alto, California, 1963; O. A. Cooper Co., Humboldt. Owned Heim T.V. and Appliance, Director of Education, ITT Technical Institute, Houston; Project Manager, Compaq Computer, Houston. Retired, 1999.

Survivors: wife, Vilma; twin brother, Keith Heim, Lincoln; sister, brother-in-law. Jams and Bill Martin, Dawson; sister-in-law. Violet Heim, Dawson; daughters, sons-in-law, Evelyn Frances and John Grubb, Houston, Mary Elizabeth and Curt Lertko, Round Top, Texas; son, Kurt M., Houston; son and finance, Karl G. Heim and Julie Hargett, Houston; grandchildren, William and Charles Grubb, Houston, Trey and Emily Lertko, Round Top. Preceded in death by parents; first wife, Prudy; brother, Lowell.

Memorial mass was held at St. James Catholic Church in Houston. Cremation. Memorials to the Historical Society of the Pennsylvania Colony of Nebraska, c/o R. Williamson, RR Box 127, Dawson, Nebraska, 68337.

More About Kenneth Earl Heim, twin:
Residence: Spring, Harris Co, Texas
Residence 2: Richmond, Texas
Social Security Number: 507-44-7714

Child of Kenneth Heim and Vilma ? is:

- 2198 i. Kurt Melvin⁹ Heim, born 1972.

1466. Virginia A.⁸ Bilsing (Mary Ellen⁷ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 May 1925 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 May 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Gerald Myers**. He was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Virginia A. Bilsing:

Virginia A. Myers, 91, Lincoln, passed away May 9, 2017. Born May 30, 1925, in Dawson, to Charley C. and Mary E. (Heim) Bilsing. Member of College View Seventh-day Adventist Church. Formerly lived in McCook where she volunteered at McCook senior Center. she and her husband lived on a farm south of Culbertson for 37 years.

Family members include her son, Allen Myers, Lincoln; daughter, Gloria J. Myers-Neal (Jerry), Atlanta, Georgia; grandchildren, Jeramy (Shelly) Myers, Jody (Rick) Stewart, Chadron, Matthew (Monica) Myers, Lincoln, Brian Thompson, Atlanta, and Brett (Mary) Thompson, Lakeland, Florida; 11 great-grandchildren; sister, Dixie (Eldean) Minary, Denver; brother, Sam (Wanda) Bilsing, Lawrence, Kan.; nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by husband, Gerald; parents; brothers, Donald, Philip, and

Stephen; daughter-in-law, Darlene.

Graveside service: 1 p.m. Saturday (5/13) Grove Cemetery, Culbertson. Memorials to McCook Seventh-day Adventist missions. No visitation.

Children of Virginia Bilsing and Gerald Myers are:

- 2199 i. Allen⁹ Myers, born Aft. 1943.
- 2200 ii. Gloria L. Myers, born Aft. 1945. She married Jerry Neal; born Aft. 1940.

1467. Donald Lee⁸ Bilsing (Mary Ellen⁷ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Jan 1929 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Mar 2003 in Lubbock, Texas. He married **Lilian Marie Alexander** 14 Jul 1966 in Lubbock, Texas. She was born 07 Dec 1926, and died 27 Feb 2003.

Notes for Donald Lee Bilsing:

Services for Donald Lee Bilsing 74, of Lubbock will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday, March 19, 2003 in Resthaven's Abbey Chapel with Rev. Ken Horn officiating. Interment will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home.

He died Saturday, March 15, 2003 in Lubbock. He was born January 1, 1929 in Culbertson, Nebraska to Charles and Mary Bilsing. He was raised on a farm in Culbertson and graduated from high school there. He worked for TRW Electronics in Nebraska. He was responsible for the design of the first minuteman missile capacitor. He married Lillian Marie Alexander July 14, 1966 in Lubbock. She died February 27, 2003. He retired on his four-acre farm in northeast Lubbock. He played the harmonica and the piano and he loved to draw. He was a Baptist by faith.

Survivors include four daughters; Connie Lynn Keith of Lubbock, Barbara Ellen Baker of Knoxville, Tennessee, Terri Lea Lewis of Scottsdale, Arizona and Cynthia Jane Cokerell of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; one brother, Sam Bilsing of Kansas; two sisters, Dixie Minery and Virginia Meyers both of Nebraska; sixteen grandchildren and eighteen great-grandchildren.

Notes for Lilian Marie Alexander:

Services for Lillian Marie Bilsing, 76, of Lubbock will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Resthaven's Abbey Chapel with Ken Horn officiating. Burial will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home in Lubbock. She died Thursday, Feb. 27, 2003. She was born Dec. 7, 1926, in Titus County, Tennessee. She graduated from high school in 1944 in Clarksville, Tennessee. She married Donald Bilsing on July 14, 1966, in Lubbock. She owned and operated Fiesta Beauty Salon in the Old Monterey Shopping Center until 1968. A homemaker, she was a member of First Baptist Church in Greenville, Tennessee. She was preceded by a son, Donald Hart, and a daughter, Gloria Jean Forrester.

Survivors include her husband; four stepdaughters, Connie Lynn Keith of Lubbock, Barbara Ellen Baker of Knoxville, Tennessee, Terri Lea Lewis of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Cynthia Jane Cokerell of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; a sister, Hester Lee Freeman of Lubbock; 16 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren.

More About Donald Bilsing and Lilian Alexander:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1966, Lubbock, Texas

Children of Donald Bilsing and Lilian Alexander are:

- 2201 i. Connie Lynn⁹ Bilsing, born Aft. 1966.
- 2202 ii. Barbara Ellen Bilsing, born Aft. 1968.
- 2203 iii. Terri Lea Bilsing, born Aft. 1969.
- 2204 iv. Cynthia Jane Bilsing, born Aft. 1970.

1470. Dixie Lue⁸ Bilsing (Mary Ellen⁷ Heim, Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Aug 1938. She married **Eldean Minary**. He was born Aft. 1920.

Child of Dixie Bilsing and Eldean Minary is:

- 2205 i. Kathy⁹ Minary, born Aft. 1944. She married Troy Williams 20 Aug 1994; born Aft. 1939.

Marriage Notes for Kathy Minary and Troy Williams:

An Aug. 20, 1994 wedding at Faith United Methodist Church is being planned by Kathy Minary and Troy Williams, both of Lincoln. Their parents are Eldean and Dixie Minary of Grand Island, Ron Williams of Louisville, Colorado, and Pat Davis of Williamsburg, Iowa. Minary earned a bachelor's degree, in elementary education early childhood from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln. She is an elementary teacher for the Lincoln Public Schools and a telecommunications operator at St. Elizabeth Community Health Center. Williams, who attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, is a promotions coordinator and disc jockey for KLDZ and KMEM Radio Stations.

More About Troy Williams and Kathy Minary:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1994

1473. Margaret Louisa⁸ Heim (Howard John⁷, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1925. She married **Frank Eugene Kruesi** Aft. 1944. He was born 1922.

More About Frank Eugene Kruesi:

Residence: Bosie, Idaho

More About Frank Kruesi and Margaret Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Margaret Heim and Frank Kruesi are:

- + 2206 i. Carol Jean⁹ Kruesi, born Aft. 1945.
- + 2207 ii. Frederick Charles Kruesi, born 1952.
- 2208 iii. Douglas Karl Kruesi, born 1957.

More About Douglas Karl Kruesi:

Residence: Littleton, Colorado

- 2209 iv. Jane Ellen Kruesi, born Aft. 1948.

More About Jane Ellen Kruesi:

Residence: Georgetown, Idaho

1474. Jean Martha⁸ Heim (Howard John⁷, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1925. She married **Richard Benson Feitshans** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Richard Feitshans and Jean Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Jean Heim and Richard Feitshans are:

- 2210 i. Theodore Alan⁹ Feitshans, born Aft. 1945. He married Ilise Levy; born Aft. 1945.
- 2211 ii. Stephen Howard Feitshans, born Aft. 1946.

1475. Joan Edith⁸ Heim (Howard John⁷, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1926. She married **Leland T. Thomasson** Aft. 1946. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Leland Thomasson and Joan Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Joan Heim and Leland Thomasson are:

- 2212 i. June Marie⁹ Thomasson, born Aft. 1946. She married Timothy Thomas Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1943.

More About Timothy Thomas and June Thomasson:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

- + 2213 ii. Rose Ellen Thomasson, born Aft. 1947.
- 2214 iii. Karen Lee Thomasson, born Aft. 1949.

1477. John Wesley⁸ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary⁷ Heim, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 May 1925 in Doon, Lyon Co, Iowa, and died 30 Mar 1998 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Emilie Nellie Moore** 13 Sep 1947 in Franklin Co, Ohio, daughter of Chambers Moore and Niriam ?. She was born 1923 in Clark, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 2012 in Hilliard, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About John Wesley Kirkwood:
Residence: Dublin, Ohio
Residence 2: Hilliard, Ohio

Marriage Notes for John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore:

August 23, 1947 - Miss Emilie Nelle Moore's engagement to Mr. John Wesley Kirkwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood of 37 South Watts Street, is being announced by her parents. the Rev. and Mrs. Chalmer E. Moore of Jeromesville. The wedding will be, an event of Sept. 13, The bride-elect attended Wittenberg college and received her bachelor of science degree from the Wittenberg school of music. Mr. Kirkwood was discharged from the Navy in April, 1945, after serving two and one-half years in the South Pacific theater. He now is enrolled in the college of agriculture at Ohio State University.

More About John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1947, Franklin Co, Ohio

Child of John Kirkwood and Emilie Moore is:

- 2215 i. Scott David⁹ Kirkwood, born 24 May 1950.

Notes for Scott David Kirkwood:

Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood of 37 South Watts Street, went to Columbus Saturday May 27, 1950 to see their new grandchild, a son born Wednesday May 24, 1950 at White Cross hospital, Columbus, to Mr. and Mrs. John W. Kirkwood (Emilie Moore) of Neil avenue, Columbus. The baby boy, the J. F. Kirkwood's first grandchild, weighed 6 pounds, 6-1/2 ounces and has been named Scott David.

1478. David Mather⁸ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary⁷ Heim, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Dec 1926 in Iowa, and died 28 Feb 2012. He married **Carolyn Jane Cummins** 31 Aug 1952 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. She was born 1929.

Notes for David Mather Kirkwood:

David M. Kirkwood, age 85 of Riverside, had his faith become sight on Tuesday, February 28, 2012. Born Dec. 11, 1926. David graduated from Ohio University with a Bachelor of Fine Arts degree and attended Harvard University for post-graduate study. He became a registered architect in 1957. During his career he worked on commercial projects, churches, residential remodeling and was the project director for the Good Samaritan Hospital's Seton Tower. David joined Spinning Road Baptist Church in 1963. He became involved in the music ministry, was a song leader and sang in the choir, was a longtime member of the Board of Trustees and was a beloved member of the church. David also enjoyed being a lifelong, avid sailor. In addition to his parents, David was preceded in death by his brother, John Kirkwood.

He is survived by his faithful wife of 59 years, Carolyn Kirkwood; 2 daughters, Laura (Mark) McPeck of Newark, Ohio and Molly (Chuck) Westrick of Richmond, Kentucky; grandchildren, Katherine (Brad) Russell, Meredith Westrick, Jennifer McPeck and Benjamin Westrick; sister, Geraldine Stiles of Monroe, North Carolina; brothers, Kent (Donna) Kirkwood and Edward Kirkwood, both of Chillicothe, Ohio; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be 11:00 AM Saturday, March 3, 2012 at Spinning Road Baptist Church, 538

Spinning Rd., Riverside, OH 45431. Pastor Scott Goodman and Pastor Paul Hatmacher officiating. His family will receive friends from 4:00 until 8:00 PM Friday, March 2, 2012 at Tobias Funeral Home – Beavercreek Chapel, 3970 Dayton-Xenia Rd. at Grange Hall. If desired, contributions in David's memory may be made to Spinning Road Baptist Church or the Hospice of Dayton, 324 Wilmington Ave., Dayton, Ohio 45420.

More About David Mather Kirkwood:
Residence: Dayton, Ohio

Marriage Notes for David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins:

Linden Avenue Baptist church, Dayton, was the setting of the wedding of Miss Carolyn Cummins and Mr. David Kirkwood on August 31, 1952. Officiating at the double-ring ceremony was the Rev. Herman S. Ray. Seven branch candelabras, palms, and bouquets of white asters and gladiolus formed V-shaped altar in the church chancel. The is the daughter of Mrs. Wiley Cummins of Dayton and the late Mr. Cummins. Mr. Kirkwood is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. Kirkwood, 37 South Watts Street.

Given in marriage by her uncle, the bride wore a gown of white Chantilly lace and nylon tulle over satin styled with a basque lace bodice, an illusion yoke with lace inserts, and long sleeves that tapered to points over the wrists. Her bouffant skirt was decorated with appliques of lace. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and stephanotis. Mrs. Virginia Bell of Lancaster, the maid of honor, wore a ballerina-length gown of blue tulle and satin and carried a bouquet of yellow and white roses. Mr. Robert Lyon of Stow served as best man. The guests were seated by Mr. Edward Kirkwood and Mr. John W. Kirkwood, brothers of the bridegroom, Mr. Paul Hatmacher. Mrs. Robert Gregory was soloist for the half-hour musical program that preceded the ceremony. Mrs. Cummins chose a navy-blue crepe gown and matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a purple and lilac crepe dress and matching accessories. Each had a corsage of yellow roses.

A reception in the church parlors followed the wedding. Both the bride and bridegroom were graduated from Ohio university. Following a short trip through the South, Mr. and Mrs. Kirkwood are living at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where Mr. Kirkwood is Harvard university, enrolled in the School of Design.

More About David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1952, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of David Kirkwood and Carolyn Cummins are:

- + 2216 i. Molly⁹ Kirkwood, born 1960.
- + 2217 ii. Laura Kirkwood, born Aft. 1952.

1480. Kent Shafer⁸ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary⁷ Heim, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Dec 1930 in North Loop, Valley Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Feb 2014 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio. He married **Donna J. Rinehart** 05 Apr 1951. She was born 1930.

Notes for Kent Shafer Kirkwood:

Kent Shafer Kirkwood, 83, of Chillicothe, passed away February 28, 2014, in Chillicothe. He was born December 29, 1930 in North Loup, Nebraska to the late John F. and Pearl Mary Heim Kirkwood. In the summer of 1941, his family moved to Chillicothe, and he graduated from Chillicothe High School in 1948. He was outstanding in high school sports, including football, baseball, basketball, track and tennis. On April 5, 1951 he married his high school sweetheart Donna J. Rinehart, who survives.

Also surviving are his sons, Jeff, of Union, Kentucky and Craig and wife Regina, of Hamlin, Pennsylvania; granddaughters, Sybil of North Plainfield, New Jersey and Rachel and husband Eric Marcolina, Scotch Plains, New Jersey; great-granddaughters, Grace, Samantha, and Roxanne Marcolina, of Scotch Plains, New Jersey; a sister, Geraldine Stiles, of Monroe, North Carolina; a brother, Edward Kirkwood, of Chillicothe; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, John W. and David M. Kirkwood.

Mr. Kirkwood was a US Navy veteran of the Korean Conflict aboard the destroyer USS

Hanyesworth, and was honorably discharged in 1954. He was awarded the National Defense Ribbon, United Nations Ribbon, and the Korean Medal of Good Conduct. Kent and Donna moved to Columbus in 1956 and returned to Chillicothe in 2003. He practiced barbering on the east side of Columbus (Berwick area) for over 40 years. He was a very loving and devoted husband, Dad and Pa-paw, and a caring friend and neighbor.

Special thanks to the doctors and staff of the Adena Regional Medical Center ICU and Comfort Care, Brookside Church and close neighbors and friends. Funeral services will be held 3:00 pm Tuesday at the Haller Funeral Home. Friends may call two hours prior to the funeral at Haller's. Memorial contributions may be made to the Adena Health Foundation, Heart Fund, 272 Hospital Rd., Chillicothe, Ohio.

More About Kent Shafer Kirkwood:
Residence: Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio
Residence 2: Columbus, Ohio
Residence 3: Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky

Marriage Notes for Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart:

Lighted tapers in seven-branch candelabras east a soft glow on the altar of the North High Street Church of Christ in Christian Union on Thursday evening, April 5, 1951, for the wedding of Miss Donna Rinehart and Mr. Kent Kirkwood. The Rev. B. H. Dixon and the bride's grandfather, the Rev. Rufus Rinehart, performed the double ring ceremony at 6:30 o'clock. Ferns and a large arrangement of white snapdragons, carnations and gladiolus also were on the altar and the family pews were marked with white satin bows. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Rinehart of Allen Avenue and Mr. Kirkwood is the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Kirkwood, South Watts Street. Miss Marilyn Wallingford of Westerville, organist, and Mr. David Kirkwood of Athens, brother of the bridegroom, soloist, presented a half-hour musical program before the ceremony, Miss Wallingford played "Because," "Ah Sweet Mystery of Life," "I Love You Truly," "Through the Years" and the traditional wedding marches. Mr. Kirkwood's songs were "Thine Alone," "O Promise Me" and "Always". He also sang "The Lord's Prayer" during the service.

The bride's colonial style gown was of white slipper satin. The fitted bodice had a yoke of nylon net edged in wide Chantilly lace over satin, and the long sleeves, tapering to points over the hands, were fastened at the wrists with small self-covered buttons. The back of the skirt fell from the waist in a wide cascade of lace ruffles over satin, into a long fan shaped train. The bride's fingertip length veil of nylon illusion edged with Chantilly lace was held in place by a nylon half-hat trimmed with lilies of the valley. She carried an orchid on a white Bible, a gift of the bridegroom. The long, narrow streamers attached to the orchid were of satin ribbon tied with lover's knots and single carnation blossoms. Her only jewelry was a pearl necklace. Mr. Rinehart gave his daughter, in marriage. Miss Wilma Stauffer, maid of honor, was gowned in pastel-orchid satin. She wore a small white crepe cape, tied at the neckline, over the strapless bodice of her gown and the full skirt was worn over hoops. Her headdress was a spray of shattered carnations and she carried a colonial bouquet of snapdragons, sweet peas and carnations. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Columbus, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Gerald Skinner, wore gowns of gold and sea-green satin, respectively. Styled identically, the gowns had fitted bodices with draped berthas accenting the off-the-shoulder necklines, and full skirts, caught up in tiers. In their hair they wore sprays of carnations and rosebuds. Their colonial bouquets were of roses, sweet peas and snapdragons. Mr. Edward Kirkwood, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and seating the guests were Mr. Everett Brown and Mr. Gerald Skinner. Leland Allen Gray was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Scioto Lodge. Assisting were Mrs. Warren Gray, Mrs. William Sauers, Mrs. Robert Gay and Mrs. Charles Uhrig Sr., an aunt of the bride. The bride's mother received the guests in an orchid crepe dress with black accessories and she wore a corsage of yellow glamellias. Mrs. Kirkwood, mother of the bridegroom, wore a dress of royal-blue crepe, tangerine accessories and a corsage of tangerine and white glamellias. The bride's grandmother, Mrs. Rufus Rinehart, wore a black ensemble with a corsage of red and white carnations. For a wedding trip, the bride changed to a pink and gray suit with which she combined pink and brown accessories and a white top coat. At her shoulder was an orchid corsage.

Mrs. Kirkwood, a member of Nu Phi Mu sorority and a graduate of the Chillicothe high school, is associated with the Columbus and Southern Ohio Electric company. Mr. Kirkwood also is a graduate of

Chillicothe high school and attended the Chillicothe branch of Ohio university. He now is serving in the United States Navy.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding and reception included Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Brown, Mrs. Montford Kirkwood, Miss Lucille Kirkwood, Mr. and Mrs. Montford Kirkwood Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Rinehart and family of Circleville. Mrs. Asa Hockett of Springfield, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Kirkwood and Mr. Harold Van Divort of Columbus, Miss Pauline Stoneburner of Crooksville, Mrs. Minnie Saxton of Akron, Mr. Donald Kelly of Athens, Mr. Thomas Buchanan of Westerville, and Mr. and Mrs. Howard J. Heim and family of Lafayette, Indiana.

More About Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1951

Children of Kent Kirkwood and Donna Rinehart are:

- 2218 i. Jeffrey T.⁹ Kirkwood, born 1960.
- 2219 ii. Craig A. Kirkwood, born 1961. He married Regina ?; born Aft. 1960.

1481. Edward Arthur⁸ Kirkwood (Pearl Mary⁷ Heim, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Jun 1934 in Indianola, Nebraska, and died 16 Mar 2016. He married **Patricia Ann Bennett** 02 Jun 1962. She was born 1941, and died 08 Oct 2004.

Notes for Edward Arthur Kirkwood:

Edward A. Kirkwood, 81, of Chillicothe, died March 16, 2016, at his residence. He was born June 17, 1934, in Indianola, Nebraska, to the late John F. and Pearl (Heim) Kirkwood. On June 2, 1962, he married the former Patricia Ann Bennett, who preceded him in death on October 8, 2004.

Ed is survived by his daughter and son-in-law Kristin (Kip) Looney, of Ray, Ohio; son Steven Kirkwood, Gahanna, Ohio; his "adopted" granddaughter Melissa Barnard, of Ray, Ohio; a sister Geraldine Stiles, Monroe, North Carolina; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife and parents, he was predeceased by 3 brothers: John, David and Kent Kirkwood.

Ed was a graduate of Chillicothe High School, Class of 1952, and then served his country in the US Navy during the Korean Conflict. He retired from Kenworth Truck Co. in 2000. He was an active member of Chillicothe Baptist Church where he taught Sunday School and sang in the Singing Christmas Tree. He was a loving, devoted husband and father.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00am Friday, at the Haller Funeral Home & Crematory, with Pastor John Burris officiating. Military graveside services, conducted by the Ross Co Veteran Honor Guard, will follow in Floral Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call 5-7pm Thursday at Haller's.

More About Edward Arthur Kirkwood:

Residence: Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett:

Miss Patricia Ann Bennett and Mr. Edward Arthur Kirkwood's marriage was solemnized at 2:30 p. m. Saturday, June 2, 1962, at Trinity Methodist Church. The Rev. Edward S. Wones united in marriage the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur H. Bennett of Route 7 and the son of Mr. and Mrs. John F. also of Route 7. Mr. Bennett escorted his daughter to the altar which was decorated with potted palms, two seven branch candelabras and baskets of white double stock, pompon and shasta daisies and carnations. Mr. James Moseley was organist and the bridegroom's brother, Mr. David Kirkwood, vocalist, for a program of music beginning at 2 o'clock. Included in the selections were "Because," "Whither Thou Goest" and "Always."

The bride wore a gown of peaude sole with a princess bodice designed with a portrait neckline, appliqued with re-embroidered Alencon lace, and elbow-length sleeves enhanced with lace motifs caught with pearl trimmed bows of self-material. The full skirt, fashioned with inverted side pleats, was enhanced at the front at waistline with an applique of matching lace and at the back with garlands of Alencon lace in a wedding ring design. It flowed gracefully into a wide circular court train. Her bouffant veil of English bridal silk illusion draped softly from a double Swedish crown of Alencon lace, embellished with crystal

and pearls. She carried a cascade of white roses, stephanotis, lilies of the valley and French tulle.

The bride's attendants' pea taffeta gowns were styled alike with empire bodices, crescent necklines and petite sleeves. Contour cummerbunds encircled the waistlines of the afternoon-length skirts which featured side panels of contrasting color enhanced with small bows of self-material. To complete their ensembles, they wore braid picture hats, accented at the front with large silk roses in matching colors, gifts from the bride. Miss Avonelle Louderbach of Buford, maid of honor, wore a mint-green dress and carried a cascade of yellow roses, pale-green tulle and ivy. The bride's sister, Miss Judith Lynn Bennett, and Mrs. Wayne Mumford, bridesmaids, had yellow dresses and carried colonial bouquets of burnt orange roses and yellow tulle. Mr. Jerry Midkiff was best man and the ushers were Mr. John Kirkwood of Columbus, Mr. Jay, G. Coe of Centerville and Mr. Wayne Mumford. Mrs. Bennett was attired in a mauve-silk organza sheath over taffeta and blue accessories. Her corsage was of white cymbidium orchids. The bridegroom's mother wore a candlelight beige sheath, mint-green accessories and a green cymbidium orchid corsage.

The bride's parents were hosts to 100 guests at a reception in the church social rooms. The refreshment table was centered with a four-tiered cake topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom and pale-yellow roses. Completing the arrangements were a punch bowl, silver candelabras and white carnations, yellow Shasta daisies and greenery. Assisting hostesses were Mrs. Coe, Mrs. Harold Van Divort of Churchville, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Mike Holdren and Mrs. Jerry Midkiff, Michael Coe of Centerville and Kathy Van Divort, of Churchville, Pennsylvania, had charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a wedding trip to Cedar Point on Lake Erie, the new Mrs. Kirkwood was wearing a blue silk sheath, beige accessories and golden throated white orchid corsage. The bride graduated from Huntington School and Bliss Business College, Columbus, and is employed at the VA Hospital. Mr. Kirkwood was graduated from Chillicothe High School and served four years with the Navy. He is employed at Johns-Manville. They are living on Route 5.

Out-of-town guests were from Churchville, Pennsylvania, Columbus, Dayton, Centerville, Circleville, Washington C. H. and Buford. The bridegroom's parents were hosts at a rehearsal buffet-supper Friday at the Lynne House.

More About Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1962

Children of Edward Kirkwood and Patricia Bennett are:

- 2220 i. Steven E.⁹ Kirkwood, born 1969.
- 2221 ii. Kristin Kirkwood, born Aft. 1962. She married Kip Looney; born Aft. 1959.

1493. Glen A.⁸ Sandoz (Ruth Inez⁸ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1922.

Child of Glen A. Sandoz is:

- 2222 i. Sherri⁹ Sandoz, born 1961.

1495. Alice Kay⁸ Sandoz (Ruth Inez⁸ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Oct 1939 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Aug 2018 in Hillsdale, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married **George Eugene Koba** 26 Sep 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 Jan 1938 in Cohoes, Albany Co, New York, and died 12 Jan 2003 in Cohoes, Albany Co, New York.

Notes for Alice Kay Sandoz:

Alice Kay Koba, 78, passed away peacefully on Thursday, August 9, 2018, in Hillsdale, New Jersey. Alice was born in Dawson, Nebraska. She met her late husband George Koba at the U.S. Air Force Base in Lincoln, Nebraska and later settled in Cohoes, where she spent much of her life. There, she was a dedicated mother to her three children, a payroll clerk for the New York State Department of Higher Education, and an active member of St. Ambrose Church. Alice and George loved to travel and spend time with friends and family; especially their grandchildren and great-grandchildren. After George passed

away in 2003, Alice continued to travel and found new interests. She spent her free time enjoying water aerobics at the Cohoes Community Center and going on adventures with the Red Hat Society. Alice lived out the final years of her life at Dowling Gardens in Sparkill, New York, and Memory Care Living in Hillsdale, with assistance from Ascend, where she made wonderful friends and received great care.

Alice is survived by her children, Kimberly Kuntz, Michael Koba, and Andrew Koba; siblings, Glen Sandoz and Alta Breunsbach; devoted nieces and nephews, loving grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will take place in the Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville, on Monday, August 13, at 1:30 p.m. As Alice was a lifelong servant to the community and humanitarian, those wishing to remember Alice may make a donation in her name to any worthy local charity.

Notes for George Eugene Koba:

George E. Koba, 64, of Johnston Ave., Cohoes, New York, died Sunday, January 12, 2003 at his residence. Born in and a lifelong resident of Cohoes, he was the son of the late John and Eva Kopczka Koba. George attended the Cohoes schools and Hudson Valley Community College. He was the postmaster for the U.S. Postal Service in Troy and Cohoes for 38 years retiring in 2002. George was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force. He was a member and past president of the National Association of Postmasters, he volunteered at the Ronald McDonald Room in Albany Medical Center Hospital and at the Waterford Yacht Basin. George was an ambassador at the Albany County Airport and was a scout master with the Cohoes Boy Scouts. He was a member of St. Ambrose Church in Latham and a member of the St. Vincent De Paul Society and the Respect for Life Committee with the church. George enjoyed reading, hiking, fishing and playing basketball.

He is survived by his devoted wife, Alice K. Sandoz Koba of Cohoes; his loving children, Kimberly Kuntz of Bardonia, New York, Michael G. Koba, Lt. Col. U.S. Army, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina and Andrew J. Koba of Cohoes; his adored grandchildren, Kara and Thomas Kuntz, Catherine, Colleen, Erin, Kaley and Andi Koba; and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his sister, Helen Tomko and brothers, Bohdon and John Koba.

Funeral from the Fitzgerald Funeral Home, Ltd., 105 Vliet Blvd., Cohoes, Wednesday, 8:30 a.m. A Mass of Christian Burial at 9:00 a.m. from St. Ambrose Church, Old Loudon Rd., Latham. Relatives and friends are invited and may call at the funeral home Tuesday afternoon 4-8 p.m. Interment with full military honors in the Gerald B.H. Solomon Saratoga National Cemetery, Schuylerville. Those wishing to remember George in a special way may make contributions in his memory to the Community Hospice of Rensselaer County, 295 Valley View Blvd., Rensselaer, New York 12144.

More About George Koba and Alice Sandoz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1959, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Children of Alice Sandoz and George Koba are:

- 2223 i. Kimberly⁹ Koba, born Aft. 1959.
- 2224 ii. Michael Koba, born Aft. 1960.
- 2225 iii. Andrew Koba, born Aft. 1962.

1496. Joseph⁸ Dappen (Dorothy Dee⁸ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Mar 1930. He married **Betty Ann Westerhoff** 1955, daughter of Carl Westerhoff and Leona Zillig. She was born 06 May 1935 in Steward, Nebraska, and died 03 Nov 2011 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Joseph Dappen:

Lincoln, May 22, 1947 – Joseph Dappen, 17, 4837 St. Paul, received a skinned and bruised left leg at 4:30 p.m. when he was struck at 48th and St. Paul by a car driven by Eugene E. Nelson, 18, 2735 No. 50th. Nelson told police he was making a right turn to the east from 48th into St. Paul and had stopped to let a pedestrian pass. As he started up, he said, he saw a boy who was with Dappen but did not see Dappen until he hit him. Dappen said he did not see the car before the accident.

Notes for Betty Ann Westerhoff:

Betty Ann Westerhoff Dappen was born on May 6, 1935 and passed away on Thursday, November 3, 2011. Betty was a resident of Lincoln, Nebraska at the time of passing. Betty was married to Joe.

Visitation: Life celebration gathering with family will be from 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Sunday at Roper and Sons, 4300 O Street. Service: Memorial Service: 11:00 a.m. Monday (11-7-11) First United Methodist Church, 2723 North 50th. Pastor Larry Moffet, officiating. Family Gathering: 6:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Sunday Cemetery: Prior private interment. Memorials: First United Methodist Church Fabulous Finds Thrift Shop, Nebraska Wesleyan University or Holmes Lake Manor Memorial Garden.

Marriage Notes for Joseph Dappen and Betty Westerhoff:

Seward, Nebraska, March 13, 1955 - Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Westerhoff announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Betty, to Joseph I. Dappen, son of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Dappen of Lincoln. Miss Westerhoff attended Nebraska Wesleyan University and is now on the faculty of the Seward Public Schools. Mr. Dappen is a graduate of Nebraska Wesleyan University. He now is teaching school in Pawnee City.

More About Joseph Dappen and Betty Westerhoff:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Joseph Dappen and Betty Westerhoff are:

- 2226 i. Alan Dean⁹ Dappen, born 01 Apr 1964. He married JannMarie Buckley 17 Aug 1990; born Aft. 1955.

Marriage Notes for Alan Dappen and JannMarie Buckley:

Lincoln, May 20, 1990 - JannMarie Buckley and Alan Dean Dappen, both of Omaha, plan an Aug. 17 wedding at St. Leo's Catholic Church in Omaha. Their parents are Lois Buckley of Omaha, the late John Joseph Buckley Jr, and Joseph I. and Betty A. Dappen. Miss Buckley earned a bachelor of arts degree in English, history and education from Dana College in Blair, and is working on her master's degree in English at the University of Nebraska at Omaha. She teaches English at North High School in Omaha. Dappen earned a bachelor of arts degree in natural science from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln, and is working on his master's degree in English at UNL. He is affiliated with Senior DeMolay, Lincoln Chapter, and is a member of Lancaster Lodge No. 59, Masonic Lodge. He teaches physics and biology at North High School.

More About Alan Dappen and JannMarie Buckley:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1990

- 2227 ii. Janet Kay Dappen, born Aft. 1955. She married Clayton LaVarre Earl, Jr. 30 Sep 1982 in Nebraska; born Aft. 1953.

Marriage Notes for Janet Dappen and Clayton Earl:

Lincoln - Wedding vows were exchanged Saturday Sept. 30, 1982 at First United Methodist Church by Janet Kay Dappen and Clayton LaVarre Earl Jr., both Dallas. Their parents are Joe and Betty Dappen and Clayton and Juanita Earl, Bellevue.

Attendants: Diane Rousek, Crete, matron of honor; Nanci Ruyle, Kay Herbert, Lisa Mueller, bridesmaids; Karen Dappen, Beatrice, Erika VantElles, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, candle lighters; David Anderson, League City, Texas, best man; Doug Anderson, Mike Patterson, both Dallas, Tony Hernandez, groomsmen; Greg Minella, Dallas, Alan Dappen, ushers. After a wedding trip to the World's Fair in Knoxville, Tennessee, the couple will live in Dallas.

Janet Kay Dappen and Clayton LaVarre Earl Jr, both of Dallas, Texas, are planning a July 31 wedding at First United Methodist Church. Their parents are Joe and Betty Dappen and Clayton and Juanita Earl, Bellevue. Miss Dappen and Earl attended the University of Nebraska-Lincoln and are attending the University of Texas at Arlington.

More About Clayton Earl and Janet Dappen:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1982, Nebraska

1497. Robert Neal⁸ Dappen (Dorothy Dee⁸ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Jul 1931 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Jan 2005 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Barbara Ann Lutes** 21 Mar 1954 in Logan Co, Nebraska. She was born 24 Jul 1933 in Stapleton, Logan Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Robert Neal Dappen:

Robert N. Dappen, Passed away January 21, 2005 on Friday at the age of 73 following an extended illness. He was born in Wahoo, Nebraska on July 25, 1931 to Ted & Dorothy Dappen. He was a World War II Army Veteran, where he was part of the 43rd Army Band. He taught music in Nebraska & Iowa Public Schools. Was a Member of First United Methodist Church of Lincoln, and Iowa Band Masters Association.

Visitation: No Visitation, Cremation. Service: Memorial Service was held on Wednesday 1/26/05 at 1:00. Location: First United Methodist Church, 2723 North 50th Street Lincoln, NE Dr. Ed Bonneau & Pastor Dennis Hanneman officiated. Cemetery: Inurnment at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery.

Survivors include: Sons & Daughter in Laws, Fred & Angela Dappen of Wheatland, Wyoming, Jim & Rebecca Dappen of Roland, Iowa, Tom Dappen of Great Mills, Maryland, Bill Dappen of Lincoln; Brothers & Sisters in Law, Joe & Betty Dappen of Lincoln, Gene Dappen of Lincoln, Leon & Judy Dappen of Papillion, Nebraska; Sisters & Brother in Laws, Ardie & Rex Bevins of Lincoln, Lois & Ray Hinkly of Las Vegas, Nevada.

Robert Dappen, 73, Lincoln, widower of Barbara Ann (Lutes), died Friday Jan. 21, 2005. Born to Ted and Dorothy Dappen on July 25, 1931. Served as a member of the U.S. Army Band, two years, 43rd Army Band. Taught music at Nebraska and Iowa schools. Member: First United Methodist Church, Iowa; Band Masters Association.

Survivors: sons, spouses, Fred and Angela, Wheatland, Wyoming, Jim and Becky, Roland, Iowa, Tom, Great Mills, Maryland, Bill, Lincoln; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; brothers, spouses, Joe and Betty, Gene, all Lincoln, Leon and Judy, Papillion; sisters, spouses, Ardie and Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Lois and Ray Hinkly, Las Vegas.

Services: 1 p.m. Wednesday, First United Methodist Church, 2703 N. 50th. The Rev. Dr. Ed Bonneau. Cremation; no visitation. Memorials to the family or First United Methodist Church.

Notes for Barbara Ann Lutes:

Barbara Ann Dappen, Passed away October 27, 2004, 71, born to Joseph and Mary (Reynolds) Lutes on July 24, 1933 in Stapleton Nebraska. Died at home from ALS, assisted by Tabitha Hospice. Graduated from Baker Rural High School, attended Nebraska Wesleyan University. Married Robert Neil Dappen in Stapleton, Nebraska on March 21, 1953. Moved to Logan, Iowa in 1966. She was an active member of the Logan United Methodist Church, and an avid volunteer at the Museum Of Religious Arts. She worked as a court reporter; typesetter for the Logan Herald Observer; and operated the Hen House Antique Shop with her business partner, Ruth Pickle. She was also a Shaklee Products distributor. She was a Cub Scout pack leader. Member of First United Methodist Church, Lincoln.

Visitation: Prior to service at the church. Service: Funeral Service was held Saturday October 30th, 2004 at 3:00 pm. Location: First United Methodist Church, 2723 North 50th Street in Lincoln, Nebraska; Dr. Ed Bonneau and Pastor Dennis Hanneman officiating. Cemetery: Cremation.

Family Information: Survivors: husband, Robert; four sons and spouses, Fred and Angela Dappen of Wheatland, Wyoming; James and Rebecca Dappen of Roland, Iowa; Thomas of Great Mills, Maryland; and William of Lincoln; sister and brother-in-law, Grace and Wayne Miller of North Platte, Nebraska; sister in law, Donna Lutes of Lincoln; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren.

Proceeded in death by parents, two brothers, William F. Lutes, Joseph P. Lutes; three sisters, Marilyn Lutes, Halycon Miller and Joan Dobbins.

More About Robert Dappen and Barbara Lutes:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1954, Logan Co, Nebraska

Children of Robert Dappen and Barbara Lutes are:

- 2228 i. Fred⁹ Dappen.
- 2229 ii. Jim Dappen.
- 2230 iii. Tom Dappen.
- 2231 iv. Bill Dappen.

1498. Ardis⁸ Dappen (Dorothy Dee⁸ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt,

Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Oct 1933 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Oct 2012 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Rev. Charles Rex Bevins** 21 Jun 1953. He was born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Ardis Dappen:

Ardis (Dappen) Bevins, 79, Lincoln, died Tuesday, October 30, 2012. She was born on October 5, 1933, in Cambridge, Nebraska to Ted and Dorothy (Wuster) Dappen. She married Rex Bevins on June 21, 1953. Former co-manager of Ten Thousand Villages.

Survivors include her husband: the Rev. C. Rex Bevins, Lincoln; sons: Mike (Sherry) Bevins, Louisville, Nebraska and Mark (Anita Calvert) Bevins, Lincoln; daughter: Deborah (Tom) Ehlers, Cody, Wyoming; grandchildren: Jamie (Haley) Bevins, Vancouver, Washington and Katie Bevins, Lincoln; Jed Ehlers and Anna Ehlers, Cody, Wyoming; Ben Bevins and Melissa Bevins, Lincoln; five great grandchildren; brothers: Joe Dappen and Gene Dappen, Lincoln; sister: Lois Hinkley, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; sisters-in-law: Judy Dappen, Papillion, Nebraska and Dorothy Froelich, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

Memorial Service: 10:30 a.m. Monday, November 5, 2012 at Saint Paul United Methodist Church, 1144 M Street, Lincoln, Nebraska. Interment in Lincoln Memorial Park. Memorials to Saint Paul United Methodist Church, 1144 M Street, Lincoln, Nebraska 68508. Family will greet friends from 6:00 p.m. – 7:30 p.m. Sunday at Roper and Sons, 4300 'O' Street, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Notes for Rev. Charles Rex Bevins:

Lincoln, June 22, 2002 - When the Rev. Rex Bevins became pastor of Saint Paul United Methodist Church in 1980, he got a letter from a colleague saying, "You have just made the most stupid career decision in your life. The clergy friend predicted that in 10 years Bevins would "feel more like a curator of a museum than the leader of a downtown church." Bevins said he took that letter as a challenge. He definitely proved his friend wrong. By the early 1990s, the Saint Paul congregation was charting its future as a strong and vital downtown church. Now, as Bevins prepares to retire June 30, the church has a major new addition with a gymnasium, offices and classrooms, a completely remodeled sanctuary and a fine new organ. Bevins, who turned 70 in May, is far from ready to retire. But United Methodist rules require that ministers step down at that age.

Instead of resting, he's looking forward to new challenges as director of financial development for Encounter With Christ in Latin America and the Caribbean, a mission project of the United Methodist Church; and by starting his own consulting firm, helping churches and non-profit agencies with strategic planning and fund raising. "I know something about that, I think, and I believe I have some expertise to offer," Bevins said. A native of Cedar Rapids, Neb., Bevins said he "struggled with the issue" of becoming a minister for several years before finally making the decision. "I sometimes say I didn't enter the ministry until God had to hit me over the head," he said. While a student at Nebraska Wesleyan University and planning to major in engineering, Bevins attended an evangelistic meeting at the State Fair grounds where he had a religious experience that changed his life. "I suddenly felt the presence of the risen Christ and felt my sins were forgiven, and I trusted in Christ alone for my salvation," he said. The next week he told the director of religious life at Wesleyan that he was considering becoming a minister. "Because I had not been an exemplary student, the poor man almost had a stroke," Bevins recalled. But he went on to try student ministry at a church in nearby Otoe. He started as a substitute, planning to serve two to three weeks, and ended up serving that church for three and a half years. "I learned preaching on the job," he said. "It was a gift I really didn't know that I had. That church gave me a chance to use it Obviously, to this day, preaching is very important to me.

Not only the 1,760 members of Saint Paul, but the many others who listen to his sermons at 11:30 a.m. each Sunday on KFOR-AM radio, can attest to his ability as a preacher. St Paul's services also are carried on KFAB-AM in Omaha and "Worship at Saint Paul" on Time Warner Cable Channel 13. Bevins attended the Pacific School of Religion in Berkeley, California, serving as youth pastor at a church in Oakland, California, and then for seven years at a church in the Haight-Ashbury district of San Francisco. When he began that assignment in 1957, the "new community," often called hippies, had not yet begun to move in. But as "flower children" poured into San Francisco from all over the country, Bevins helped design new ministries to reach young people who had run away from home, were experimenting with drugs and seeking a new purpose in life. "It was a wonderful experience because it opened me up to all

kinds of new challenges, and to see people in new ways," he said.

From 1964-69 Bevins was pastor of a suburban church in San Carlos, California, where he helped start a teen discotheque to counter the drug problem. "We decided that youths and adults could work together if given a specific task and responsibility," Bevins said, noting that teen-agers got involved in doing drug referral and outreach. Bevins returned to Nebraska, where he was pastor of Warren United Methodist Church from 1969-74, and then executive director of ministries for the Nebraska Conference of the UMC until going to Saint Paul in 1980. Bevins said when he first came to Saint Paul, the congregation was divided because of difficulties with a previous minister. Bevins stayed neutral, seeking to heal wounds and empower the congregation to mold its own future.

In 1992, Bevins was a candidate for bishop but withdrew to support the election of the Rev. Joel Martinez, the first Hispanic bishop in the United Methodist Church, who later became bishop of Nebraska. Bevins also said he wanted to stay at Saint Paul to help the congregation move forward in expanding its ministries. Marilyn Moore, lay leader for the congregation, called Bevins "a very, very fine preacher" as well as an excellent administrator. "It's very challenging to be a vibrant downtown church in these days and times," she said. "Rex has made a huge contribution in bringing Saint Paul to where it is now. She also had warm comments about the Rev. David Lux, who will become senior pastor of Saint Paul on July 1. Lux is well-known to the congregation because he served as associate pastor from 1983-89. "His style is quite different from Rex's, but people are delighted that he's coming," Moore said. An open house reception for Bevins is scheduled from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday. The public is invited.

Marriage Notes for Ardis Dappen and Charles Bevins:

Lincoln, June 7, 1953 - Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Dappen announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Ardis, to Charles Rex Bevins, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Bevins of Cedar Rapids. The wedding will take place on June 21 at Church.

The wedding of Miss Ardis of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Dappen, and Charles Rex Bevins, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Bevins of Cedar Rapids, was solemnized Sunday June 21, 1953 Methodist Church. The Rev. Joseph Riley Burns read the lines of the service. The bride chose a waltz length gown of, embroidered tulle over satin with a rose motif. The strapless bodice featured tulle ruffling across the top and the bouffant skirt had a narrow dust ruffle. She wore a matching Empire jacket, Han-latticed crown edged with seed pearls held an elbow length veil of illusion and she carried an orchid on a white Bible. Miss Alta Sandoz, maid of honor, and the bridesmaids, Miss Phyllis Parriot and Miss Ninettelvog, were frocked in embroidered net over satin in shades of pink, orchid and pale green. They carried colonial bouquets of white daisies and pink rosebuds. Miss Sara Whitlock and Mrs. Robert Jeamy lighted the candles and Miss Lois Dappen and Miss Linda Frank wets flower girls. Robert Bevins served his brother as best man and seating the guests were Robert Dappen, Jim Haberlan and Jim Lawson.

Assisting at the reception in the church parlors were: Mrs. R. J., Stalder, Mrs. Robert Bevins, Mrs. Milton Wuster, Mrs. Clyde Howard, and Mrs. Albert Sandoz. After a trip to the Black, Hills, the couple will live at 5435 Leighton. Both have attended Nebraska Wesleyan University, where Mr. Bevins is currently a student minister.

More About Charles Bevins and Ardis Dappen: Marriage: 21 Jun 1953

Children of Ardis Dappen and Charles Bevins are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 2232 | i. | Michael ⁹ Bevins, born Aft. 1953. |
| 2233 | ii. | Mark Bevins, born Aft. 1954. He married Anita Calvert 18 Sep 1993; born Aft. 1954. |

Marriage Notes for Mark Bevins and Anita Calvert:

Lincoln, July 4, 1993 - Anita Calvert and Mark Bevins will be married Sept 18 at St Paul's United Methodist Church. Their parents are Alfred and Yvonne Calvert and Rex and Ardis Bevins. Calvert earned a bachelor's degree in biology from Nebraska Wesleyan University and a bachelor's degree in medical technology from the University of Nebraska Medical Center in Omaha. Bevins earned a bachelor's degree in biology and a master's degree in biochemistry, both from the University of Nebraska-Lincoln.

More About Mark Bevins and Anita Calvert: Marriage: 18 Sep 1993

1499. Rev. Gene Keith⁸ Dappen (Dorothy Dee⁸ Wuster, Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1938. He married **Vera Louise Clapper**. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for Rev. Gene Keith Dappen:

Beatrice, Nebraska, Dec. 14, 1971 - The Rev. Gene K. Dappen, pastor of St. James United Methodist Church, will join the Beatrice Centenary United Methodist Church as associate pastor December 30, 1971. Dappen, 33, is a native of Lincoln. He is a graduate of Nebraska Wesleyan University, and taught vocal and instrumental music four years before deciding to enter the ministry. He studied at Iliff School of Theology in Denver, Colorado, and was associate pastor of a large Denver church where he was in charge of young adult ministry.

He has a wife Vera and two children, Ronny, 2, and Karen, one month. They will live at 1703 Elk. The Rev. Richard Carter, pastor of the Centenary United Methodist Church, said he has known Dappen for several years and was pleased to have him as associate pastor. The two men have worked for several years on the Nebraska Methodist Conference Board of Ministry.

Children of Gene Dappen and Vera Clapper are:

- 2235 i. Ronald Brian (Ronny)⁹ Dappen, born 26 Oct 1969.

Notes for Ronald Brian (Ronny) Dappen:

Ron Dappen, son of Gene Dappen and Vera Dappen of Beatrice, will receive the Eagle Scout Award during a 2 p.m. ceremony Saturday, Dec. 12, at Centenary United Methodist Church in Beatrice. The speaker will be Jeff Adams. The Eagle Award will be presented by Dappen's uncle, Joe Dappen. Dappen was a member of Cub Scout Pack 85, where he earned the Arrow of Light Award. He joined Boy Scout Troop 223 in 1981 and has served as patrol leader, scribe and senior patrol leader.

He has earned eight skill awards and 21 merit badges. Dappen also has earned the God and Country Award and is a member of Scouting's honorary camping society, the Order of the Arrow. He has served as lodge secretary and currently is lodge first vice chief. Dappen attended summer camp at Camp Cornhusker for three years, went with his troop on a canoe trip on the Niobrara River and attended Philmont Scout Ranch at Cimarron, New Mexico.

Dappen's major service project for Eagle rank was working at the Beatrice Community Players Theatre, organizing the props storage area and constructing props storage and shoe storage shelves. Dappen is involved in band, Limited Edition Show Choir, drama and Student Council. He is president of the American Field Service Club and is an honor student. He is a member of Centenary United Methodist Church. Dappen has been selected to travel with the Up With People organization beginning in July 1988 and will spend a year traveling and performing in the United States and foreign countries. He then plans to attend a four-year college, working toward a career in music performance.

- 2236 ii. Karen Jeanne Dappen, born Nov 1971. She married Anthony A. Thompson; born 1966.

1502. Andrew Milton⁸ Wuster (Thomas Milton⁸, Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Jun 1935 in Nebraska, and died 18 Jun 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Marvelyn Maurine Barnard** 1957. She was born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Andrew Milton Wuster:

Andrew Milton Wuster – June 5, 1935 to June 18, 2017 Andrew Wuster went to be with his Lord and Savior after a courageous battle with Alzheimer's. He was 82 years old. Funeral services will be held at First United Methodist Church, 2723 N. 50th St., Lincoln, Nebraska on Thursday, June 22nd, 2017 at 10:30 a.m. Family will visit with friends and family during a luncheon to follow the service in the lower level of the church. Andy will be missed by so many family and friends. His ability to make a lifelong friend with everyone that crossed his path was one of his greatest gifts.

He is survived by his loving wife of 60 years, Marvelyn Maurine (Barnard) Wuster. Three daughters, Susan (Butch) Spadt, Bonnie (Dan) Forst and Connie (Mike) Million. Four grandchildren, Lindsey (Mike) Markowski, Dillon (Jennifer) Forst, Kelsey (Levi) Nelson and Braden Forst, step-grandson Russell Spadt. Great grandchildren Destanee (Shawn) Hopping, Keilan Spadt, Emajyn Spadt, Macen, Jason and Andrew

Forst, Liam, Trey and Ellery Nelson. Three great-great grandchildren, Mason, Ian and Gossamery Hopping. Sister-in-law, Judy Wuster, nieces and nephews, special friends - Max & Lu Lybarger, Harold and Sarah Smith, Bob and Bev Taylor, Glen and Donna Sandoz, David and Donna Wuster. He was preceded in death by his parents, Thomas Milton and Nellie Irene (Schneidewind) Wuster, his brother, Gary and many other loved ones.

Family wishes to express our sincere appreciation to the staff and caregivers at High Plains Memory Care and HoriSun Hospice. Memorials suggested to HoriSun Hospice.

More About Andrew Wuster and Marvelyn Barnard:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Andrew Wuster and Marvelyn Barnard are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2237 | i. | Susan ⁹ Wuster, born Aft. 1957. |
| 2238 | ii. | Bonnie Wuster, born Aft. 1959. |
| 2239 | iii. | Connie Wuster, born Aft. 1960. |

1503. Gary Leon⁸ Wuster (Thomas Milton⁸, Thomas Frederick⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Jun 1939 in Nebraska, and died 05 Oct 2012. He married **Judy ?**. She was born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Gary Leon Wuster:

Gary Leon Wuster June 23, 1939 – October 6, 2012 Gary Wuster walked his last fairway in this life Saturday evening after a courageous battle with Alzheimer's and heart disease. He was 73. A celebration of life will be held at Bookcliff Country Club on Thursday, October 11th at 2:00 p.m. A reception will follow. Please come in casual or golfing attire. Gary will be missed by all of those who were blessed to be part of his family and the many others who had the chance to call him a friend.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Milton and Irene. He is survived by his wife of 22 years, Judy; brother, Andy (Marvelyn) of Lincoln, Nebraska; sons, Trent (Beckie) of Fruita; Tracy (Jennifer) of Austin, Texas; Mark Rhyne of Los Angeles, and Ron (Lisa) Rhyne of Pinedale, Wyoming; daughters, Karla (Gene) Coleman of Grand Junction; Julie Kochevar of Grand Junction; grandchildren, Tristan, Tanner, Nickie, Tyler, Jennifer, Curtis, Matt, Ryan and Landon.

He was also blessed to have nieces and extended family in Nebraska and many good friends and golfing buddies who affectionately called him 'Wooten'. Gary was born in Dawson, Nebraska. The family later moved to Lincoln, Nebraska when he was five years old. His memories of this time included growing a large garden and raising rabbits to sell. He later graduated from Northeast High School in 1957. He then attended Nebraska Wesleyan University where he received a degree in business. After graduating, he spent a short time in the Marine Corps Reserves at Camp Pendleton in California. Upon returning to Lincoln, he became an assistant professional at Hillcrest Country Club. Even though his love of and talent for golf eventually would bring him to Colorado, his love for the "Big Red" Cornhuskers never left his heart. After attending the Professional Golfer's Business school in Dallas, Texas, he moved to Colorado to be an assistant golf pro at Hyland Hills. He then came to Grand Junction in 1969, with his wife, Sandy, to become Head golf pro at Book Country Club, having Trent and Tracy a short time later. He spent many years at the club teaching many people to golf and developing lasting friendships. In 1978, he was named PGA Golf professional of the year for Colorado. Gary enjoyed many golf adventures with family and friends in beautiful places across the country and even got the chance to travel and play in golf's birthplace of Scotland. His talents gave him the opportunity to meet many legends including Ben Hogan and Jack Nicklaus and nearly earned him a spot in the U.S. Open. He also held the course record at the Country Club for many years. He was still playing almost weekly up until the time of his passing.

A career change in 1983, led to him to start his lawn care and landscaping business which he didn't completely retire from until just this year. He was meticulous in his work making sure his customers were always happy and that the work was done with care. He was particularly proud of winning The Daily Sentinel's yard of the month last year and of his dazzling and of creating extensive Christmas light displays. Gary's family was blessed to share so many great times with him. He married Judy in 1990, and they enjoyed golfing together and traveling to many great places such as Hawaii and Nova Scotia. Whether it was fishing, playing cards, attending grandkid's sporting events and activities, celebrating

holidays and birthdays, or watching golf, he always enjoyed the company of his family and friends. His quick wit and generous spirit will be missed tremendously. We know he is on the course somewhere now telling someone to "hit it straight partner". Gary was instrumental in helping to develop a golf scholarship for local students. Contributions can be made to this organization in his name to the Western Colorado Golf Foundation, P.O. Box 2415, Grand Junction, Colorado. 81502.

Children of Gary Wuster and Judy ? are:

- 2240 i. Trent⁹ Wuster.
- 2241 ii. Tracy Wuster.
- 2242 iii. Mark Rhyne Wuster.
- 2243 iv. Ron Wuster.
- 2244 v. Karla Wuster.
- 2245 vi. Julie Wuster.

1508. Howard C.⁸ Waltz (Howard C.⁷, Louisa⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Jun 1929 in Rahway, Union Co, New Jersey. He married **? Gray**. She was born Aft. 1929.

Children of Howard Waltz and ? Gray are:

- + 2246 i. ?⁹ Waltz, born Aft. 1949.
- 2247 ii. ? Waltz, born Aft. 1950.
- 2248 iii. ? Waltz, born Aft. 1952. She married ? Leach; born Aft. 1950.

1521. Melvin Eugene⁸ Shafer (Elsie Elizabeth⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Jan 1918 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mattie Irene Nelson** 14 Jun 1946. She was born 14 Jun 1925. He married **(2) ? Caton** Aft. 1948. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Melvin Shafer and Mattie Nelson:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1946

More About Melvin Shafer and ? Caton:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Child of Melvin Shafer and Mattie Nelson is:

- + 2249 i. ?⁹ Shafer, born Aft. 1946.

Child of Melvin Shafer and ? Caton is:

- + 2250 i. ?⁹ Shafer, born Aft. 1948.

1523. Adah Marie⁸ Shafer (Elsie Elizabeth⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Sep 1923 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Charles Edwards** 22 Aug 1944. He was born 27 Jun 1922.

More About William Edwards and Adah Shafer:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1944

Children of Adah Shafer and William Edwards are:

- + 2251 i. ?⁹ Edwards, born Aft. 1944.
- + 2252 ii. ? Edwards, born Aft. 1946.

1524. Jane Elizabeth⁸ Hensler (Florence⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Apr 1924 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Albert Seitzer** Aft. 1944. He was born 22 Jun 1924.

More About George Seitzer and Jane Hensler:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Jane Hensler and George Seitzer are:

- 2253 i. ?⁹ Seitzer, born Aft. 1944.
- 2254 ii. ? Seitzer, born Aft. 1946.
- 2255 iii. ? Seitzer, born Aft. 1947.
- 2256 iv. ? Seitzer, born Aft. 1949.

1525. Charles Jacob⁸ Hensler (Florence⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Feb 1926 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Ora Manley** Aft. 1946. She was born 12 Aug 1927.

More About Charles Hensler and Margaret Manley:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Charles Hensler and Margaret Manley are:

- 2257 i. ?⁹ Hensler, born Aft. 1946.
- 2258 ii. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1948.
- 2259 iii. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1949.
- 2260 iv. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1951.
- 2261 v. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1952.

1526. William Henry⁸ Hensler (Florence⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Nov 1929 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **? Harris** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About William Hensler and ? Harris:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of William Hensler and ? Harris are:

- 2262 i. ?⁹ Hensler, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Alex; born Aft. 1944.
- + 2263 ii. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1950.
- + 2264 iii. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1952.

1531. John Wesley⁸ Little (Thomas Morton⁷, Susanna⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1926. He married **? Ellis** Aft. 1946. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About John Little and ? Ellis:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of John Little and ? Ellis are:

- 2265 i. ?⁹ Little, born Aft. 1946.
- 2266 ii. ? Little, born Aft. 1948.

1533. Clara Ann⁸ Heim (Horace Stabler⁷, Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1923. She married **Robert Sargent Fenn** Aft. 1949. He was born 11 Jan 1929 in New York City, New York, and died 23 Apr 2009 in Chester, Connecticut.

More About Robert Fenn and Clara Heim:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Clara Heim and Robert Fenn are:

- 2267 i. ?⁹ Fenn, born Aft. 1949.

- 2268 ii. ? Fenn, born Aft. 1951.
- 2269 iii. ? Fenn, born Aft. 1952.

1534. Donald Horace⁸ Heim (Horace Stabler⁷, Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Jun 1935. He married **? Brancht** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Donald Heim and ? Brancht:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Donald Heim and ? Brancht are:

- 2270 i. ?⁹ Heim, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Logue; born Aft. 1944.
- 2271 ii. ? Heim, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1944.
- 2272 iii. ? Heim, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Ludwick; born Aft. 1948.

1535. ?⁸ Weaver (Elizabeth Rachel⁷ Heim, Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1922. She married **? Freeman** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Freeman and ? Weaver:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of ? Weaver and ? Freeman are:

- 2273 i. ?⁹ Freeman, born Aft. 1946.
- 2274 ii. ? Freeman, born Aft. 1947.
- 2275 iii. ? Freeman, born Aft. 1949.

1536. Nancy Elizabeth⁸ Heim (Walter John⁷, Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Feb 1934. She married **Richard W. DeWald** 29 Jun 1957 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Sep 1933.

More About Richard W. DeWald:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Richard DeWald and Nancy Heim:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Nancy Heim and Richard DeWald are:

- 2276 i. Joetta L.⁹ DeWald, born 1960 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2277 ii. Lisa A. DeWald, born 1961 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Brian Larson; born 1959.
- 2278 iii. Todd R. DeWald, born 07 Jul 1963. He married Cynthia Anne Kavelak; born 21 Jan 1962.
- + 2279 iv. Christian H. DeWald, born 06 Oct 1965.
- 2280 v. Carla J. DeWald, born 07 Nov 1968.

1537. Joseph W.⁸ Heim (Walter John⁷, Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Aug 1941 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1998 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Kay A. Winter** 30 Jun 1968, daughter of Harry Winter and Ruth Hocker. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Joseph W. Heim:
Burial: Apr 1998, Montoursville Cemetery Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Auto Service Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Joseph Heim and Kay Winter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1968

Children of Joseph Heim and Kay Winter are:

- 2281 i. Jane H.⁹ Heim, born Aft. 1968 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2282 ii. Shari H. Heim, born Aft. 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2283 iii. Vicki H. Heim, born Aft. 1971 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2284 iv. Kathryn J. Heim, born 1970 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

1538. JoAnn⁸ Heim (Russell Conwell⁷, Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1936. She married ? **Green** Aft. 1951. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Green and JoAnn Heim:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of JoAnn Heim and ? Green are:

- 2285 i. ?⁹ Green, born Aft. 1951.
- 2286 ii. ? Green, born Aft. 1952.
- 2287 iii. ? Green, born Aft. 1954.

1540. Constance Lou (Connie)⁸ Heim (Luther Delroy⁷, Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Jun 1933 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2018 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. She married **Robert D. (Jake) Metherell** 1951. He was born 23 Jan 1928, and died 07 Feb 1973 in Elko Co, Nevada.

Notes for Constance Lou (Connie) Heim:

Constance "Connie" H. Metherell peacefully passed away on February 26th in Salt Lake City, Utah after a New Year's diagnosis of brain cancer. She was born in Montoursville, Pennsylvania on June 12, 1933. She was the daughter of the late Luther and Constance A. Heim. Connie married Robert D. Metherell in 1951. While working for the National Park Service they raised three children: Kenneth (Kay), Michael, and Kathryn (Dayle) Flanigan.

Connie had the opportunity to live in many beautiful national parks from the Northeast to the Southwest. While living in Cedar City, Utah, she was preceded in death by her husband in the winter of 1973. She enjoyed old friends, travel, and meeting new people. She began teaching alpine skiing at Brian Head, Utah. That work and a desire to experience city life, led her to Salt Lake City, Utah where she taught skiing at Park City. Connie was an avid reader with a great love of learning. Many charitable organizations have been grateful for her generous support. She was a good friend and kept in touch with many folks she had enjoyed throughout her life. Family was first for Connie and she always felt lucky to have spent good time with her four grandsons and seven great grandchildren. Connie often expressed gratitude for the spouses who joined the family along the way. Her great presence and beautiful smile will be missed by all who called her Connie, Mom, Grandma, Goldie, and friend.

To reflect and celebrate her life, there will be two separate gatherings of family and friends. One will be held in Salt Lake City on March 17. Summer will find her family traveling to Montoursville, Pennsylvania where she will rest in a cemetery with her husband, mother and father. In lieu of flowers, Connie wanted donations made to the hurricane relief fund for the island of Anguilla, BWI. She loved the many friends she made there and it was her favorite travel destination. A reputable charity is Anguilla Progressive Association of New York Inc.

Notes for Robert D. (Jake) Metherell:

Park Ranger Robert D. "Jake" Metherell and Park Ranger Ronald Trussell were killed in an airplane crash while en route from Cedar City, Utah, to Boise, Idaho. They were traveling to attend a conference when the Mooney M20E plane that Ranger Metherell was piloting crashed near Elko, Nevada. The wreckage was located and recovered on April 3rd, 1973. Ranger Metherell had served with the National Park Service for 17 years and was assigned to Zion National Park. He was survived by his wife and three children.

More About Robert Metherell and Constance Heim:
Marriage: 1951

Children of Constance Heim and Robert Metherell are:

- 2288 i. Kenneth Charles⁹ Metherell, born 01 Mar 1952. He married Kay Kaggerud 22 Nov 1987; born 06 Feb 1947.

More About Kenneth Metherell and Kay Kaggerud:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1987

- + 2289 ii. Michael Robert Metherell, born 22 Feb 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 2020 in Cornville, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
2290 iii. Kathryn (Kathy) Metherell, born 15 Nov 1955. She married Dayle Flanigan; born 19 Jan 1955.

1541. Mark Arnold⁸ Roller (Orrin Albert⁸, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1925. He married **? Folmer**. She was born Aft. 1925.

Children of Mark Roller and ? Folmer are:

- 2291 i. ?⁹ Roller, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Lutz; born Aft. 1945.
2292 ii. ? Roller, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Barr; born Aft. 1947.
2293 iii. ? Roller, born Aft. 1949. He married ? D'Orazio; born Aft. 1950.

1542. Ferne E.⁸ Roller (Orrin Albert⁸, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1927. She married **(1) ? Younkin** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1925. She married **(2) ? Metzger** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1923. She married **(3) ? Keller** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1927. She married **(4) Harold William Pennycroff** Aft. 1961. He was born 28 Feb 1941, and died 04 Feb 1976. She married **(5) ? Fritz** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1927.

More About ? Younkin and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About ? Metzger and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

More About ? Keller and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Harold Pennycroff and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About ? Fritz and Ferne Roller:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Ferne Roller and ? Metzger are:

- 2294 i. ?⁹ Metzger, born Aft. 1947.
2295 ii. ? Metzger, born Aft. 1948.
2296 iii. ? Metzger, born Aft. 1949.

Child of Ferne Roller and ? Keller is:

- 2297 i. ?⁹ Keller, born Aft. 1950.

Children of Ferne Roller and Harold Pennycroff are:

- 2298 i. ?⁹ Pennycroff, born Aft. 1961.
2299 ii. ? Pennycroff, born Aft. 1962.

1543. Calvin Leroy⁸ Roller (Orrin Albert⁸, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1928. He married **? Steinberg** Aft. 1948, daughter of Ernest Steinberg and Ellenor Holmes. She was born Aft. 1928.

More About Calvin Roller and ? Steinberg:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Calvin Roller and ? Steinberg are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2300 | i. | ? ⁹ Roller, born Aft. 1948. |
| 2301 | ii. | ? Roller, born Aft. 1950. |
| 2302 | iii. | ? Roller, born Aft. 1951. |

Generation No. 9

1549. Margaret E.⁹ Getz (Clarence E.⁸, William Henry⁷, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1916, and died 1992. She married **? Forner** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1911.

More About ? Forner and Margaret Getz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Margaret Getz and ? Forner are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 2303 | i. | Wilber ¹⁰ Forner, born Aft. 1936. |
| 2304 | ii. | James Forner, born Aft. 1938. |

1553. Mary Katherine⁹ Roller (Clarence W. (Lawrence)⁸, Elizabeth A. (Lizzie)⁷ Stabler, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Mar 2015 in Bath, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Raymond C. Spotts** 1946, son of Leonard Spotts and Mary Bachman. He was born 17 Mar 1917 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 1993 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Katherine Roller:

Mary R. Spotts, 90, longtime resident of South Williamsport, passed away on Monday, March 9, 2015, at Bath, Pennsylvania. Mary was a member of the South Williamsport United Methodist Church and was a former treasurer at the church for 25 years. Mary retired in 1981 from the former Bank of South Williamsport as an office secretary. She was a member of the Class of 1943 from South Williamsport High School. She was a member of the Williamsport Hospital Auxillary and enjoyed gardening and landscaping. She also enjoyed cooking and baking. Born Dec. 24, 1924, at Williamsport, she was the daughter of the late Clarence W. and Mary F. Ziefle Roller.

Surviving are her two daughters, Linda (James) Troop, of Macungie, and M. Susan (Wayne) Wasem, of Bethlehem; her brother, Henry (Nancy) Roller, of South Williamsport; and her four sisters, Lillian Simpson, of South Williamsport, Ruth Roller, of South Williamsport, Dorothy (James) Ennis, of Wysox, and Martha Hummel, of Cogan Station. She is also survived by grandchildren, great-grandchildren, great-great-grandchildren and her daughter-in-law, Linda Spotts, of Cogan Station. In addition to her late parents, she was also preceded in death by her late husband, Raymond C. Spotts, and her son, Raymond C. Spotts Jr.

In keeping with her wishes, her funeral service and burial will be private at the convenience of the family. There will be no visitation or viewing. Interment will be in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport. The family declines to receive floral tributes and respectfully suggests that contributions in her memory may be made, if so desired to the memorial fund at South Williamsport United Methodist Church, 409 Main St., South Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17702. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Charles M. Noll

Funeral Home, 1 E. Central Ave., South Williamsport.

More About Raymond C. Spotts:

Burial: Jul 1993, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Spott's Food Market

More About Raymond Spotts and Mary Roller:

Marriage: 1946

Children are listed above under (1226) Raymond C. Spotts.

1561. Betty V.⁹ Stabler (William McClure⁸, William H.⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Oct 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jul 2007 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Paul (Schaefer) Shafer** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1911. She married **(2) Charles O. Harlan** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Betty V. Stabler:

Betty Stabler Harlan, 84, of 74 Stoney Creek Drive, Montoursville, passed away Wednesday July 25, 2007, at the Gatehouse in Divine Providence Hospital. Born October 6, 1922, in Williamsport she was the daughter of William and Carrie Clark Stabler.

Betty retired from Williamsport High School where she taught Home Economics and Aviation, and had taught private flight instruction through instrumentation. She graduated from Mansfield University and was a commercial pilot. She and her husband, Charles O. Harlan, owned Aero Flight, Cessna Dealership Charter. She served as an F.A.A. Accident Prevention Councilor for many years. A veteran of WW II she served in the Air Corps as a military pilot in W.A.S.P. (Women Air Force Service Pilot). She was a member of the Silver Wings and the Felicitas 500 Order of Eastern Star.

Surviving in addition to her husband of 41 years is a son, Gary Shafer of Georgia, and a daughter, Constance Martin of Slate Run.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, July 28, at the Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St. Montoursville with Pastor Marie E. Lewis and Pastor Vernon R. Eichelberger officiating. Interment will follow in Mound of Wildwood Cemetery. Friends will be received on Friday from 6 - 8:00 p.m. at the funeral home with an Eastern Star service at 7:30.

More About Betty V. Stabler:

Occupation: flight instructor

More About Paul Shafer and Betty Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About Charles Harlan and Betty Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Betty Stabler and Paul Shafer are:

2305 i. Constance¹⁰ Shafer, born Aft. 1939. She married ? Martin Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Constance Shafer:
Occupation: nurse

More About ? Martin and Constance Shafer:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

+ 2306 ii. Gary Shafer, born Aft. 1940.

1563. Elmer E.⁹ Stabler (Grant H.⁸, Frank Albert⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Oct 1935 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1980 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? Aft. 1955. She was born Aft.

1936.

More About Elmer E. Stabler:

Burial: Nov 1980, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 186-26-4593

More About Elmer Stabler and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Elmer Stabler and ? are:

- 2307 i. Darrell¹⁰ Stabler, born Aft. 1955.
- 2308 ii. Debbie Stabler, born Aft. 1957.

1564. Donna Kay⁹ Welch (Thelma L.⁸ Stabler, Frank Albert⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Aug 1938. She married **John Elmer Pepperman**, son of David Pepperman and Mary Beach. He was born 08 Jul 1934.

Child of Donna Welch and John Pepperman is:

- + 2309 i. Debra Lee¹⁰ Pepperman, born 18 Aug 1961.

1565. Ruby Mae⁹ Welch (Thelma L.⁸ Stabler, Frank Albert⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Feb 1940. She married **Lee Earnest Derr** 15 Nov 1957. He was born 19 Jul 1935, and died 01 Apr 2015.

Notes for Lee Earnest Derr:

L. Earnest Derr, Sr., 79, of Cogan Station, went home to be with his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on May 2, 2015. Ernie was born to the late Lee Earnest Derr and Allene Rose Derr on July 19th, 1935 in Williamsport. Ernie was a DHI milk tester and worked for several dairy farms in the Central PA area after graduating from Williamsport Area High School in 1953. He then went on to work for AVCO, and retired from Lonza Inc. in 1999. Never one to sit still, he was most recently employed by Student Transportation of America as a school bus driver.

Ernie married Ruby Mae Welch on November 16, 1957 at Buchanan Baptist Church, where the couple has since been active members. Ernie and Ruby were happily married for 57 years; together they raised two children, Sandra J. Knipe (Craig), of Cogan Station, and Lee Earnest Derr, Jr. (Wanda), of Linden. Ernie's favorite pastime was being in the woods with his dogs, running rabbits with his beagles by day, and treeing raccoons with his Plott Hounds by night. Ernie was a member and writing contributor to the National Plott Hound Association until his death. He was known internationally for his love of Plott Hounds and his knowledge of the breed's bloodlines dating back to the inception of the breed.

Ernie also enjoyed spending time with his family, including his five grandchildren: Christopher Knipe (Rachel), Seth Derr (Jessica), Matthew Derr (Alicia), Courtney Knipe, Ashley Derr (Jake Wenrich), and his four great-grandchildren: Dalton and Taylynn Derr, Gabriel Knipe, and Blake Derr, and his animal companion Harley. Along with his parents, Ernie was predeceased by his sisters: Edna Keiper, Elsie Derr, Sarah Hetzel, Margaret Aunkst, and Bernice Herriman. Surviving is Ernie's youngest sister, Jean Crain of Williamsport.

Ernie will be remembered as a man who was passionate about his faith, was loyal and loving to his wife, and who lived his life by Colossians 3:23: "And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men" (KJV). A funeral service to honor the life of Ernie will be held 11 a.m., Wednesday at Buchanan Baptist Church, 3240 Grimesville Road, Williamsport, with the Rev. Robert W. Regan officiating. Burial will follow in Buchanan Cemetery. A visitation will be held Tuesday from 7-9 p.m. at Knight-Confer Funeral Home, 1914 Memorial Avenue, Williamsport. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made in Ernie's name to Buchanan Baptist Church, 1231 Huling Road, Linden, Pennsylvania 17744.

More About Lee Derr and Ruby Welch:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1957

Children of Ruby Welch and Lee Derr are:

- + 2310 i. Sandra J.¹⁰ Derr, born 01 Jun 1960.
- + 2311 ii. Lee Earnest Derr, Jr., born 05 Dec 1964.

1566. Carol⁹ Welch (Thelma L.⁸ Stabler, Frank Albert⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Apr 1943. She married **(1) Hubert Christian Hakes** Aft. 1960. He was born 25 Dec 1941. She married **(2) Sam Verdini** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Hubert Hakes and Carol Welch:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Sam Verdini and Carol Welch:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Carol Welch and Hubert Hakes are:

- + 2312 i. Ronna Lea¹⁰ Hakes, born Aft. 1960.
- 2313 ii. Brian Keith Hakes, born 13 Mar 1962.

1567. Franklin Stabler⁹ Welch (Thelma L.⁸ Stabler, Frank Albert⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Mar 1948. He married **Judith A. (Judy) Britton** Aft. 1965. She was born 08 Oct 1947.

More About Franklin Welch and Judith Britton:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Franklin Welch and Judith Britton is:

- 2314 i. Faith Ann¹⁰ Welch, born 10 Jan 1983. She married ? Pratt.

1569. Glee Ann⁹ Welch (Thelma L.⁸ Stabler, Frank Albert⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Aug 1952. She married **Dale Eugene Spring** Aft. 1966, son of Carl Spring and Doris Livermore. He was born 12 Oct 1947.

More About Dale Spring and Glee Welch:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Glee Welch and Dale Spring are:

- 2315 i. Kevin Eugene¹⁰ Spring, born 09 Oct 1969.
- 2316 ii. Frank LeRoy Spring, born 01 May 1971.
- 2317 iii. Lisa Ann Spring, born 15 Mar 1976.

1573. Edith⁹ Heinlen (Lloyd William⁸, William A.⁷, Sarah⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1922. She married **William Sober** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1919.

More About William Sober and Edith Heinlen:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Edith Heinlen and William Sober are:

- 2318 i. William¹⁰ Sober, born Aft. 1941.
- 2319 ii. Charles Sober, born Aft. 1943.
- 2320 iii. Robert Allen Sober, born Aft. 1944.
- 2321 iv. Edward Lee Sober, born Aft. 1946.
- 2322 v. Karen Louise Sober, born Aft. 1947.

- 2323 vi. Elaine Fay Sober, born Aft. 1948.
- 2324 vii. Sandra Jean Sober, born Aft. 1949.

1574. Norma⁹ Pentland (Regina Sarah⁸ Heinlen, William A.⁷, Sarah⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1920. She married **Max M. Peacock** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About Max Peacock and Norma Pentland:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Norma Pentland and Max Peacock are:

- 2325 i. Janet M.¹⁰ Peacock.
- 2326 ii. Theron M. Peacock.
- 2327 iii. Joan L. Peacock.
- 2328 iv. Thann L. Peacock.
- 2329 v. Trent R. Peacock.

1579. Dale R.⁹ Kiess (Joseph⁸, Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 May 1932 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Feb 2002 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rhoda L. Hall** 1957. She was born 1939.

Notes for Dale R. Kiess:

Dale R. Kiess, 69, of 463 Kiess Hill Road, Jersey Shore, died Thursday, Feb. 14, 2002, in the Williamsport Hospital. He was married to the former Rhoda L. Hall; they observed their 44th wedding anniversary on Aug. 17, 2001.

He was a retired dairy farmer and a member of Lycoming Christian Church. He was born on May 16, 1932, in Jersey Shore, a son of Joseph and Martha Ulmer Kiess.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are sons and daughters-in-law, David J. (Judy) and Ernest W. (Laura), both of Jersey Shore; a daughter, Marilyn J. Kiess of Jersey Shore; six grandchildren; a niece, Faith Henry of Williamsport and a sister, Viola Miller of Jersey Shore.

There will be a Funeral Celebration to the Glory of God on Monday at 10:30 a.m. at Lycoming Christian Church, 20 Chapel Hill Road, Linden, with Revs. Mark A. Beard, Ron D. Savits and Jerry A. Cline officiating. There will be a visitation on Sunday at Knight-Confer's, 1914 Memorial Ave., from 2-4 p.m. Interment will be in State Road Cemetery.

More About Dale R. Kiess:
Social Security Number: 182-30-3699

More About Dale Kiess and Rhoda Hall:
Marriage: 1957

Children of Dale Kiess and Rhoda Hall are:

- 2330 i. David Joseph¹⁰ Kiess, born 1959. He married Judy ?; born Aft. 1959.
- + 2331 ii. Ernest Woodrow Kiess, born 1962.
- 2332 iii. Marilyn J. Kiess, born 1969.

1580. Viola M.⁹ Kiess (Joseph⁸, Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1937. She married **Walter K. Miller** Aft. 1962. He was born 1941.

More About Walter K. Miller:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Walter Miller and Viola Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Child of Viola Kiess and Walter Miller is:

+ 2333 i. Harry Joseph¹⁰ Miller, born 1971.

1589. Stuart Rex⁹ Rose (Eleanor Twichell (Elinor)⁸ Kiess, David Theodore⁷, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Sep 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1991 in New Providence, Union Co, New Jersey. He married ? **Mayberry** Aft. 1961. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Stuart Rose and ? Mayberry:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Child of Stuart Rose and ? Mayberry is:

2334 i. ?¹⁰ Rose, born Aft. 1961.

1597. E. Jame (June)⁹ Eyster (Ernest R.⁸, Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁷ Kiess, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1924. She married **Raymond Truskney** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1917.

More About Raymond Truskney and E. Eyster:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of E. Eyster and Raymond Truskney are:

2335 i. Sandra¹⁰ Truskney, born Aft. 1940.
2336 ii. Gilbert Truskney, born Aft. 1942.

1598. Maxine⁹ Eyster (Ernest R.⁸, Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁷ Kiess, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1925. She married **Harold Keller** Aft. 1942. He was born Aft. 1918.

More About Harold Keller and Maxine Eyster:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Maxine Eyster and Harold Keller are:

2337 i. Harriet¹⁰ Keller, born Aft. 1942.
2338 ii. Harold Keller, born Aft. 1944.

1599. Margaret (Marguerite)⁹ Eyster (Ernest R.⁸, Elizabeth Rebecca (Lizzie)⁷ Kiess, Samuel⁶, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1928. She married **Norman B. Thomas** Aft. 1943, son of Arvie Thomas and Margaret ?. He was born 1927.

More About Norman Thomas and Margaret Eyster:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Child of Margaret Eyster and Norman Thomas is:

2339 i. Richard¹⁰ Thomas, born Aft. 1943.

1620. Mildred Alice⁹ Smith (Charles Jacob⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Dec 1919 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Paul James Ulmer** 17 Aug 1941 in Anthony Baptist Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Watson Ulmer and Mary Getz. He was born 07 Jul 1915 in Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mildred Alice Smith:

Burial: 11 Aug 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul James Ulmer:

Burial: 04 Jan 1995, State Road Cemetery Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul Ulmer and Mildred Smith:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1941, Anthony Baptist Church Anthony Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children are listed above under (935) Paul James Ulmer.

1621. Marian Viola⁹ Smith (Charles Jacob⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Oct 1921 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Nelson Clinton Waltz** 25 Jun 1941 in Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Feb 1920 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 2000 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Nelson Waltz and Marian Smith:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1941, Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Marian Smith and Nelson Waltz is:

2340 i. ?¹⁰ Waltz, born Aft. 1941.

1622. Ruth Evelyn⁹ Smith (Charles Jacob⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Nov 1924 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1974. She married **Matthew A. DeLong** 04 Jul 1946. He was born 09 Dec 1915.

More About Matthew DeLong and Ruth Smith:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1946

Children of Ruth Smith and Matthew DeLong are:

2341 i. ?¹⁰ DeLong, born Aft. 1946. He married ? Hollweck; born Aft. 1946.

2342 ii. Matthew C. DeLong, born 03 Aug.

2343 iii. ? DeLong, born Aft. 1948. He married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1948.

1623. Dora Eleanor⁹ Smith (Charles Jacob⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Nov 1929 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Sep 2005 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jackson Clifford Marshall** 30 Jun 1950 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Apr 1922 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jackson Marshall and Dora Smith:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1950, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Dora Smith and Jackson Marshall is:

2344 i. ?¹⁰ Marshall, born Aft. 1951.

1624. ?⁹ Smith (Charles Jacob⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1930 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **? Yoder** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Smith and ? Yoder:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of ? Smith and ? Yoder are:

- 2345 i. ?¹⁰ Smith, born Aft. 1950.
- 2346 ii. ? Smith, born Aft. 1952.
- 2347 iii. ? Smith, born Aft. 1953.
- 2348 iv. ? Smith, born Aft. 1955. He married ? Wysocki; born Aft. 1955.
- 2349 v. ? Smith, born Aft. 1956.

1625. Dale Eldon⁹ Wurster (Olive Naomi⁸ Smith, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Oct 1920 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy Mae Lovell** Aft. 1937, daughter of Jasper Lovell and Margaret Ulmer. She was born 19 Jun 1915 in Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1976.

More About Dorothy Mae Lovell:
Burial: 26 Jul 1976, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dale Wurster and Dorothy Lovell:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Dale Wurster and Dorothy Lovell are:

- + 2350 i. Janice Louise¹⁰ Wurster, born Aft. 1937.
- + 2351 ii. Marvin Dale Wurster, born Aft. 1939.
- 2352 iii. Susanne Elizabeth Wurster, born Aft. 1940. She married Dennis James Axeman; born Aft. 1837.

1627. Phyllis A.⁹ Clark (Catherine M.⁸ Kiess, Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1930. She married **(1) ? Belz** Aft. 1942. He was born Aft. 1917. She married **(2) Dr. James Stamm** Aft. 1949. He was born 1929.

More About ? Belz and Phyllis Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

More About Dr. James Stamm:
Occupation: D.D.S.
Residence: Huntington, West Virginia
Residence 2: Barboursville, West Virginia

More About James Stamm and Phyllis Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Child of Phyllis Clark and James Stamm is:
2353 i. Christina Marie¹⁰ Stamm, born Aft. 1949.

1629. Evadna⁹ Clark (Catherine M.⁸ Kiess, Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1937. She married **Rev. Jerry Cline** Aft. 1955. He was born 1940.

More About Rev. Jerry Cline:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Berwick, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Nescopeck, Pennsylvania
Residence 5: Camp Hill, Pennsylvania

More About Jerry Cline and Evadna Clark:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Evadna Clark and Jerry Cline is:
+ 2354 i. Mark Allen¹⁰ Cline, born 1952.

1630. Boyd Eugene⁹ Clark (Catherine M.⁸ Kiess, Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1940. He married **(1) Jean Rigele** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921. He married **(2) Beverly Phillips** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Boyd Eugene Clark:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Boyd Clark and Jean Rigele:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Boyd Clark and Beverly Phillips:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Boyd Clark and Jean Rigele are:
2355 i. Boyd Eugene¹⁰ Clark, Jr., born Aft. 1941.
2356 ii. Jeffery Lee Clark, born Aft. 1943.

Child of Boyd Clark and Beverly Phillips is:
2357 i. Valerie Kay¹⁰ Clark, born Aft. 1942.

1631. Judith Ann⁹ Kiess (Winfield Lewis⁸, Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1945. She married **Jack E. Hawkins** Aft. 1965. He was born 1943.

More About Jack E. Hawkins:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Manheim, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Residence 5: Davison, Michigan

More About Jack Hawkins and Judith Kiess:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Judith Kiess and Jack Hawkins are:
2358 i. Lonnie Edward¹⁰ Hawkins, born 1968. He married Bernadine A. ?; born 1970.

More About Lonnie Edward Hawkins:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Montoursville, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Lewistown, Pennsylvania

2359 ii. Todd E. Hawkins, born 1971. He married Susan Ann ?; born 1972.

More About Todd E. Hawkins:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Hughesville, Pennsylvania

2360 iii. Brad Edward Hawkins, born 1972. He married Mary Elizabeth ?; born 1972.

More About Brad Edward Hawkins:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Montoursville, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Manheim, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Davison, Michigan
Residence 5: Lapeer, Michigan
Residence 6: Hudson, Florida

1633. Irene Stella⁹ Paulhamus (Charles Frederick⁸, Ezra Cleveland⁷, Barbara⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **Larry Lee Bower** Aft. 1959. He was born 1940.

More About Larry Lee Bower:

Residence: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Larry Bower and Irene Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Irene Paulhamus and Larry Bower are:

- 2361 i. Jeffery Allen¹⁰ Bower, born 1963.
- + 2362 ii. Karen Lee Bower, born 1965.
- + 2363 iii. Scott Charles Bower, born 1967.

1634. Frederick Charles⁹ Paulhamus (Charles Frederick⁸, Ezra Cleveland⁷, Barbara⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1946. He married **Gail Lou Richards** Aft. 1966. She was born 1948.

More About Frederick Charles Paulhamus:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 5: Avis, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Paulhamus and Gail Richards:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Frederick Paulhamus and Gail Richards are:

- 2364 i. Chris Fredrick¹⁰ Paulhamus, born 1968.
- 2365 ii. Beth Ann Paulhamus, born Aft. 1969.
- 2366 iii. Alex Lee Paulhamus, born 1972. He married Stacie L. ?; born 1972.

More About Alex Lee Paulhamus:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

- 2367 iv. Ryan Issac Paulhamus, born 1975.

More About Ryan Issac Paulhamus:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

1638. Jerry Ray⁹ Metzger (Vida M.⁸ Kiess, Raymond S.⁷, Solomon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1931. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1932.

Children of Jerry Metzger and ? are:

- 2368 i. Lorianne¹⁰ Metzger, born Aft. 1952.
- 2369 ii. Timothy Thomas Ray Metzger, born Aft. 1954.

1639. Carolyn Louise⁹ Metzger (Vida M.⁸ Kiess, Raymond S.⁷, Solomon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 May 1948. She married **Galen R. Menne** Aft. 1966. He was born 23 Apr 1944.

More About Carolyn Louise Metzger:
Occupation: school teacher

More About Galen Menne and Carolyn Metzger:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Carolyn Metzger and Galen Menne are:

- 2371 i. Michele Janeen¹⁰ Menne, born 07 Nov 1966 in Ware, Massachusetts; died 19 Mar 2016 in Bowie, Maryland. She married John Forney.

Notes for Michele Janeen Menne:

Michele Janeen Menne Forney, 49, on Saturday March 19, 2016 died of brain cancer at the home of her parents in Bowie, Maryland. Michele was born on November 7, 1966 in Ware, Massachusetts, the daughter of Rev. Galen Menne and Carolyn Menne. Mrs. Forney was a beloved media specialist (school librarian) in Prince Georges County Schools. Prior to her illness which began in November 2014, Michele was librarian both at High Bridge Elementary School in Bowie, Maryland and Seabrook Elementary School in Seabrook, Maryland. She previously was a librarian at Anne Arundel County Schools: Jessup Elementary School and Manor View Elementary School. Michele graduated from Eleanor Roosevelt High School in Greenbelt, Maryland in 1984. She attended Towson University and received a bachelor's degree in mass communications in 1988 and later earned a Master's Degree in library science.

She was a member of Pasadena United Methodist Church, sang in the choir and was elected as president of the United Methodist Women. As a librarian, she was president of the Maryland Association of State Librarians and served on the Black-Eyed Susan Committee to select children's books to be read by children at participating schools. Michele was also a member of the Beta Sigma Phi Sorority, Bowie Chapter, where she has served as secretary.

Eulogy for Michele Forney-part 1 - Michele was born on November 7, 1966 in Ware, Massachusetts to her parents Carolyn and Galen Menne. Her parents moved from Pennsylvania to Ware so that Galen could be a student pastor of the Methodist Church in that town while also being a student at Boston University School of Theology. As many of you know, Michele worked as a school librarian. Since she was always selecting children's books to be part of the Black-Eyed Susan nominations for the year or reading to the children that came to the library, we could not resist reading a child's book that she received this past Christmas. The title is "On the Night You Were Born" and the author is Nancy Tillman. Michele this book is dedicated to you.

On the night you were born, the moon smiled with such wonder that the stars peeked in to see you and the night wind whispered, "Life will never be the same." Because there has never been anyone Like you...ever in the world. So enchanted with you were the wind and rain that they whispered the sound of your wonderful name. The sound of your name is a magical one. Let's say it aloud before we go on. MICHELE! It sailed through the farmland high one the breeze. Who in the world is exactly like you? Who who who. Over the ocean and through the trees...Until everyone heard it and everyone knew of the one and only ever you. Not once had there been such eyes, such a nose, such silly, wiggly wonderful toes. In fact, I think I'll count to three so you can wiggle your toes for me.

When the polar bears heard, they danced until dawn. From far away places the geese flew home. The moon stayed up until morning next day. And none of the ladybugs flew away. So whenever you doubt just how special you are and you wonder who loved you, how much and how far, listening for the honking. High in the sky. (They're singing a song to remember you by.) Or notice the bears asleep at the zoo. (It's because they've been dancing all night for you!) Or drift off to sleep to the sound of the wind (Listen closely...it's whispering your name again!) If the moon stays up until morning one day, or a lady bug lands and decides to stay, or a little bird sits at your window awhile, it's because they're all hoping to see your smile. For never before in story or rhyme (not even once upon a time has the world ever known a you, my friend, and it never will, never ever again...Heaven blew every trumpet and played every horn on the wonderful, marvelous night you were born.

Michele entered the world and was cared for by her parents and always surrounded by a loving and caring family of those who were in the church. Five times Michele moved with her family—(from Ware to Peabody, Massachusetts) then (from Peabody to Hagerstown, Maryland,) then from Hagerstown to Lothian, Maryland,) then from (Lothian to Damascus, Maryland,) and lastly (Damascus to Glenn Dale, Md.). Michele was always making new friends at each place she lived, then would leave them and say goodbye and start all over. When Michele grew up she kept on doing what she was good at—making new friends. She has made many, many friends and they stood by her during her illness. They visited her, they cheered her up, they brought food, they brought flowers, they brought gifts and most importantly of all was that they remembered her in their prayers.

Michele had many happy days in her early years. When she was just two years old, her mother would read a book over and over again and soon Michele was able to say the words out loud on one page and know what

words to say when the pages were turned. When she was four years old, her brother Jeremy was born. Michele loved her baby brother and as they grew up they played together, Michele especially enjoyed the trips to see her grandparents, aunts and uncles, and cousins in Pennsylvania. She loved the sights and sounds of living in the country and getting to know the farm animals. She went with her family on summer vacations to the town where she was born. Michele and Jeremy would sit in the back seat of the car with the ice chest in between so that they did not fight.

Michele loved going to the library and checking out books. What a joy it was for her when she was able to read books herself. It opened up a whole new world. One assignment she had in elementary school was for her to write a children's book. She did write a book and treasured it. She brought it to her school library one day and showed it to the students. Maybe one day the students that saw her book will write a book too or perhaps even become a school librarian. Michele attended three different high schools- Damascus High School in Damascus, DuVal High School in Lanham, and Eleanor High School in Greenbelt. Michele was an alto and sang in the choirs at each of the schools including the production of the Sound of Music. In addition, she received varsity letters in both cross country and track. Her goal was to get to state competition in each of these sports. Michele's first job was at Baskins and Robins dipping ice cream. In 1984, she graduated from Eleanor Roosevelt High School. Then she went on to Towson University, graduating in 1988 with a bachelor's degree in mass communications.

Eulogy for Michele Menne Forney –part 2 - Shortly after completing college, Michele married John Forney, who was a member of the Glenn Dale Church. Michele began a job working for The Baltimore-Washington Corridor Chamber of Commerce in Laurel. Soon her son Colin was born. So she ended her job so that she could take care of him. When he was a couple of years old, she would read books to Colin. From that time on until his teenage years, she made sure that at every birthday party she read a book to all of the children attending. Michele looked forward to family vacations and was a good mother. When Colin was in elementary school Michele encouraged him to participate in activities within his church and school. For a time Colin took lessons at playing the violin and he was in the Cub Scouts.

Things changed for Michele when her marriage ended in divorce. She worked part-time and then went back to school at Towson University. From there, she received a Master of Science degree in library science. She became a librarian in Anne Arundel County Schools—Jessup Elementary School and Manor View Elementary School. Michele was the fourth generation of school teachers. Later she became a librarian at Prince George's County Schools—Seabrook Elementary School and High Bridge Elementary School. Michele lobbied the school board seeking more money in the school budget for library services.

In the years before her illness, she worked 3 days at one school and 2 days at the other. Michele was a member of the Maryland Association for School Librarians since 2004 and served as president in 2010-2011. She was also a member of the Black Eyed Susan Awards Committee since 2006 and helped nominate the children's books to be read in Maryland elementary schools for each year. At her schools, Michele encouraged students to read these books and then select the book or books that they liked the best. She always planned an ice cream party for all children that participated. Her favorite annual event was to attend the National Book Festivals held in Washington. Michele's biggest thrill was to meet an author of a children's book and then have him or her autograph the book. She would even write to some of the authors telling them how much the children at her school liked the book.

Michele's life changed when a friend introduced her to Michael Morris. They dated, became close friends, and after awhile they became engaged. Michael, Michele and Colin traveled to Florida to visit a friend. While there, Michael became ill, was taken to the hospital, and there he died. Michele went through a rough time in her life. Then someone suggested that she attend a meeting made up of persons who were grieving because of some loss that they had experienced. There she met a woman who would become her closest friend and soon they both were having some fun times not alone but together. Michele always showed ways to care for her friends. She liked to send greeting cards—birthday, sympathy, anniversary, thinking of you—just to name a few occasions. When someone was hurting, she was there to listen.

Michele found time not only to attend her church, but participate in many ways. She attended Baldwin Memorial United Methodist Church and then Pasadena United Methodist Church. She sang in the choir, was the story teller at Vacation Bible School, participated in Christmas plays, helped at Bazaars, and was a member of the United Methodist Women. At Pasadena Church she was president of the United Methodist Women prior to her illness. The summer before she became ill she went with her church work team to Camp Hope. Camp Hope is a project stationed in Frostburg, Maryland which brings together over the summer adult teams of workers to make repairs to the homes of shut-ins and persons with low incomes. Michele enjoyed this outreach program so much and planned on going again.

Michele also experienced some exciting times of travel. In 2003 she and her grandmother went to London, England because her parents were living there that summer. Her grandmother who was in her eighties had never ridden on an air plane before. Michele had so much fun showing her grandmother around. Michele and Colin went on two cruises to the Caribbean. Michele had other interests as well. On Friday nights she would play bunko. She was also a member of the Beta Sigma Phi Sorority, Bowie Chapter, where she served for a time as secretary.

Michele first discovered that she had brain cancer in November 2014. She moved into the home of her parents in Bowie. She entered into a series of chemo and radiation treatments at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore. Many friends came to visit. Many friends kept her in prayer even to go as far by putting this prayer request on the prayer list of their church. Many persons kept track of how Michele was doing by going to the internet to a website called "Caring Bridge." And still others dropped by to visit. This past July Michele no longer had the strength to walk. She was confined to a bed. She received help from Hospice.

There was a point in this struggle that Michele could say only a few words. One morning she awoke and spoke two sentences. One sentence was "Can I go to school today." Her friend Karen, who introduced the first

song, read the words to it and then shared a portion of the eulogy, came to visit Michele and brought her bunny rabbit. She placed the bunny on Michele's bed and immediately the bunny cuddled under her chin. This time Michele spoke one word. She said "Wow!" And that happened to be the last word that she would speak. God is at work in mysterious ways and is still performing wonders. What an awesome God you and I have—WOW!

Friends, soon, come Sunday, we will add to the one word of WOW. We will hear the words "Christ the Lord is Risen" and we will respond "He is Risen, Indeed." Death is not the end. Because Christ lives, we shall live also.

2372 ii. Jeremy Christon Menne, born 25 Jun 1970.

1640. Chris Allen⁹ Metzger (Vida M.⁸ Kiess, Raymond S.⁷, Solomon⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1933. He married **Carol Bechtel** Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1934.

More About Chris Allen Metzger:
Occupation: dairy farmer

More About Chris Metzger and Carol Bechtel:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Chris Metzger and Carol Bechtel is:

2373 i. Susan Lousie¹⁰ Metzger, born Aft. 1955.

1643. Myron L.⁹ Welch (Effie⁸ Wurster, Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Andrew J.⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Feb 1918 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1997. He married **Thelma L. Stabler** Aft. 1940, daughter of Frank Stabler and Florence Taylor. She was born 25 Oct 1920 in Linden, Woodward Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Myron L. Welch:
Burial: Nov 1997, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: Lycoming Avco Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thelma L. Stabler:
Burial: 23 Dec 1995, Buchanan Cemetery Old Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Myron Welch and Thelma Stabler:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children are listed above under (840) Thelma L. Stabler.

1645. Eleanor Louise⁹ Springman (Harold Frederick⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1932 in Pennsylvania. She married **Allen Neil Mutchler** Aft. 1948, son of Wilbert Mutchler and Hazel Heim. He was born 1930.

More About Allen Neil Mutchler:
Residence: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Allen Mutchler and Eleanor Springman:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Eleanor Springman and Allen Mutchler are:

+ 2374 i. Sharon Louise¹⁰ Mutchler, born 24 Mar 1959.
+ 2375 ii. Barbara Jean Mutchler, born 09 Mar 1964.
+ 2376 iii. Jane Marie Mutchler, born 18 Jul 1965.

1647. Betty⁹ Dauler (Ruth Angeline⁸ Newcomer, Mary A.⁷ Ulmer, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann

Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1924. She married **Raymond Rice** Aft. 1944.

More About Raymond Rice and Betty Dauler:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Betty Dauler and Raymond Rice are:

- 2377 i. Mary Frances¹⁰ Rice.
- 2378 ii. James Rice.
- 2379 iii. Charles Rice.

1648. Clair W.⁹ Dauler (Ruth Angeline⁸ Newcomer, Mary A.⁷ Ulmer, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1926. He married **(1) Alice Lockhuff** Aft. 1946. He married **(2) Winnetta Holiday** Aft. 1950.

More About Clair Dauler and Alice Lockhuff:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Clair Dauler and Winnetta Holiday:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Child of Clair Dauler and Alice Lockhuff is:

- 2380 i. Theodore Edward¹⁰ Dauler.

Child of Clair Dauler and Winnetta Holiday is:

- 2381 i. Todd William¹⁰ Dauler.

1649. Eldon L.⁹ Metzger (Cora Rachel⁸ Ulmer, Isaac E.⁷, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **Yvonne Marie Edwards** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Eldon Metzger and Yvonne Edwards:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Eldon Metzger and Yvonne Edwards are:

- 2382 i. Tenille¹⁰ Metzger, born Aft. 1959.
- 2383 ii. Shawn Metzger, born Aft. 1961.

1650. Fred L.⁹ Hartman (Pearl Grace⁸ Waltz, Ezra Walter⁷, Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1934. He married **Virginia Pettingill** Aft. 1954. She was born Aft. 1934.

More About Fred Hartman and Virginia Pettingill:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Child of Fred Hartman and Virginia Pettingill is:

- 2384 i. Cynthia Irene¹⁰ Hartman, born Aft. 1955.

1653. Rosemary⁹ Ulmer (Paul James⁸, Watson J.⁷, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **Roger N. McNamara** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About Roger McNamara and Rosemary Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Rosemary Ulmer and Roger McNamara are:

- 2385 i. Shawn D.¹⁰ McNamara, born Aft. 1961.
- 2386 ii. Shane P. McNamara, born Aft. 1962.

1658. Seth Allen⁹ Ulmer (Leon⁸, Watson J.⁷, Daniel⁶, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1949. He married **Arlene Faye Paulhamus** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1949.

More About Seth Ulmer and Arlene Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Seth Ulmer and Arlene Paulhamus are:

- 2387 i. Seth Allen¹⁰ Ulmer, born Aft. 1970.
- 2388 ii. Stephanie Ulmer, born Aft. 1971.

1671. Anna⁹ McGee (Edith⁸ Kehrner, Raymond Daniel⁷, Raymond Daniel⁶, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1901. She married **John Cook** Aft. 1921. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About John Cook and Anna McGee:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

Child of Anna McGee and John Cook is:

- + 2389 i. John¹⁰ Cook, born Aft. 1920.

1679. James R.⁹ Bastian (Mildred H.⁸ Marquardt, Harry A.⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Aug 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **? Wasacz**. She was born Aft. 1930.

Children of James Bastian and ? Wasacz are:

- 2390 i. ?¹⁰ Bastian, born Aft. 1950.
- 2391 ii. ? Bastian, born Aft. 1952.

1695. Martin A.⁹ Roller (Clyde Allen⁸, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1928 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth L. Huffman** Aug 1957. She was born 10 Jul 1925 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1996 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Roller and Elizabeth Huffman:

Marriage: Aug 1957

Children of Martin Roller and Elizabeth Huffman are:

- 2392 i. ?¹⁰ Roller, born Aft. 1957.
- 2393 ii. ? Roller, born Aft. 1958.

1698. Ruth A.⁹ Weitzel (Eva R.⁸ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Mar 1922 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 2002 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Chet Swatsworth** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Glenn M. Beach** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Chet Swatsworth and Ruth Weitzel:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Glenn Beach and Ruth Weitzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Child of Ruth Weitzel and Chet Swatsworth is:
+ 2394 i. Doris¹⁰ Swatsworth, born Aft. 1940.

1699. Lloyd A.⁹ Weitzel (Eva R.⁸ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1924 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharine Soucy** Aft. 1944. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Lloyd Weitzel and Catharine Soucy:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Lloyd Weitzel and Catharine Soucy are:

- 2395 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Weitzel, born Aft. 1944.
- 2396 ii. Lisabeth A. Weitzel, born Aft. 1946.
- 2397 iii. Nelson L. Weitzel, born Aft. 1947.

1700. Grace E.⁹ Weitzel (Eva R.⁸ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Mar 1926 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ira Getgen** Aft. 1935. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Ira Getgen and Grace Weitzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Grace Weitzel and Ira Getgen are:

- 2398 i. Eva¹⁰ Getgen, born Aft. 1935.
- 2399 ii. Jane Getgen, born Aft. 1937.

1701. Helen L.⁹ Weitzel (Eva R.⁸ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Apr 1930 in Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Feb 2012 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles E. Campbell** Aft. 1949. He was born 1921, and died 25 Sep 1989.

Notes for Helen L. Weitzel:

Helen L. Campbell, 81, formerly of Grimesville Road, died Monday, February 27, 2012 at Manor Care, Jersey Shore following an extended illness. Helen's husband, Charles E. Campbell, died Sept. 25, 1989. Helen attended Maranatha Bible Church. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and baking. She retired from Weis Markets where she worked in the bakery. Born April 19, 1930 in Williamsport, she was the daughter of Richard and Eva Roller Weitzel.

Surviving are sons, David C. (Tina) of South Williamsport, Daniel O. and Richard L. (Brenda) both of Jersey Shore; daughters, Ruthann C. (Richard) Edwards and Mary R. (Stephen) Watts both of Jersey Shore, Susan G. Campbell of Quiggleville and Sally B. (Gene Rinker) Campbell of Williamsport; brother, Lloyd Weitzel of Williamsport; sister, Grace Getchen of Williamsport; seventeen grandchildren and twenty-four great grandchildren. Helen was predeceased by a sister, Ruth Beach. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Friday, March 2, 2012 at Knight-Confer's, 1914 Memorial Avenue with Pastor George Grossman officiating. There will be a visitation 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will be at Twin Hills Memorial Park.

More About Charles Campbell and Helen Weitzel:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Helen Weitzel and Charles Campbell are:

- 2400 i. Ruthann¹⁰ Campbell, born 30 Apr 1950. She married (1) Richard Edwards. She married (2) ? Musser.

- 2401 ii. David C. Campbell, born 07 Aug 1952.
- 2402 iii. Mary R. Campbell, born 1954. She married Stephen Watts; born 05 Jul 1950.
- 2403 iv. Susan G. Campbell, born 09 Sep 1955.
- 2404 v. Daniel O. Campbell, born 01 Jun 1960.
- 2405 vi. Richard L. Campbell, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Brenda K. Paulhamus; born 13 Jan 1970.
- 2406 vii. Sally B. Campbell, born 01 Nov 1962.

1702. Robert L.⁹ Roller (Floyd D.⁸, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1922 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Roxalene Rager** Aft. 1937. She was born Aft. 1917.

More About Robert Roller and Roxalene Rager:
 Marriage: Aft. 1937

Child of Robert Roller and Roxalene Rager is:

- 2407 i. Janice¹⁰ Roller, born Aft. 1938.

1703. Thelma Mae⁹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.⁸ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Nov 1919 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Aug 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Curtis Grover Halderman**. He was born 24 Jun 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jul 1990.

Children of Thelma Dunkleberger and Curtis Halderman are:

- 2408 i. Jean¹⁰ Halderman, born 1938.
- 2409 ii. Curtis Edwin Halderman, born 18 Mar 1942 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 2006 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2410 iii. Carol Halderman, born Aft. 1943.
- 2411 iv. Duane Halderman, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Dixie L. ?; born 18 Oct 1947.

1704. Eldon L.⁹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.⁸ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Jun 1922 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 2001 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married **Martha L. O'Dell** 22 Aug 1942. She was born 1922.

More About Eldon L. Dunkleberger:
 Residence: Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
 Residence 2: Montgomery, Alabama

More About Eldon Dunkleberger and Martha O'Dell:
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1942

Children of Eldon Dunkleberger and Martha O'Dell are:

- 2412 i. Thomas¹⁰ Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1942.
- 2413 ii. Deean Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1944.
- 2414 iii. Craig Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1945.
- 2415 iv. Cheri Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1947.

1705. Gerald E.⁹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.⁸ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Dec 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Feb 1999 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Ellen Luse** Aft. 1944. She was born 10 Jul 1924, and died 23 Apr 1979 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) ? Sasso** Aft. 1979. She was born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerald E. Dunkleberger:
 Social Security Number: 192-14-1542

More About Mary Ellen Luse:
Social Security Number: 180-22-6956

More About Gerald Dunkleberger and Mary Luse:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Gerald Dunkleberger and ? Sasso:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Gerald Dunkleberger and Mary Luse is:
2416 i. ?¹⁰ Dunkleberger, born Aft. 1945.

1706. Dalton⁹ Dunkleberger (Eliza M.⁸ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ruth Sweineford** Aft. 1931. She was born 02 Aug 1911, and died Feb 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Dalton Dunkleberger:
Residence: Palmyra, Pennsylvania

More About Ruth Sweineford:
Social Security Number: 174-03-9602

More About Dalton Dunkleberger and Ruth Sweineford:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

Child of Dalton Dunkleberger and Ruth Sweineford is:
2417 i. Lindon D. (Lindy)¹⁰ Dunkleberger, born 26 Aug 1945; died 12 Nov 1990 in Pennsylvania.

More About Lindon D. (Lindy) Dunkleberger:
Social Security Number: 164-36-0242

1716. Daryl Alan⁹ Bower (Eva R.⁸ Marquardt, Reuben O. (B.)⁷, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **(1) Charlene Surfield** Aft. 1957. She was born Aft. 1935. He married **(2) Caroline Sechrist** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1939. He married **(3) Louise Snyder** Aft. 1962. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About Daryl Bower and Charlene Surfield:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

More About Daryl Bower and Caroline Sechrist:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

More About Daryl Bower and Louise Snyder:
Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Daryl Bower and Charlene Surfield are:
2418 i. James Edward¹⁰ Bower, born Aft. 1957.
2419 ii. Daryl Alan Bower, Jr., born Aft. 1960.

Child of Daryl Bower and Caroline Sechrist is:
2420 i. Jacqueline Kay¹⁰ Bower, born Aft. 1959.

1717. R. Lamont⁹ Bower (Eva R.⁸ Marquardt, Reuben O. (B.)⁷, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1940. He married **(1) Diane Rhone** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Janet Silsbee** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About R. Bower and Diane Rhone:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About R. Bower and Janet Silsbee:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of R. Bower and Diane Rhone is:
2421 i. Timothy Lamont¹⁰ Bower, born Aft. 1960.

1718. Roy W.⁹ Driver, Jr. (Alice R.⁸ Marquardt, Reuben O. (B.)⁷, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1944. He married **(1) Jean Grafe** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Deborah L. Fenn** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Roy Driver and Jean Grafe:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Roy Driver and Deborah Fenn:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Roy Driver and Deborah Fenn are:
2422 i. Katherine McLaughlin¹⁰ Driver, born Aft. 1965.
2423 ii. Joshua Marquardt Driver, born Aft. 1966.

1720. Helen Flory⁹ Stabler (David Kiess⁸, Carrie K.⁷ Kiess, David⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Dec 1928 in Tampa, Florida, and died 30 Jul 2014 in Orange City, Florida. She married **? Dunaway**.

Notes for Helen Flory Stabler:

Oviedo - Ms. Helen Floy Stabler Dunaway, age 85, was born Dec. 7, 1928, in Tampa, Florida, and passed away July 30, 2014, in Orange City, Florida, due to heart failure. She came to Winter Haven from Pascagoula, Mississippi, in 1945, and moved to Orange City in 1999. Helen was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Winter Haven. Ms. Dunaway is survived by her son Kirk Dunaway, Oviedo, Florida. Memorial services will be at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, Aug. 9, 2014, at First Presbyterian Church Chapel.

Child of Helen Stabler and ? Dunaway is:
2424 i. Kirk¹⁰ Dunaway, born Jun 1962.

1721. David Kiess⁹ Stabler, Jr. (David Kiess⁸, Carrie K.⁷ Kiess, David⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Apr 1930 in Lake Wales, Polk Co, Florida, and died 12 Jan 2002 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Barbara Ann Booth** 1951 in Polk Co, Florida. She was born May 1930.

More About David Kiess Stabler, Jr.:
Social Security Number: 266-40-8033

More About David Stabler and Barbara Booth:
Marriage: 1951, Polk Co, Florida

Child of David Stabler and Barbara Booth is:

2425 i. baby¹⁰ Stabler, born 28 Jun 1965; died 28 Jun 1965.

1724. Carla⁹ Pepperman (Eleanor Lois⁸ Stabler, Carrie K.⁷ Kiess, David⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Jan 1935 in Naugatuck, New Haven Co, Connecticut, and died 23 May 2018 in Dallas, Texas. She married **James Joseph Kernan** 22 Jun 1957. He was born 15 Jan 1931, and died 19 Apr 2015 in Dallas, Texas.

Notes for Carla Pepperman:

Carla Pepperman Kernan joined her late husband James Joseph Kernan in eternal peace on May 23, 2018. Born to Carl and Eleanor Pepperman in Naugatuck, Connecticut on January 18, 1935, she grew up with her brother, Arthur Pepperman (deceased). She enjoyed many childhood summers at Camp Penko in Maine. Carla attended Skidmore College and had a brush with fame when she performed on the Ed Sullivan Show (Toast of the Town) on May 1, 1955 as part of the college's chorus. Carla went on to graduate from Skidmore in 1957 with a BSBA.

She married Jim on June 22, 1957. Carla is survived by her 5 children, Mark (Retha), John (Valerie), Nancy (Mark Jagielski), JP (Laura) and Chris. She is also survived by 7 grandchildren, Lucas Kernan (Rachel), Tori Kernan, James Kernan, Colt Kernan, Kevin Jagielski, Jason Jagielski (Brittni) and Scott Jagielski (Haylee).

Carla spent many years serving All Saints Catholic Church in Richardson in various capacities. Her early days with Msgr. Kamel were especially rewarding to her and she was proud to be a part of the All Saints Community from the start. Over the years, many parishioners and clergy came to know and love Carla. She was an avid tennis player and loved playing the piano, guitar and bridge. She had a soft spot for animals and never seemed too tired of working on crossword puzzles or watching the gameshow network. She was a devoted Mavs and Rangers fan.

Carla's life will be celebrated with a Mass of Christian Burial at All Saints Catholic Church 5231 Meadowcreek Drive, Dallas, Texas 75248 on Tuesday, May 29, 2018 at 10:30 a.m. with Most Rev. Michael G. Duca presiding. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Visiting Nurse Association, or the SPCA of Texas.

Notes for James Joseph Kernan:

James Joseph Kernan passed away April 19, 2015 at age 84. He is survived by his wife of 57 years, Carla, and their 5 children, Mark (Retha), John (Valerie), Nancy (Mark), J.P. (Laura) and Chris (Lynn), 5 grandchildren, Lucas, Tori, James Paul, Colt and Kevin, and 2 step grandchildren, Jason (Brittni) and Scott (Haylee), two nephews, Terry and Peter Sunaina.

Jim attended Cranwell Prep, received his undergraduate degree from Georgetown University and his Master's in Business Administration from Dartmouth College. He also proudly served in the U.S. Air Force. He enjoyed a successful 30+ year career at Armstrong World Industries. He was a member of St. Rita Catholic Community for over 49 years. He will be remembered for his optimism, Irish charm, sense of humor, passion for golf and willingness to be a mentor to many.

Funeral Mass to be held on Wednesday, April 22, 2015 at 10:00 am at St. Rita Church, 12521 Inwood Rd, Dallas, Texas 75244 with Rev. Msgr. Robert M. Coerver, Celebrant. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Catholic Relief Services.

More About James Kernan and Carla Pepperman:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1957

Children of Carla Pepperman and James Kernan are:

- 2426 i. Mark Gregory¹⁰ Kernan, born 12 May 1958. He married Retha Kay Griffith; born 15 Feb 1959.
- 2427 ii. John William Kernan, born 16 Mar 1960. He married Valerie Evelyn Morrow; born 16 May 1965.
- + 2428 iii. Nancy Kernan, born 30 Apr 1961.
- + 2429 iv. James Patrick (JP) Kernan, born 17 Oct 1964.
- 2430 v. Christopher Paul Kernan, born 05 Apr 1966.

1735. Max Walter⁹ Stoner (Clara Margaret⁸ Barto, Loie R.⁷ Kiess, Daniel Edward⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1936. He married **Margaret Ann**

Oberheim Aft. 1956. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About Max Stoner and Margaret Oberheim:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Max Stoner and Margaret Oberheim are:

- + 2431 i. Scott Sanford¹⁰ Stoner, born Aft. 1956.
- 2432 ii. Kelly Lynn Stoner, born Aft. 1958.

1738. Betty Lorraine⁹ Stephenson (Lillian Roseanna⁸ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Jul 1929 in Miami Co, Missouri, and died 12 Feb 2019 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas. She married **Theodore Reuben Mack Cook** 16 May 1949. He was born 18 Sep 1920, and died 22 Sep 1987 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas.

Notes for Betty Lorraine Stephenson:

Betty Lorraine Stephenson Cook age 89, of Louisburg, Kansas passed away surrounded by her family on February 12, 2019. Betty was born July 14, 1929 to Floyd and Lillian (Waltz) Stephenson. She grew up in the rural Miami county area attending Chiles and Spring Valley schools. She graduated from Louisburg Rural High School in 1947. She wanted to follow in her mother's footsteps and become a school teacher. She received her teaching certificate from Ursaline Academy in Paola. She taught three years at Spring Valley, a one-room school house. During this time, she met Theodore Cook. They later married on May 16, 1949. They lived in the Louisburg area and she stopped teaching to raise their five children.

In 1961, she began working at Criss Market, which later became Buy-Rite, where she worked until her retirement in 1995. She spent her retirement years serving as a Foster Grandma in the Louisburg School District where she was known to all as Grandma Betty. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Louisburg, having been baptized there at the age of 14. She was an active member serving in several capacities including the American Baptist Women's Association, Board of Deaconesses, Vacation Bible School, and various others. She enjoyed being a den mother for the Cub Scouts and troop leader for the Brownies and Girl Scouts. She liked gardening and canning; she sewed clothes for herself and her family; she was an active member of the Quilt Guild; she was an excellent cook and loved spending time with her family. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Ted, and grandson Chris Cook.

She is survived by her children Steve Cook of Louisburg, Jan Vohs of Louisburg, Dennis Cook (Teri) of Martin City, Lori Cook of Overland Park and Paul Cook of Louisburg. She also leaves 9 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren.

The Family suggests memorial contributions be made to First Baptist Church Building Fund or to Vintage Park at Louisburg. Visitation will be held 3:00 to 5:00 p.m. Sunday, February 17, 2019 at the Louisburg First Baptist Church 406 S. Vine St. Funeral Service will be 10:00 a.m. Monday at the church. Burial to follow in the Louisburg Cemetery. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Dengel and Son Funeral Home, Louisburg Chapel.

More About Theodore Reuben Mack Cook:

Occupation: employee of the Panhandle Eastern Pipeline Company Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Theodore Cook and Betty Stephenson:

Marriage: 16 May 1949

Children of Betty Stephenson and Theodore Cook are:

- + 2433 i. Stephen Mack¹⁰ Cook, born 17 Mar 1951.
- + 2434 ii. Janet Diane Cook, born Sep 1952.
- + 2435 iii. Dennis Michael Cook, born 29 Dec 1953.
- 2436 iv. Lori Lynn Cook, born 07 Nov 1958. She married Michael Jerry Elwood; born 05 Apr 1956 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 2009 in Louisburg, Miami Co, Kansas.
- 2437 v. Paul Wesley Cook, born 27 Dec 1969.

1739. Donald Wesley⁹ Hankinson (Ethel Barbara⁸ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Dec 1929 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Joann Elizabeth Griffin** 1951. She was born 10 Oct 1932 in Topeka, Kansas, and died Apr 1980.

More About Donald Hankinson and Joann Griffin:

Marriage: 1951

Child of Donald Hankinson and Joann Griffin is:

2438 i. Barbara Alleen¹⁰ Hankinson, born 30 Jun 1958 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

1741. Carroll Franklin⁹ Hatfield (Mildred May⁸ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 May 1925 in Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri, and died 03 Jul 2003. He married **Helen Louise Lucas** 18 Mar 1946 in Howell Co, Missouri. She was born 15 May 1925, and died 27 Aug 2018 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

More About Carroll Franklin Hatfield:

Military service: sgt US Army World War II

More About Carroll Hatfield and Helen Lucas:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1946, Howell Co, Missouri

Child of Carroll Hatfield and Helen Lucas is:

2439 i. James Rick¹⁰ Hatfield, born 16 May 1949; died 30 Apr 1976.

More About James Rick Hatfield:

Burial: May 1976, Greenlawn Cemetery Mountain View, Howell Co, Missouri

1744. Gordon Leon⁹ Hatfield (Meredith Merenia⁸ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Mar 1934 in Howell Co, Missouri, and died 31 Mar 2016 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Elsie Reese** 23 Dec 1954. She was born Aft. 1934.

Notes for Gordon Leon Hatfield:

Gordon Leon Hatfield departed this life on March 31, 2016 at Methodist West Hospital in Houston, Texas. Gordon was born the son of the late Roy and Meredith Hatfield on March 10, 1934 in Howell County Missouri. He graduated from Mountain View High School in 1953. After graduation he joined the United States Army. During his military service he received the; The National Defense Service Medal, The United Nations Service Medal and the Korean Service Medal. He departed the military on July 5th, 1956 with honorable discharge. Gordon and Elsie Reese Hatfield were united in marriage on December 23rd, 1954. They celebrated 61 years of marriage. Elsie and Gordon had 3 children, Diana Lynn Hatfield McCart, Robert Keith Hatfield, and Kimberly Leann Hatfield Kennedy. Gordon and Elsie moved from Mtn. View, Missouri to Bellville, Texas in 2012. Gordon was employed by Foremost Dairy in West Plains, Missouri, for many years, he also worked for the West Plains High School, as Custodian. During his retirement he mowed yards in West Plains, Missouri.

He was survived by his wife Elsie Hatfield, daughter Diana McCart and husband Rick McCart, son Robert Keith Hatfield and wife Donna Hatfield, daughter Kimberly Hatfield Kennedy and husband Joe Kennedy, Brother Vernon Hatfield and wife Clione Hatfield and many nieces and nephews. His grandchildren, Jamie Cockrum, Amy Walker, Ashley Franks, Patrick Hatfield, Zachary Hatfield, Kegan Kennedy, Kendra Kennedy, and Khloe Kennedy. He had 13 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandson. He was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Meredith Hatfield, one brother Melvin Hatfield, and mother-in-law Virgie Reese and father-in-law Willie Reese. His life was celebrated by his family on April 2nd, 2016, at the home of Elsie Hatfield and Kimberly and Joe Kennedy in Bellville, Texas. Gordon's "Greatest Joy" in life was his family. He loved his wife, children and grandchildren with all his heart. He most enjoyed the family get-to-gathers. He was a wonderful husband, father and grandfather.

He will be missed tremendously.

In lieu of flowers please send donations, in the name of Gordon Leon Hatfield, to the Veterans Memorial Cemetery, 10410 Veterans Memorial Drive, Houston, Texas 77038.

More About Gordon Leon Hatfield:

Military service: SP3 US Army Korea War

More About Gordon Hatfield and Elsie Reese:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1954

Children of Gordon Hatfield and Elsie Reese are:

- 2440 i. Diana Lynn¹⁰ Hatfield, born Aft. 1955. She married Rick McCart; born Aft. 1950.
- + 2441 ii. Robert Keith Hatfield, born Aft. 1956.
- + 2442 iii. Kimberly Leann Hatfield, born Aft. 1957.

1752. Harold E.⁹ Waltz (Elmer E.⁸, C. Jenny⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Aug 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 May 1994 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Martha E. Motter** 02 Sep 1961. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Harold E. Waltz:

Burial: 16 May 1994, Greenlawn Memorial Cemetery Clinton Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Pennsylvania Department of Transportation

More About Harold Waltz and Martha Motter:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1961

Children of Harold Waltz and Martha Motter are:

- 2443 i. Randall A. Scott¹⁰ Waltz, born Aft. 1961.
- 2444 ii. Timothy H. Waltz, born Aft. 1962.
- 2445 iii. Bernard C. Scott Waltz, born Aft. 1963.
- 2446 iv. Martha E. Waltz, born Aft. 1964.
- 2447 v. Carrol M Waltz, born Aft. 1966. She married ? Morehart; born Aft. 1960.

1757. Clyde H.⁹ Myers (Walter Wurster⁸, Sally⁷ Wurster, Rebecka⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Mar 1931. He married **Martha Waltz** Aft. 1958, daughter of Phillip Waltz and Laura Wagner. She was born Aft. 1938.

More About Clyde Myers and Martha Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Clyde Myers and Martha Waltz are:

- + 2448 i. Steven Clyde¹⁰ Myers, born Aft. 1958.
- + 2449 ii. Shirlene Kay Myers, born Aft. 1960.
- + 2450 iii. Sally Myers, born Aft. 1962.

1762. Sandra Arlene⁹ Gurney (Ethel⁸ Boyd, Catherine M. (Katie)⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Sep 1933, and died 30 Jan 2010 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She married **Charles Casella** 22 May 1954. He was born 16 Mar 1929, and died 11 Jun 2018 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Gurney and Charles Casella:

Miss Sandra Arlene Gurney became the bride of Charles Casella in a double-ring ceremony at 9 a.m. yesterday May 22, 1954. The Rev. Alexander C. Pilla officiated in St. Mary's Assumption Church. Given in marriage by her father, Ivan Gurney of Endicott, the bride wore a gown of candle light satin

styled with an illusion neckline and Cathedral-length train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was arranged from a satin half-crown trimmed with seed pearls and sequins. She carried a cascade of white rose buds, lilies of the valley and babies-breath. Miss Mary Casella was maid of honor for her new sister-in-law. Bridesmaids were Miss Alice Casella, sister of the bridegroom; Miss Marcia Gurney, sister of the bride, and Miss Elizabeth Crew. The attendants wore floor-length gowns of pink nylon tulle over taffeta. They carried colonial bouquets of spring flowers. The maid of honor wore a matching picture hat and the bridesmaids wore umbrella hats. Benjamin Casella was best man for his brother, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Luigi Casella of 23 Phinn Avenue. Ushers were Louis Casella also a brother of the bridegroom; Haid Garbedian and Kenneth Boyd, cousin of the bride.

An evening reception was held at St. Mary's Hall for 300 guests. The bride, also the daughter of Mrs. Ethel Gurney of 36 Olive Street, Johnson City, attended Houghton Preparatory School. The bridegroom attended the University of Alabama.

The couple will live at the Olive Street address.

More About Charles Casella and Sandra Gurney:
Marriage: 22 May 1954

Child of Sandra Gurney and Charles Casella is:

+ 2451 i. Lesa¹⁰ Casella, born 24 Oct 1955.

1763. Marcia Irene⁹ Gurney (Ethel⁸ Boyd, Catherine M. (Katie)⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Jul 1938 in Johnson City, Broome Co, New York, and died 04 May 2004 in Binghamton, Broome Co, New York. She married **? Edwards**.

Notes for Marcia Irene Gurney:

Marcia I. Edwards, 65, of Vestal, died Tuesday morning, May 4, 2004, at Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital. She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Rebecca L. and Robert W. Hamlin, Johnson City; her two granddaughters, Rachael L. and Samantha E. Hamlin; her sister and brother-in-law, Sandra and Charles Casella, Binghamton; a niece, Lesa Leounis, Binghamton; two great-nephews, Stephen and Brian Leounis; a great-niece, Kristin Leounis; and a cousin, Kenneth Boyd, Pittsford, New York. She was a retired employee of Endicott Research Group.

Funeral services will be held at the Community Baptist Church of Port Dickinson, 743 Chenango Street, on Saturday at 9:30 a.m. Rev. Burton Huth, Interim Pastor of the church, will officiate. Burial will be in Riverhurst Cemetery, Endicott. The family will receive friends at the Community Baptist Church of Port Dickinson on Friday evening from 7 to 9 p.m. Arrangements and services provided by the Osterhoudt-Madden Funeral Home, 69-71 Maple Street, Harpursville.

Child of Marcia Gurney and ? Edwards is:

+ 2452 i. Rebecca L.¹⁰ Edwards, born 31 Aug 1966.

1765. Carl LaRue⁹ Waltz (Clarence Bower⁸, Harry Pierson⁷, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Jul 1920 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Nov 2011. He married **Aneta Strunk** 04 Sep 1946 in Bangor, Pennsylvania. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Carl Waltz and Aneta Strunk:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1946, Bangor, Pennsylvania

Children of Carl Waltz and Aneta Strunk are:

2453 i. Stephen¹⁰ Waltz, born Aft. 1946.
2454 ii. Thomas Waltz, born Aft. 1948.

1766. Phyllis Jeanette⁹ Waltz (Clarence Bower⁸, Harry Pierson⁷, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Mar 1926 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 26 Sep 2011 in Massachusetts. She married **Warren Glen Baker** 1942 in Ohio, West Virginia. He was born 20 Oct 1921 in Barthing, Washington Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1990 in Massachusetts.

More About Warren Glen Baker:

Occupation: 1950, locomotive brakeman railroad Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Warren Baker and Phyllis Waltz:

Marriage: 1942, Ohio, West Virginia

Children of Phyllis Waltz and Warren Baker are:

- 2455 i. Brenda¹⁰ Baker, born 1943.
- 2456 ii. Lynn Baker, born 1948.

1768. Jack Eugene⁹ Young (Letha Hazel⁸ Myers, Bertha Pearl⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 2017 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Irene F. Smith** 1966. She was born 06 Sep 1944 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jul 2021 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jack Eugene Young:

Jack E. Young, of Linden, passed away on Saturday, July 1, 2017, at ManorCare North, Williamsport.

He was married to the former Irene F. (Smith) who survives and they have spent 51 years as husband and wife. Jack was the son of the late Max A. and Letha H. (Myers) Young Sr. He graduated from Jersey Shore High School in 1959. He served in the U.S. Army from 1962 to 1965. He had worked at Piper and then Brodarts, retiring in 2006. Jack was a member of the Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, Linden and had attended Salladasburg United Methodist Church. He was a member of NRA. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and working in his yard.

In addition to his wife, Irene, he is survived by three sons, Duane A. Young (Margaret), of Salladasburg, Rick E. Young (Nadine), of Trout Run and Keith A. Young (Kelly), of Lock Haven; one daughter, Debra A. Howard (Donald), of Hensley, Ark.; eight grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; one brother, Max A. Young Jr. (Eleanor), of Howard; and one sister, Susan K. Snyder (Bill), of Scotrun. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one son, Kevin L. Young.

Services will be private and at the convenience of the family. Burial will be in Woodward Township Cemetery.

Notes for Irene F. Smith:

Irene F. Smith Young, 76, of Linden passed away Monday July 12, 2021 in the Jersey Shore Hospital. She was born in Jersey Shore September 6, 1944. She was the daughter of Allen and Catherine (Cohick) Smith. Irene was married January 28, 1966, at Mount Zion United Methodist Church, to Jack E. Young, who passed away July 1, 2017. Early in her life she worked for Woolrich Woolen Mills and on the side did cleaning. She also worked for Alta Products in Williamsport. She enjoyed canning, gardening, sewing cooking, country music, and loved spending time with her family.

Her survivors include her children: Debra A. Howard (Donald) of Hensley, Arkansas; Duane A. Young (Margaret) of Salladasburg; Keith A Young (Kelly) of Lock Haven; eight grandchildren and eight great grandchildren along with two brothers Denny Smith of Linden and Barry Smith of Williamsport. She was predeceased by her parents, her husband and two sons Kevin in 1994 and Rick Young (Nadine) in 2020.

Irene's Life Tribute Service will be held in Friday July 16, 2021 at 10AM at the Rearick-Carpenter Funeral Home, 1002 Allegheny Street, Jersey Shore with Pastor Michael J. Dawes officiating. Burial will be in Woodward Township Cemetery Linden.

More About Jack Young and Irene Smith:

Marriage: 1966

Children of Jack Young and Irene Smith are:

- 2457 i. Duane A.¹⁰ Young, born 11 Apr 1966 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret ?.
- + 2458 ii. Ricky E. Young, born 30 Jan 1968 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Oct 2020 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2459 iii. Debra A. Young, born 02 Jun 1969 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2460 iv. Keith A. Young, twin, born 01 Aug 1973 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Kelly ?.
- 2461 v. Kevin Lynn Young, twin, born 01 Aug 1973 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1994.

1779. Walter Harold⁹ Williams (Miriam Edna⁸ Wuster, Charles Edward⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Apr 1948 in Oxford, Nebraska, and died 24 Mar 1990 in Wichita, Kansas. He married ? **Gehring** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Walter Williams and ? Gehring:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Walter Williams and ? Gehring are:

- + 2462 i. ?¹⁰ Williams, born Aft. 1968.
- + 2463 ii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1970.
- + 2464 iii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1971.

1780. ?⁹ Williams (Miriam Edna⁸ Wuster, Charles Edward⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1949. She married ? **Harvill** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Harvill and ? Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Williams and ? Harvill are:

- + 2465 i. ?¹⁰ Harvill, born Aft. 1968.
- 2466 ii. ? Harvill, born Aft. 1970. He married ? Ausborn; born Aft. 1971.
- 2467 iii. ? Harvill, born Aft. 1971.

1781. Raymond Vearl⁹ Scheerer, Jr. (Miriam Edna⁸ Strauch, Catherine B.⁷ Ulmer, George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 May 1931 in Ohio, and died 27 Dec 2013 in New Loudon, Ohio. He married **Bonnie Marie Fishburn** 26 Aug 1953 in Lorain, Ohio. She was born Dec 1932.

More About Raymond Scheerer and Bonnie Fishburn:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1953, Lorain, Ohio

Child of Raymond Scheerer and Bonnie Fishburn is:

- + 2468 i. Timothy James¹⁰ Scheerer, born 16 Sep 1963 in Ohio.

1782. Leola Mae⁹ Scheerer (Miriam Edna⁸ Strauch, Catherine B.⁷ Ulmer, George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 May 1935 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 04 Feb 2013 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. She married **Ruben Mohr** Bet. 19 Dec 1965 - 26 May 1979. He was born 16 Aug 1922 in Fort Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado, and died 10 Feb 2017 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

Notes for Ruben Mohr:

Ruben Mohr, age 94, of Mattoon passed away at 6:05 a.m. on Friday, February 10, 2017 at Mattoon Healthcare. Funeral services for family and friends will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, February 15, 2017 at Schilling Funeral Home with Pastor Joe Stephens, Pastor Robert Mohr and Pastor Rob Mohr

officiating. Military Rites will immediately follow the service. Burial will take place at a later date. A visitation will be held from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service on Wednesday at the funeral home. Ruben was born on August 16, 1922 in Ft. Morgan, Colorado, the son of Henry and Eva (Ostwald) Mohr. He married Leola Scheerer on December 19, 1965. She preceded him in death on February 4, 2013.

Survivors include his children, Gregg (Jan) Mohr, Nancy (Michael) Koll, and Brian Mohr and Julie (Joe) Stephens; step children, Catherine (Michael) Huerta, Robert (Sachiyo) Mohr, Amy (Richard) Goff, Liz (Glen) Berry; 19 grandchildren and numerous great grandchildren.

Ruben served honorably in the United States Marines. He was a member of Freedom Life Ministries, Mattoon. Ruben enjoyed fishing, golfing and spending time with his family. He will be greatly missed by all those who knew and loved him. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in his honor are suggested to Schilling Funeral Home, 1301 Charleston Avenue, Mattoon or Freedom Life Ministries, 2205 Lafayette Avenue, Mattoon to assist with funeral expenses.

More About Ruben Mohr and Leola Scheerer:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Dec 1965 - 26 May 1979

Children of Leola Scheerer and Ruben Mohr are:

- | | |
|------|------------------------------|
| 2469 | i. Gregg ¹⁰ Mohr. |
| 2470 | ii. Nancy Mohr. |
| 2471 | iii. Brian Mohr. |

1783. Lois Rae⁹ Scheerer (Miriam Edna⁸ Strauch, Catherine B.⁷ Ulmer, George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 May 1935 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 06 May 1974 in Crawford Co, Ohio. She married **(1) George Dee Hays** 09 May 1954 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Jun 1934 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jul 2020 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Elwood Ralph Baehr** 01 Jun 1962. He was born 11 Dec 1923 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 25 Nov 2002 in Fort Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for Lois Rae Scheerer:

Galion - Mrs. Lois R. Baehr, 38, of 707 Park, died Monday May 6, 1974 at 9:15 p.m. in Galion Community Hospital. She had been ill for some time. A native of Shelby, she was born May 9, 1935, the daughter of Vere and Miriam (Strauch) Scheerer. Her father survives. She was graduated from Shelby High School in 1953 and was a member of Peace Lutheran Church, the North End Garden Club and the Bridge-O-Rama. She had last been employed at the Galion Inquirer as a teletype operator.

Surviving are her husband, Elwood, to whom she was married June 1, 1962; four children. Miss Cheryl Hays, at home, Miss Pamela Baehr, at home, Mrs. William (Deborah) Black, Gallon, Russell Hays, at home, her father, Verle Scheerer of Shei6y, one grandchild, three sisters, Mrs. Rueben (Lella) Mohr, Mrs. Baehr's twin sister, of Layton. California, Joseph (Mary) Bonecutter, Logan, Mrs. R. Michael (Martha) Hall, Shelby and two brothers, Raymond Scheerer, New London, and James V. Scheerer, Youngstown.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1p.m. from the Volk Richardson Funeral Home. In charge of Rev. Paul Gay. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Calling hours at the funeral home will be tonight from 7-8 p.m. and Wednesday from 1-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Marriage Notes for Lois Scheerer and George Hays:

Shelby – A gown of nylon tulle frosted with lace over satin was worn by Miss Lois Rae Scheerer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R.V. Scheerer, Shelby RD2, for her marriage to George Dee Hays, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Hays, 10 East Madison Ave., at 2:30 p.m. Sunday, May 9, 1954, at the Evangelical Reformed church. Officiating for the double ring, open church ceremony was Rev. James A. Scott, pastor of the First Methodist church. The altar was decorated with two beauty baskets and two candelabra. Nuptial music was played by Mrs. Harold Hunter on the organ. The soloist was Miss Carolyn Briggs of Ganges.

The bride, who was celebrating her birthday, wore a gown fashioned with a petal pointed neck-line with sheer nylon featuring a band of lace with iridescents. The skirt, worn over an old-fashioned hoop and skirts of crinoline, had wide panels of the lace sweeping down the sides and again in the back and forming a cathedral train. Her finger-tip veil of imported illusion fell from a half hat of tulle trimmed with

pearl's and iridescents. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and stephanotis. Her only jewelry was a string of pearls, a gift from the bridegroom.

She was given in marriage by her father. The matron of honor was her twin sister, Mrs. Roger Pugh of Athens. The senior bride maids were Mrs. Ray Scheerer of Kent, a sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Leota Brinkerhoff of this city. Junior bridesmaids were the Mises Mary and Martha Scheerer, twin sisters of the bride. The attendants wore strapless ballerina length gowns of dotted nylon with full skirts. They added matching jackets and their hats were of matching net. Mrs. Pugh wore a pink gown and carried a cascade bouquet of white rose. Mrs. Scheerer and Miss Brinkerhoff were dressed in yellow gowns and carried yellow roses. The junior bride maids were attired in aqua gowns and carried pink roses. The best man was Scott Hancock of this city. Lighting the candles was a brother of the bride, Jim Scheerer. Ushers included Freed Shaw, Phil Keller and Reed Schreck of Schelby and Ray Scheerer of Kent.

About 175 guests were entertained at the reception in the church social rooms. A four-tiered wedding cake decorated with white roses and silver leaves centered the bride's table. Assisting the bride were Miss Marianne Patrick and Mrs. Myron Shaw, aunt of the bridegroom. Later in the day, the couple left for a wedding trip through the southern states and upon return will reside with the bridegroom's parents until their new home is completed on Mickey Road. The bride, was graduated from Shelby high school, is employed at the American Machine and Foundry Co. The bridegroom, also a graduate of the Shelby schools, is employed at the Kroger store.

More About George Hays and Lois Scheerer:
Marriage: 09 May 1954, Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Elwood Baehr and Lois Scheerer:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1962

Children of Lois Scheerer and George Hays are:

- 2472 i. Cheryl¹⁰ Hays.
- 2473 ii. Russell Hays, born 07 May 1957 in Ohio.

Child of Lois Scheerer and Elwood Baehr is:

- 2474 i. Pamela¹⁰ Baehr.

1784. Mary Lou⁹ Scheerer (Miriam Edna⁸ Strauch, Catherine B.⁷ Ulmer, George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Mar 1940 in Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1997. She married **Darrell Joseph Bonecutter** 1959. He was born 23 Jan 1939, and died 23 Dec 1999.

Marriage Notes for Mary Scheerer and Darrell Bonecutter:

Oct. 1958, Betrothal told - Mr. and Mrs. R.V. Scheerer, Shelby, RD 2, announce the engagement of their daughter, Mary Lou, to Darrell Joseph Bonecutter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Bonecutter, Shelby. A summer wedding is planned. The bride-elect was graduated from Shelby High School and is attending the Mansfield Business School. She is employed in the office of the American Machine and Foundry Co. in Shelby. Her fiancé, also a graduate of Shelby High School, is studying physical education at Wake Forest College in Winston Salem, North Carolina, where he is a sophomore.

More About Darrell Bonecutter and Mary Scheerer:
Marriage: 1959

Child of Mary Scheerer and Darrell Bonecutter is:

- 2475 i. Jodi Lynn¹⁰ Bonecutter, born 26 Jan 1968 in Ohio.

1792. Harry Jacob⁹ Paulhamus (Mariam Dorothy⁸ Waltz, Elizabeth M.⁷ Ulmer, Samuel⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1921. He married **Lois Arlene Ulmer** Aft. 1945, daughter of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. She was born 1926.

More About Harry Jacob Paulhamus:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Paulhamus and Lois Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children are listed above under (708) Lois Arlene Ulmer.

1795. Charlotte Elsie May⁹ Lishman (Ethel Mildred⁸ Ulmer, James Edwin⁷, Joseph S.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Jul 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 May 1997 in Wellsboro, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Emanuel Weimar**. He was born 04 May 1932.

Children of Charlotte Lishman and Charles Weimar are:

- 2476 i. Randolph Charles¹⁰ Weimar, born 06 Jul 1960. He married Laura A. Fagan 25 Jun 1988 in Oxford, New Haven Co, Connecticut; born Mar 1961.

More About Randolph Weimar and Laura Fagan:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1988, Oxford, New Haven Co, Connecticut

- 2477 ii. Earl William Weimar, born 27 Nov 1962.
2478 iii. Tammy Lynne Weimar, born 08 Jan 1966. She married Chris W. Goodreau Jul 1984.

Marriage Notes for Tammy Weimar and Chris Goodreau:
1984 – Mr. and Mrs. Carles E. Weimar of Wellsboro RD 4 announce the engagement of their daughter Tammy Lynne, to Chris W. Goodreau, son of Mr. and Mrs. LaRue E. Goodreau of Wellsboro RD 5. The bride-elect is graduated from Wellsboro High School and is attending Mansfield University. She is employed by Soldiers and Sailors Hospital, Wellsboro. He fiancé also graduated from Wellsboro High School. He is assistant manager of Pudgie's Pizza & Sub Shops, Inc. Mansfield. The couple plans to marry next July.

More About Chris Goodreau and Tammy Weimar:
Marriage: Jul 1984

1798. Bette Jene⁹ Bonsall (Zella B.⁸ Zimmer, Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler, Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Jul 1937. She married **Charles Edward Honeck** 25 Jul 1964, son of Clay Honeck and Mildred Larsen. He was born 03 Jan 1935 in Hampton, Franklin Co, Iowa, and died 27 Oct 2000 in Boone, Iowa.

Notes for Charles Edward Honeck:

Des Moines - Charles E. Honeck, 65, of the 100 block of Northeast Oak Drive, Ankeny, died of complications of cancer Friday Oct. 27, 2000 at Iowa Methodist Medical Center. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Ankeny First United Methodist Church, of which he was a member. Burial will be at Hampton Cemetery. Mr. Honeck was born in Hampton and had lived in Ankeny 31 years. He worked for the Iowa Department of Transportation before retiring and had served in the Air Force. He enjoyed working with wood and helping others and was an avid handyman.

He is survived by his wife, Bette; a son, Chris, and a daughter, Kimberly Honeck, both of Ankeny; and two grandchildren.

Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. today at Ankeny Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 5 to 8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to his church.

More About Charles Honeck and Bette Bonsall:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1964

Children of Bette Bonsall and Charles Honeck are:

- 2479 i. Chris¹⁰ Honeck, born Aft. 1964.
2480 ii. Kimberly Honeck, born Aft. 1966.

1806. Dorlean⁹ Zimmer (Delbert Jacob⁸, Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler, Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵,

Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **Walter David Marshall, Sr.** He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Walter David Marshall, Sr.:
Residence: 2004, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorlean Zimmer and Walter Marshall are:

- + 2481 i. Walter David¹⁰ Marshall, Jr., born Aft. 1962.
- + 2482 ii. Denise Marshall, born Aft. 1963.
- 2483 iii. Daniel Marshall, born Aft. 1964.
- 2484 iv. Timothy Marshall, born Aft. 1965.

1816. Lois G.⁹ Ulmer (Raymond Preston⁸, Mary Catherine⁷, David A.⁶, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Apr 1935. She married **Gerald E. Zeigenfuse** 10 Oct 1953. He was born 05 Feb 1933 in West Reading, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jan 2018 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Gerald E. Zeigenfuse:

Gerald R. (Jerry) Zeigenfuse, 84, of Reading, passed away Sunday, January 14, 2018, at ManorCare Laureldale. He is the husband of Lois G. (Ulmer) Zeigenfuse. Born in West Reading, he was the son of the late Harry R. Zeigenfuse and Regina (Cronan) Zeigenfuse. Gerald was a 1950 graduate of Reading High School. He served in the United States Army during the Korean War from 1953-1955 and trained as a guided missile technician at Redstone Arsenal in Huntsville, Ala. He spent the remainder of his service as a pilot for radio-controlled drones at White Sands Proving Grounds, N.M. While on leave between his military assignments, Gerald married Lois G. Ulmer on October 10, 1953.

After leaving the service, Gerald worked as a draftsman at Gilbert Associates. By advancing through other positions and firms and completing additional electronics training, Gerald became an electrical engineer in the field of automated control systems. In 1985, along with five other owners, Gerald founded Advanced Automation Associates in Exton. He was the principal software designer for automated control systems that were used by Fortune 500 companies. He retired in 1994. For more than 60 years, Gerald was an avid model airplane enthusiast. He started to build model airplanes at a young age and by the 1940s was designing his own airplanes. Many of his designs were published in national model airplane magazines in the 1950s and 1960s. He was a frequent winner in the model airplane competitions that he attended throughout his flying career, the last 30 years of which he spent flying radio-controlled sailplanes. In 1981, he achieved the highest honor of Level V in the League of Silent Flight, the eighteenth person in the world to do so.

In addition to his wife, Gerald is survived by his children: JoAnn Keosaian, wife of David Keosaian, of Ann Arbor, Michigan; Robert Zeigenfuse, husband of Banjira, of Exton; Edward Zeigenfuse, husband of Judy, of Mohnton; John Zeigenfuse, of Reading; Barry Zeigenfuse, husband of Katie, of Morgantown; Carol Asterino, wife of Joseph Asterino II, of Reading; and David Zeigenfuse, husband of Jennifer, of Reading. He was predeceased by his daughter, Betty Jane.

Also surviving are his grandchildren: Holly Vernay, Justin Zeigenfuse, Tiffany Zeigenfuse, Jack Zeigenfuse, Lynn Hatton, Nina Eidam, Adam Sullivan, Christina Diehl, Joseph Asterino III, Stephen Zeigenfuse, Lily Zeigenfuse, Haley Zeigenfuse; and great-grandchildren: Garret and Griffin Vernay, Chase Zeigenfuse, Ariana Selas, Travis Kennedy, Courtney, Caleb, Colbee and Caylee Hatton, Raelynn and Avery Eidam. Gerald is also survived by his sister, Mary Ann Weidner, of Fleetwood.

Gerald will be remembered for his devotion to his wife and family, his intelligence, his dry sense of humor and all of the things he taught his children. Visitation will be held on Friday, January 19, from 10:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. with services beginning at 11:00 a.m. in Lutz Funeral Home Inc., 2100 Perkiomen Ave., Mt. Penn. Interment is private.

More About Gerald Zeigenfuse and Lois Ulmer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1953

Children of Lois Ulmer and Gerald Zeigenfuse are:

- 2485 i. Betty Jane¹⁰ Zeigenfuse.
- 2486 ii. Jo Ann Zeigenfuse. She married David John Keosaian.
- 2487 iii. Robert Zeigenfuse, born 11 Jun 1957. He married Banjira ?.
- 2488 iv. Edward Zeigenfuse, born 22 Jul 1958. He married Judy ?.
- 2489 v. John Zeigenfuse, born 20 Jan 1961.
- 2490 vi. Barry Zeigenfuse, born 28 Aug 1962. He married Katie ?.
- 2491 vii. Carol Zeigenfuse, born 11 May 1970. She married ? Asterino.
- + 2492 viii. David Zeigenfuse, born 01 Feb 1972.

1818. Richard Barry⁹ Poust (Thora Angeline⁸ Ulmer, Mary Catherine⁷, David A.⁶, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Jul 1937 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Feb 2004 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, Virginia. He married **(1) Barbara Larue Embrey**. She was born 15 Oct 1937 in Woodstock, Oxford, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Sep 1995 in Chesterfield Co, Virginia. He married **(2) Andra Jewel Knight** 07 Aug 1999 in Chesterfield Co, Virginia.

More About Richard Poust and Andra Knight:
 Divorce: 23 Dec 2002, Chesterfield Co, Virginia
 Marriage: 07 Aug 1999, Chesterfield Co, Virginia

Children of Richard Poust and Barbara Embrey are:

- 2493 i. Cheryl Ann¹⁰ Poust, born 28 Oct 1963. She married ? Dulong.
- 2494 ii. Caycee Corinne Poust, born 11 Jan 1965. She married Bruce Edward Buscaglia; born 12 Sep 1965; died 10 May 2016 in Midlothian, Chesterfield Co, Virginia.
- 2495 iii. Russell Kurt Poust, born 07 Apr 1970.

1820. Barbara⁹ Black (Elma Ruth⁸ Waltz, Harry Elmer⁷, Jacob J.⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1918. She married **R. Messing** Aft. 1938. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About R. Messing and Barbara Black:
 Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Barbara Black and R. Messing are:

- 2496 i. Katherine¹⁰ Messing, born Aft. 1938.
- 2497 ii. Jennifer Messing, born Aft. 1939.
- 2498 iii. Rebecca Messing, born Aft. 1940.

1821. Stanley Richard⁹ Boyer (Ezra Levi⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 May 1931. He married **Marilyn Ann Marks** 17 May 1958 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of William Marks and Ann Wirth. She was born 13 Dec 1934 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 16 Nov 1986 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Stanley Richard Boyer:
 Residence: Houston, Harris Co, Texas
 Residence 2: Stafford, Texas
 Residence 3: Fulshear, Texas

More About Stanley Boyer and Marilyn Marks:
 Marriage: 17 May 1958, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Stanley Boyer and Marilyn Marks are:

- + 2499 i. Julie Ann¹⁰ Boyer, born 05 Sep 1959.
- + 2500 ii. Jill Marie Boyer, born 08 Jan 1962.
- + 2501 iii. Janice Lynn Boyer, born 06 Jan 1963.
- + 2502 iv. Jennifer Sue Boyer, born 22 Apr 1965.

1822. Wesley Dwight⁹ Boyer (Ezra Levi⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 May 1933. He married **(1) Ruth Maryland Lydia Shaw** Aft. 1950, daughter of George Shaw and Sarah Labenne. She was born 1933. He married **(2) Diane Margaret Ahern** Aft. 1955, daughter of Charles Ahern and Violet Smith. She was born 14 Apr 1943.

More About Wesley Dwight Boyer:

Residence: 3737 Hipp Road; Dearborn Michigan 48124-3817

More About Wesley Boyer and Ruth Shaw:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Wesley Boyer and Diane Ahern:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Wesley Boyer and Ruth Shaw are:

- + 2503 i. Dr. John Wesley¹⁰ Boyer, born 04 Jul 1958.
- + 2504 ii. William Stanley Lincoln Boyer, born 12 Feb 1960.
- + 2505 iii. Judith Ruth Boyer, born 01 Nov 1961.

1823. Ruth Elsie⁹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Feb 1929 in California, and died 15 May 2002. She married **(1) Guy Oliver** Aft. 1940. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) Marion VanLeeuwen** Aft. 1943. He was born 23 Jan 1925 in North Dakota. She married **(3) Charles N. Hays** 26 Mar 1969 in St. Charles, Kane Co, Illinois. He was born 29 Jul 1934, and died 26 Apr 1989.

More About Guy Oliver and Ruth Ralston:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Marion VanLeeuwen and Ruth Ralston:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

More About Charles Hays and Ruth Ralston:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1969, St. Charles, Kane Co, Illinois

Children of Ruth Ralston and Marion VanLeeuwen are:

- + 2506 i. Daniel Raymond¹⁰ VanLeeuwen, born 19 Apr 1953.
- 2507 ii. Monte Leo VanLeeuwen, born 14 Aug 1955.
- 2508 iii. Brent Allen VanLeeuwen, born Aft. 1945.

1824. Benjamin Boyer⁹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Feb 1932 in Oregon. He married **Betty Jean Douglas** Aft. 1953. She was born 09 Jan 1935.

More About Benjamin Boyer Ralston:

Residence: Portland, Oregon

Residence 2: Glennallen, Arkansas

More About Benjamin Ralston and Betty Douglas:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Benjamin Ralston and Betty Douglas are:

- + 2509 i. Gregory Gene¹⁰ Ralston, born 06 Jan 1957.
- + 2510 ii. Ricky Douglas Ralston, born 16 Apr 1959.

2511 iii. Brent Allen Ralston, born 06 Jan 1961. He married Christine Anne Horlen Aft. 1987; born 05 Jan 1969.

More About Brent Allen Ralston:
Residence: Portland, Oregon

More About Brent Ralston and Christine Horlen:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

1825. Raymond Edward⁹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1934 in Oregon. He married **(1) Joanne Larsen** Aft. 1955. She was born 1935. He married **(2) Jean Elizabeth King** Aft. 1978. She was born 28 Dec 1930 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon, and died 07 Jan 2005 in Westfir, Oregon.

More About Raymond Edward Ralston:
Residence: Portland, Oregon
Residence 2: Westfir, Oregon

More About Raymond Ralston and Joanne Larsen:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Raymond Ralston and Jean King:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Raymond Ralston and Joanne Larsen are:

- + 2512 i. David Raymond¹⁰ Ralston, born 12 Nov 1955.
- 2513 ii. Joy Ann Ralston, born 05 Jun 1958 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 2514 iii. Jan Marie Ralston, born 10 Dec 1960.

1826. Lillie Anabeth⁹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Jul 1936 in Oregon. She married **Kermit Hultgren** Aft. 1955, son of Luther Hultgren and Mae ?. He was born 02 Jul 1934 in Montana.

More About Kermit Hultgren and Lillie Ralston:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Lillie Ralston and Kermit Hultgren are:

- 2515 i. Craig Evan¹⁰ Hultgren, born 10 Nov 1962.
- 2516 ii. Carrie Lynn Hultgren, born 29 Apr 1967. She married Jeffrey Spencer Eagan Aft. 1985; born 17 Sep 1965.

More About Jeffrey Eagan and Carrie Hultgren:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

- 2517 iii. Cathrine Jean Hultgren, born Aft. 1960.

1827. Bob Ernest⁹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Jan 1938 in Oregon. He married **(1) Esther Pearl McNeese** 22 Apr 1961 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 07 Dec 1938. He married **(2) Marianna Rieg** 26 Apr 1986 in King Co, Washington. She was born 27 Sep 1935.

More About Bob Ernest Ralston:
Residence: Alameda, California
Residence 2: Kirkland, Washington

More About Bob Ralston and Esther McNeese:
Divorce: 01 Feb 1984, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 22 Apr 1961, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Bob Ralston and Marianna Rieg:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1986, King Co, Washington

Children of Bob Ralston and Esther McNeese are:

- + 2518 i. Randall Darron¹⁰ Ralston, born 01 Jun 1961.
- + 2519 ii. Ryan Bob Ralston, born 07 Mar 1964.
- + 2520 iii. Rhonda Kay Ralston, born 18 Sep 1967.

1828. Rosalie Ella⁹ Ralston (Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Jul 1941 in Oregon. She married **Ronald Leland Brown** 27 Aug 1960 in Yamhill Co, Oregon. He was born 1942.

More About Ronald Leland Brown:
Residence: Portland, Oregon
Residence 2: Oregon City, Oregon
Residence 3: Beaverton, Oregon

More About Ronald Brown and Rosalie Ralston:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Yamhill Co, Oregon

Children of Rosalie Ralston and Ronald Brown are:

- 2521 i. Debra Kay¹⁰ Brown, born Aft. 1960. She married Randy ? Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1955.

More About Randy ? and Debra Brown:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

- + 2522 ii. Shari Lynn Brown, born 27 Apr 1968.
- 2523 iii. Christie Rae Brown, born 03 Sep 1971 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 03 Sep 1971 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 2524 iv. Jewel Leanna Brown, born 17 Apr 1973. She married ? Turinsky.
- 2525 v. Stephanie Anne Brown, born 14 May 1976. She married ? Kraats.

1829. Naomi Ruth⁹ Baker (Ruth Mildred⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1933 in Oregon. She married **James Raymond Joli** Aft. 1953. He was born 17 Nov 1933 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 10 Jan 2017 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

Notes for James Raymond Joli:

James Raymond Joli, age 83, of Grants Pass, Oregon, died January 10, 2017, at Asante Three Rivers Medical Center. James was born November 17, 1933, in Portland, Oregon, to George and Lucille (Strong) Joli. He moved to Grants Pass in 1947. He married Neoma Baker, his wife of 64 years, on June 14, 1952. For over 30 years, he worked with Rolf Sommers in construction until his retirement in 1996. James was very active in many aspects of the Apostolic Faith Church his entire life. He was also a member of the NRA (National Rifle Association), RMEF (Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation), and the Carpenters Union. His hobbies included gardening, hunting, camping, music, trombone, woodworking, and many home improvement projects.

Survivors include his wife, Neoma Ruth Baker of Grants Pass, Oregon; children, Tom Joli of Springfield, Oregon, Margie Burton of Port Angeles, Washington, Ted Joli of Central Point, Oregon, Jeanne Summers of Medford, Oregon, and Amy Bowden of Medford, Oregon; sisters, Mae Loomis, Pearl Hamblin, Mary Purpuree, Betty Jackson, and Esther Ballard; 16 grandchildren; and 19 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, George and Lucille Joli; two brothers; and three sisters.

A funeral service will be at 11 a.m. on Saturday, January 21, 2017, at The Apostolic Faith Church, 422 NW F Street, Grants Pass. Interment will follow at Hawthorne Memorial Gardens.

More About James Raymond Joli:
Residence: Grants Pass, Oregon

More About James Joli and Naomi Baker:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Naomi Baker and James Joli are:

- + 2526 i. Thomas Raymond¹⁰ Joli, born 1953.
- + 2527 ii. Margie Sue Joli, born 31 Dec 1954.
- + 2528 iii. Ted James Joli, born 22 Apr 1963.
- + 2529 iv. Jeanne Ruth Joli, born 01 Nov 1964.
- 2530 v. Amy Naomi Joli, born 06 Aug 1975. She married Timothy Bowden; born 23 May 1970.

1831. Charles Carter⁹ Baker, Jr. (Ruth Mildred⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Jul 1939 in Oregon. He married **Carroll Ann Mincks** Aft. 1962. She was born 1944.

Notes for Charles Carter Baker, Jr.:

My Dad, Charles Carter Baker (Chuck, Sonny, Papa Kahn) was born July 26, 1939 to Charlie Carter Baker and Ruth Mildred Boyer Baker. He was their third child and only son. At age six, he fell from a slide, acquiring a head injury that left him with epilepsy. From a very young age, he determined to be a Christian. He shunned wrong doing and devoted his life to church work and godly living. That didn't stop him from being fun loving and adventurous. He had several girlfriends before he met my mother, Carrol Ann Mincks. He has a terrible memory due to his epilepsy and so I don't know his first recollections very well, but I've heard lots of stories. According to my mom, he was engaged once before he met my mother and one stunt he did to impress his "other" girl was to do flips around the bar that extends off a telephone pole. He was a bit wild with his "adventures". He would take any dare. He tried to swim across the rapidly flowing Rogue River, and ended up in the middle of the river with cramps. He did death defying dives. He was party to pranks and other fun loving displays. He terrorized his younger sister, Darlene like his son, my brother David did years later to me.

My dad was named after my grandfather, Charlie Carter Baker. We didn't realize his name wasn't Charles until he passed away and grandma found his birth certificate with Charlie printed on it. Charlie was from Texas. I believe I still have cousins there.

Grandma Ruth was from Pennsylvania. I don't know how she and Gramps met up. I do know that her maiden name was Baer, but her family changed it to Boyer so they wouldn't seem so German after the atrocities were exposed in WWII. Grandma was the only grandmother I knew. She was always busy. She and Grandpa would snore in chorus, one breathing in while the other breathed out. She was brisk and not overly affectionate, but I knew I was loved. She made fudge and other Christmas candies, carrot jello, salisbury steak and always had hard candy available. I loved searching through her drawers and finding treasures. She would give one quick hard hug whenever she greeted us or said goodbye. She would stand on the porch whenever we would leave her home in Grants Pass, Oregon and would wave until we were out of sight. My grandparents both lived to be in their 80's. My aunt Pearl passed away when she was 18 years old in a fatal car accident that took several other lives as well. She was riding with her friend's family as they headed out for a picnic. A dairy truck, causing Pearl, her friend's brother and his wife and a few of their children to die hit them. Her friend, Leta Olsen and her niece, Sharon survived, I'm not sure who else. Dad doesn't remember his sister much.

Charlie Carter Baker and Ruth Naomi Baker had four children, Neoma Joli, Pearl Baker, Charles Carter Baker, and Darlene Haberman.

Dad and mom were married just a few short years, my sisters Annie and Penny were little girls and Dad wanted healing from his epilepsy. He had prayed over the years for God to intervene and to take away his ailment. He did all he could think to, but never received healing. He was unable to drive a car and wasn't able to do certain jobs. My Dad is a poet and his experience I am going to share with you is best read in his poem, "It was the night before Christmas". I'll have to get a copy of that and type it in. But, in my words, it was the night before Christmas. Dad was tired of trying to get God to heal him. He put his medicine on the chest and just told God how he was feeling. He normally had his seizures at night. That

night, he laid down in his bed and he felt that seizure coming on. He has told me that he felt God draw a line, and that seizure never came. I never knew my dad as an epileptic. He is a car hog, hardly ever letting my mom drive their new fancy wheels. His job is crane operator. For years he was the Sunday school bus superintendent, participating and over bus driving schedules.

More About Charles Carter Baker, Jr.:

Residence: Eureka, California

More About Charles Baker and Carroll Mincks:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Children of Charles Baker and Carroll Mincks are:

- 2531 i. Annette Marie¹⁰ Baker, born 1964.
- 2532 ii. Penny Sue Baker, born Aft. 1965.
- 2533 iii. Jonathan Allen Baker, born Aft. 1966.
- 2534 iv. David Ryan Baker, born 1969.
- 2535 v. Sandra Lynn Baker, born 1972.

1832. Darlene Katherine⁹ Baker (Ruth Mildred⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1942 in Oregon. She married **Russell Glenn Haberman** Aft. 1954. He was born 1935.

More About Russell Glenn Haberman:

Residence: Grants Pass, Oregon

More About Russell Haberman and Darlene Baker:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Darlene Baker and Russell Haberman are:

- 2536 i. Debra Ann¹⁰ Haberman, born Aft. 1955.
- 2537 ii. Rodger Ray Haberman, born 1964. He married Brenda Jean ?; born 1964.

More About Rodger Ray Haberman:

Residence: Grants Pass, Oregon

Residence 2: Concord, California

Residence 3: Chula Vista, California

Residence 4: Moreno Valley, California

1833. Elmer Calvin⁹ Stabler (Irvin William⁸, Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Jun 1925 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Apr 2009. He married **Shirley Ruth Hicks** Aft. 1944. She was born 14 Dec 1926.

More About Elmer Calvin Stabler:

Residence: 3331 Kehrner Hill Road; Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Shirley Ruth Hicks:

Occupation: employee at GTE Sylvaia

More About Elmer Stabler and Shirley Hicks:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Elmer Stabler and Shirley Hicks are:

- + 2538 i. David Paul¹⁰ Stabler, born 09 Jun 1949.
- 2539 ii. Douglas Allan Stabler, born 23 Feb 1955.

More About Douglas Allan Stabler:

Residence: 3289 Woodley Hollow Road; Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2540 iii. William Irvin Stabler, born 11 Sep 1959.
- 2541 iv. Michael Elmer Stabler, born 01 Aug 1962.

1834. Esther Amanda⁹ Kepner (Pearl Marguerite⁸ Stabler, Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1921 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Paul Burkhart** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1911. She married **(2) Carlton Brown** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1911, and died 28 Jan 1976.

More About Esther Amanda Kepner:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Mill Creek Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-32 SD 4 sheet 2a living w/ grandparents Daniel Stabler's family

More About Paul Burkhart and Esther Kepner:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About Carlton Brown and Esther Kepner:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

Child of Esther Kepner and Paul Burkhart is:

- 2542 i. Sherry Pearl¹⁰ Burkhart, born Aft. 1940. She married Darcy Litzelman; born Aft. 1935.

1835. Harry E.⁹ Stabler, Jr. (Harry Edward⁸, Reuben Abraham⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1926. He married **Nancy Michalak**. She was born Aft. 1927.

Child of Harry Stabler and Nancy Michalak is:

- 2543 i. Aline Frances¹⁰ Stabler, born Aft. 1947.

1836. Sandra Lou⁹ Stabler (Harry Edward⁸, Reuben Abraham⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1929. She married **Robert Weber** Aft. 1948. He was born Aft. 1923.

More About Robert Weber and Sandra Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Sandra Stabler and Robert Weber are:

- + 2544 i. Kurt Edward¹⁰ Weber, born Aft. 1948.
- + 2545 ii. Jon Williams Weber, born Aft. 1950.
- + 2546 iii. Karl Scheller Weber, born 1963; died 22 Jan 2010 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

1837. Edna Ruth⁹ Stabler (Andrew Walter⁸, Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Aug 1921 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 2020 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Donald Wilbur Strouble** Aft. 1941. He was born 02 Oct 1917 in Gamble, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 2005 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edna Ruth Stabler:

Edna R. Strouble, 99, of Montoursville, passed away Monday, December 14, 2020, at her residence. She was born on August 1, 1921 in Pennsdale, the daughter of Andrew W. and Gertrude (Gilbert) Stabler, Sr. Edna was a secretary with her husband at Lovell & Strouble Machine-Shop, she graduated in 1939 from Montoursville High School and was the last member of the class, was an active member at Bethel United Methodist Church where she sang in the choir and was their oldest member, she enjoyed baking, crocheting and loved and doted on her grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, Donald W. Strouble; and brother, Andrew W. Stabler, Jr.

Surviving are three daughters, Carolyn K. "Cookie" Stryker, of Fort Worth, TX., Deanna L. Strouble, of Montoursville, and Jacalyn L. Strouble, of Pittsboro; "daughter", Joyce Rhodes; four grandchildren, Stephanie Widner, Christopher Stryker, Paul and Anthony Frey; seven great-grandchildren, and three great-great grandchildren.

There will be a graveside service Monday, December 21, 2020 11:30 a.m. at Montoursville Cemetery with Rev. Richard M. Barner officiating. There will be a walk-through viewing on Monday 10-11:00 a.m. at Spittler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. Following Pennsylvania Department of Health guidelines, masks and social distancing will be required. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Missionary Kevin Stabler, c/o Youth With A Mission, P.O. Box 3000, Garden Valley, Texas 75771-3000; or Bethel United Methodist Church, 400 North Montour St., Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754.

More About Donald Wilbur Strouble:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Donald Strouble and Edna Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Edna Stabler and Donald Strouble are:

- + 2547 i. Carolyn Kay¹⁰ Strouble, born 24 Jun 1942.
- + 2548 ii. Deanna Lynn Strouble, born 11 Aug 1948.
- 2549 iii. Jacoblyn Louise (Jacalyn) Strouble, born 1955.

1838. Andrew Walter⁹ Stabler, Jr. (Andrew Walter⁸, Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 2013. He married **Dorothy Rosanna Ulmer** Aft. 1941, daughter of Charles Ulmer and Margaret Dangle. She was born 19 Jul 1931.

Notes for Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.:

Andrew W. Stabler Jr., who rose from clerk at The Grit, which billed itself as "America's Greatest Family Newspaper," to president of the Pennsylvania Newspaper Association while providing generous support to his family and community, died on Tuesday. He was 86. He died of heart failure in his home in Montoursville. Stabler's strong Christian ethics defined his life and guided his business practices, extensive donations and volunteer work. He served on the board of the American Rescue Workers and for many years volunteered as a chaplain in the Susquehanna Health System. He was an active member of Community Baptist Church in Montoursville, and in the past had served as an elder there.

His business savvy enabled him to guide the Grit through years of growth, until he became President of its publishing company and Lamco Communications. Later, he served as chair of the Christian Businessmen's Committee and president of Williamsport's Industrial Management Club. While making careful management decisions, Stabler also freely gave his time and money to innumerable worthy causes. His family, friends and city remember him for endless generosity. Stabler was born on Dec. 1, 1926. After graduating from Montoursville High School, he entered the Air Force and joined the occupying troops in Italy at the end of World War II. When he returned home, he earned a business administration degree from Bucknell University.

His survivors include his wife of 62 years, Dorothy Ulmer Stabler of Montoursville; his sons, Dr. Craig Stabler in Williamsport, Kurt Stabler in Dunn, North Carolina, and Kevin Stabler in Bolivia; his daughter, Saundra Stabler Diehl in Park City, Utah; his sister, Edna Strouble in Montoursville; 13 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A memorial service to celebrate Andrew's life will be held on Friday, May 31 at 6 p.m. at Community Baptist Church, Rt. 87, Montoursville, with Pastor Michael E. Wright officiating. Friends will be received following the service in the church foyer. In lieu of flowers, the family request that memorials be made to Ministry to Missionaries, 145 Dohl Road, Berwick, Pennsylvania 18603, for its Bolivia School Project or the missions fund at Community Baptist Church, Route 87, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. These should be made In Memory of Andrew W. Stabler. Arrangements are by Spittler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Andrew Walter Stabler, Jr.:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andrew Stabler and Dorothy Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children are listed above under (710) Dorothy Rosanna Ulmer.

1839. Miriam Aldean⁹ Stabler (Raymond Charles⁸, Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1930. She married **Orville L. Koch** Aft. 1950. He was born 22 Mar 1930, and died 04 Jun 1987.

More About Miriam Aldean Stabler:
Residence: Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania

More About Orville L. Koch:
Social Security Number: 211-26-7213

More About Orville Koch and Miriam Stabler:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Miriam Stabler and Orville Koch are:

- + 2550 i. Brenda Lynn¹⁰ Koch, born 1954.
- + 2551 ii. Linwood Charles Koch, born 1956.
- + 2552 iii. Samuel Roscoe Koch, born Aft. 1953.

1841. Carl Eugene⁹ McCoy (Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Dec 1930 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 2014 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Phyllis Joan Confer** Aft. 1952. She was born 14 Mar 1934 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Apr 1996 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carl McCoy and Phyllis Confer:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Carl McCoy and Phyllis Confer are:

- + 2553 i. Carlene Kay¹⁰ McCoy, born 07 Jul 1953.
- + 2554 ii. David Wayne McCoy, born 1957.
- + 2555 iii. Kathleen Ann McCoy, born Aft. 1954.
- + 2556 iv. Timothy Craig McCoy, born 17 Oct 1959.
- 2557 v. Steven Keith McCoy, born 01 May 1964.

1842. Shirley Irene⁹ McCoy (Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Bet. 1934 - 1936 in Pennsylvania. She married **Kenneth S. Adams** Aft. 1954. He was born 1931.

More About Kenneth S. Adams:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Kenneth Adams and Shirley McCoy:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Shirley McCoy and Kenneth Adams are:

- + 2558 i. Elaine Kay¹⁰ Adams, born Aft. 1954.

- + 2559 ii. Kennth Scott Adams, born Aft. 1955.
- 2560 iii. Michael Lee Adams, born 1969.

1843. Ruby Ellen⁹ McCoy (Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1940 in Pennsylvania. She married **John Fisher** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1925.

More About John Fisher and Ruby McCoy:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Ruby McCoy and John Fisher are:

- 2561 i. David Allen¹⁰ Fisher, born Aft. 1950.
- 2562 ii. Susan Marie Fisher, born Aft. 1951.

1846. Clair Allen⁹ Springman (Ira George⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Nov 1935. He married **(1) Glenda Faye Swain** Aft. 1953. She was born Aft. 1933. He married **(2) Marie Losch** Aft. 1960. She was born 05 Dec 1937.

More About Clair Springman and Glenda Swain:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About Clair Springman and Marie Losch:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Child of Clair Springman and Marie Losch is:

- 2563 i. Jill Marie¹⁰ Springman, born 1968.

1847. Gloria Arlene⁹ Springman (Ira George⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Jan 1940. She married **Chester M. Alexander** 25 Jul 1959. He was born 04 Nov 1933 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Feb 2005 in Himrod, Yates Co, New York.

More About Chester M. Alexander:
Residence: Zelienople, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Himrod, New York

More About Chester Alexander and Gloria Springman:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959

Child of Gloria Springman and Chester Alexander is:

- 2564 i. Leslie Warren¹⁰ Alexander, born 28 Oct 1960 in New York; died 30 Mar 2002.

1848. Sylvia Ruth⁹ Springman (Ira George⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Dec 1941. She married **Lawrence H. (Larry) Anthony** Aft. 1960. He was born 05 Oct 1943.

More About Lawrence Anthony and Sylvia Springman:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Sylvia Springman and Lawrence Anthony are:

- + 2565 i. Sharon Rene¹⁰ Anthony, born Aft. 1960.
- + 2566 ii. Jeffrey Lynn Anthony, born 29 Dec 1972.
- 2567 iii. Christopher Allen Anthony, born 01 Dec 1972.

1850. Larue Edward⁹ Springman (Wilbur Larue⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1936. He married **J. Patricia Chorpenning** Aft. 1952. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Larue Springman and J. Chorpenning:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Larue Springman and J. Chorpenning are:

- 2568 i. Wayne¹⁰ Springman, born Aft. 1952.
- 2569 ii. Marsha Springman, born Aft. 1954.
- 2570 iii. Valeria Springman, born Aft. 1955.

1851. Ronald Eugene⁹ Springman (Wilbur Larue⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Jan 1943. He married **Barbara Best** Aft. 1963. She was born 08 Feb 1945.

More About Ronald Springman and Barbara Best:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Ronald Springman and Barbara Best are:

- + 2571 i. Todd Michael¹⁰ Springman, born 17 Mar 1967.
- + 2572 ii. Shelly Lynn Springman, born 01 Apr 1970.

1852. Rev. Thomas Robert⁹ Springman (Ransom Albert⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Apr 1931 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 2005 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Irma Williams** Aft. 1953. She was born 05 Oct 1931.

Notes for Rev. Thomas Robert Springman:

Camp Hill - the Rev. Thomas R. Springman, 73, died Friday, March 25, 2005, at home. Born April 12, 1931, in Montoursville, he was the son of the late Ransom A. and Hannah K. (Schultz) Springman. Rev. Springman was a graduate of Montoursville High School. He received an AB Degree from Asbury College, Kentucky, and a Master of Divinity Degree from United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio. He was licensed to preach in 1952 and ordained in 1957, serving churches at Blanchester and Christiansburg, Ohio, before coming to Pennsylvania where he served United Methodist appointments at Lycoming Charge, Williamsport; Good Shepherd, Bloomsburg; St. John's, State College; First, Carlisle; Camp Hill and Stevens Memorial, Harrisburg. During that time he also served one term (6 years) as Superintendent of the York District. While superintendent, the concept of the York United Methodist Home was conceived and initial steps taken to implement this dream into what is today the Normandie Ridge Retirement Home. He also oversaw the founding and organization of the Hispanic United Methodist Congregation in York. He retired in 1995 but served as an Interim Pastor at Second United Church of Christ, Harrisburg, for two years and as pastor of Stevens Memorial United Methodist Church for three years. Rev. Springman was elected as a delegate to the General Conference of The United Methodist Church on two occasions and to the Jurisdictional Conference three times. He served on many United Methodist Conference Boards and Committees: Church and Society, as chairman; Board of Pensions, as chairman; Board of Directors of United Methodist Homes for Aging for ten years, during which Bethany Towers Housing Project, Mechanicsburg, was conceived and built; Chairman of the Parish Development Committee of the Board of Global Ministries; and member of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs. For eight years he managed the Eastern Mission Residence in Camp Hill which serves as temporary homes for missionaries who are itinerating in eastern U.S. In various committees where he served, Rev. Springman was involved in student ministries associated with universities located nearby. He also was active in local ministerial groups and ecumenical councils of churches. In his last pastorate at Stevens Memorial, Harrisburg, he was instrumental in bringing into the building the Governor Leader's Computer Classes and the Center for Champions, (an after-school tutoring program). When the Stevens

congregation disbanded he oversaw the transition of the property to the Spanish congregation, Stevens Emmanuel. Rev. Springman was an avid handyman, taking pride in caring not only for his own home but in overseeing building and improvement projects in neighbors' and friends' homes as well. He took great pride in his work and taught many others to do the same.

Thomas is survived by his wife of 51 years, Irma Williams Springman; two sons, Kevin T. Springman of Camp Hill and Kent R. Springman and his wife of York; two grandsons, Jeremy R. Springman and Cory R. Springman; a step grandson, Jacob A. Markel; two brothers, Herbert R. Springman of Callabash, North Carolina and Lester E. Springman of Montoursville; and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, April 2, 2005, in Camp Hill United Methodist Church, 417 S. 22nd. St., Camp Hill with Bishop Neil Irons, the Rev. Dr. Dennis Keller, the Rev. Dr. Marlin Snider and the Rev. Jon Uhlinger officiating. Friends may greet the family 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Friday and 1:30 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday in the Fireside Room of the church. A light lunch will be served in the Wesley Center of the church following the service. Internment will be at 11:30 a.m. Thursday in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy. Memorial contributions may be made to United Theological Seminary, 1810 Harvard Blvd., Dayton, Ohio 45406; Camp Hill United Methodist Church, 417 S. 22nd St., Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17011; or Stevens Emmanuel United Methodist Church, 113 S. 13th St., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17104. Arrangements are under the direction of Parthemore Funeral Home and Cremation Services, New Cumberland.

More About Rev. Thomas Robert Springman:

Occupation: pastor

Residence: Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Springman and Irma Williams:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Thomas Springman and Irma Williams are:

- + 2573 i. Kevin Thomas¹⁰ Springman, born 13 May 1962; Adopted child.
- + 2574 ii. Kent Robert Springman, born 28 Sep 1964.

1853. Herbert Roy⁹ Springman (Ransom Albert⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Oct 1932 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Aug 2014 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Michelle Madeleine Renee Foltzer** Oct 1954. She was born 1937. He married **(2) Doris A. Thorne** Aft. 2000.

Notes for Herbert Roy Springman:

Herbert R. Springman, 81 of Charlotte, North Carolina, formerly of Franklin Twp, entered into eternal rest, peacefully, on Sunday, August 31, 2014. Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. on October 16, 1932. Son of Ransom Springman and Hannah Kiatcha Schultz, who was one forth Eskimo and one forth American Indian. Herbert served in the US Air Force from 1950 to 1954, three years of which were in Chateauroux, France. It was there he met and married the late Michelle Madeleine Renee Foltzer, in October of 1954. Herbert and Michelle had three children, Dwight of Downingtown, Pennsylvania, James of Fredericksburg, Virginia and Melanie of Bridgewater, New Jersey.

Herbert graduated from Lycoming College and held several jobs from Management Consulting to Corporate Internal Systems Analysis and Development. He retired in 1996 from Rutgers State University of New Jersey, as Associate Director of Alumni Relations. Herbert moved to Calabash, North Carolina in 2005, married Doris A. Thorne and resided in Little River, South Carolina, before moving to Charlotte, North Carolina. He and Doris were married for 9 years.

Herbert is survived by his wife Doris, his brother, Lester, his three children: Dwight Springman (Chris), James Springman and Melanie Kowal (Matthew), seven grandchildren: Robby (Debby), Kalin, Dena (Kevin), Kimberly (Jason), Rebecca, Alivia and Kristina, and two great-granddaughters: Kristiana and Hayleigh.

A memorial service will be held at the Bethel United Methodist Church, 513 Spruce Street, Montoursville, Pa. at 12:00 PM on September 20, 2014.

More About Herbert Roy Springman:
Residence: New Brunswick, New Jersey
Residence 2: Somerest, New Jersey
Residence 3: Willingboro, New Jersey
Residence 4: Bound Brook, New Jersey
Residence 5: Calabash, North Carolina

More About Herbert Springman and Michelle Foltzer:
Marriage: Oct 1954

More About Herbert Springman and Doris Thorne:
Marriage: Aft. 2000

Children of Herbert Springman and Michelle Foltzer are:

- + 2575 i. Dwight Roy¹⁰ Springman, born 03 Oct 1955.
- + 2576 ii. James Robert Springman, born 28 Sep 1956.
- + 2577 iii. Melanie Elise Springman, born 20 Jul 1968.

1854. Lester Eugene⁹ Springman (Ranson Albert⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Apr 1937. He married **Ruth E. Pentz** Aft. 1953. She was born 13 Oct 1935.

More About Lester Eugene Springman:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lester Springman and Ruth Pentz:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Lester Springman and Ruth Pentz are:

- 2578 i. Duane Allen (Dewayne)¹⁰ Springman, born 03 Aug 1964.
- 2579 ii. Susan Marie Springman, born 17 Feb 1971.

1855. Clarabelle⁹ Springman (Woodrow Wilson⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 May 1940, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Otis F. Williams, Jr.** Aft. 1960, son of Otis Williams and Ester Bangert. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Otis Williams and Clarabelle Springman:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Child of Clarabelle Springman and Otis Williams is:

- 2580 i. Dana Keith¹⁰ Williams, born Aft. 1960.

1857. Betty Jane⁹ Springman (Ralph Edwin⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Feb 1947. She married **Paul A. Clouser**. He was born 21 Dec 1949.

More About Paul A. Clouser:
Residence: Middletown, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania

Child of Betty Springman and Paul Clouser is:

- 2581 i. Mark Andrew¹⁰ Clouser, born 07 Apr 1982.

1859. George Ezra⁹ Stabler (Lester Leroy⁸, Ezra⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 23 Jun 1947. He married **(1) Linda Kay VanHorn** Aft. 1967, daughter of Charles VanHorn and Doris ?. She was born 12 Jan 1945. He married **(2) Sandra L. ?** Aft. 1978. She was born 29 Aug 1944, and died 08 Jan 2002.

More About George Ezra Stabler:

Residence: 562 Pepper Street; Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Stabler and Linda VanHorn:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About George Stabler and Sandra ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of George Stabler and Linda VanHorn are:

- + 2582 i. Christopher D.¹⁰ Stabler, born 1972.
- 2583 ii. Jonathan Ezra Stabler, born 23 Feb 1977; died 15 Apr 1996 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jonathan Ezra Stabler:

Burial: Apr 1996, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 177-70-9646

1860. Sharon Lee⁹ Stabler (Lester Leroy⁸, Ezra⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Feb 1950 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 2014 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry Renninger** Aft. 1970. He was born 15 Jun 1947, and died 26 Apr 2004.

Notes for Sharon Lee Stabler:

Sharon L. Renninger, 64, of Montoursville, died Tuesday October 28, 2014 at Williamsport Regional Medical Center. Born February 13, 1950 in Williamsport she was a daughter of the late Lester L. and Thelma A. (Young) Stabler. Sharon was preceded in death by her husband Harry E. Renninger. Sharon was a 1969 graduate of Montoursville High School and also graduated from the former Williamsport Area Community College. She worked as a secretary at Pied Piper Pest Control. Sharon was a member of Faxon- Kenmar United Methodist Church.

Surviving are sons, Brian (Heather) Renninger of Lock Haven and Shawn Renninger of Montoursville, daughter, Robin (Tim) Stahl of Muncy, brother, George (Linda) Stabler, grandchildren, Bailee and Taylor Renninger, nephew, Christopher Stabler, and companion, Jim McDaniel.

A time of gathering to honor the life of Sharon will be held from 4-6 p.m. Sunday, November 9, 2014 at Knight-Confer Funeral Home, 1914 Memorial Avenue, Williamsport. Burial will be held private at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made in Sharon's name to Faxon-Kenmar United Methodist Church, 1301 Clayton Avenue, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701.

More About Harry Renninger:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Pleasant Gap, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Renninger and Sharon Stabler:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Sharon Stabler and Harry Renninger are:

- 2584 i. Brian Lester¹⁰ Renninger, born 10 Mar 1973. He married Heather ?.
- 2585 ii. Shawn Monroe Renninger, born 03 Feb 1974.
- 2586 iii. Robin Lynette Renninger, born 01 Jun 1980. She married Timothy M. Stahl; born 17 Jun 1976.

1861. Charles Clifford⁹ Harris (Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Mar 1925 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jan 2012 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Betty Louise Womelsdorf** Aft. 1945. She was born 13 Aug 1925 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jan 2015 in Muncy Creek, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Harris and Betty Womelsdorf:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Charles Harris and Betty Womelsdorf are:

- 2587 i. Lee Thomas¹⁰ Harris, born 24 Apr 1947 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1949 in Philadelphia, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2588 ii. Donald Jay Harris, born 04 May 1948.
- 2589 iii. Howard Earl Harris, born 13 Mar 1966. He married Gale Feigles Bower Aft. 1985; born 03 May 1957.

More About Howard Harris and Gale Bower:
Marriage: Aft. 1985

1862. John Clair⁹ Harris (Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1927. He married **(1) Joyce Bower** Aft. 1948. She was born Aft. 1928. He married **(2) Claudia Scott** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1927.

More About John Harris and Joyce Bower:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

More About John Harris and Claudia Scott:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of John Harris and Claudia Scott are:

- + 2590 i. Pamela Jean¹⁰ Harris, born Aft. 1950.
- + 2591 ii. Jennifer Joe Harris, born Aft. 1952.
- 2592 iii. Amanda Joy Harris, born Aft. 1953.

1863. Paul Solomon⁹ Harris (Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Nov 1929 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 2014 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Norma Ann Kuhns** 25 Nov 1949. She was born 09 Nov 1929 in Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 2001 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Paul Solomon Harris:
Residence: Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul Harris and Norma Kuhns:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1949

Children of Paul Harris and Norma Kuhns are:

- + 2593 i. Gregory Paul¹⁰ Harris, born 18 Apr 1953.
- + 2594 ii. Jody Lynn Harris, born 24 Jan 1962.

1864. Wilmer Leroy⁹ Harris (Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Nov 1931. He married **Patricia A. Flickinger** Aft. 1953. She was born 16 Mar 1934.

More About Wilmer Leroy Harris:
Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania

More About Wilmer Harris and Patricia Flickinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Wilmer Harris and Patricia Flickinger are:

- 2595 i. Russel Howard¹⁰ Harris, born Aft. 1953.
- + 2596 ii. Terry Lee Harris, born 27 Jul 1956.
- + 2597 iii. Barry Allan Harris, born 19 May 1958.
- + 2598 iv. Rev. Craig Leroy Harris, born 12 Feb 1962 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 2020 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania.

1865. Marvin Frederick⁹ Springman (George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Jan 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Oct 2016 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Helen Woodley Philips** 25 Nov 1949 in Winchester Co, Virginia. She was born 17 Mar 1929 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 2018 in Loyalsock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marvin Frederick Springman:

Marvin F. Springman, 87, of Plunketts Creek Township, passed away Wednesday, Oct. 19, 2016, at Valley View Nursing Center. He was born Jan. 4, 1929, in Williamsport, a son of the late Frederick and Bertha Fry Springman. Marvin retired from Marvin F. Springman Contractors and was a former Plunketts Creek Township Supervisor. He was a member of the Texas Fish and Game Block House, the Saltwells Hunting Club, the Wheel Inn and was an avid hunter and fisherman, enjoying going to Seneca Lake.

He is survived by his wife of 67 years, the former Helen E. Phillips; son, Gary F. (Cindy) Springman, of Montoursville; daughter, Debra D. (Raymond) Lewis, of Williamsport; brother, Arnold (Alice) Springman, of Williamsport; sister, Esther (Paul) Shumberger, of Mechanicsburg; his special companion, Roxi the dog; grandchildren, Jason (Natalie) Lewis, Josh Lewis, Jesse Lewis, Trish (John) Weaver, Tamra (Brandon) Wallace; and 10 great-grandchildren.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 22, 2016, at the Spitler Funeral Home, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, with the Rev. Marie E. Lewis officiating. Interment will follow in the St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery. A viewing for family and friends will be held Saturday morning from 10-11 a.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers the family suggests contributions be made to the charity of one's choice.

More About Marvin Frederick Springman:
Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Helen Woodley Philips:

Helen E. Springman, 89, of Williamsport died peacefully surrounded by family Monday, May 28, 2018 at AristaCare at Loyalsock. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 67 years, Marvin F. Springman on October 19, 2016. Born March 17, 1929 in Williamsport she was a daughter of the late George and Eleanor I. (Woodley) Phillips. Helen graduated from Montoursville High School and assisted her husband with their contracting business taking care of the bookkeeping and doing secretarial work for many years. Being self-employed allowed Helen and Marvin the privilege to raise their kids by the fundamental values of faith, family and true love for one another.

A life-long and everlasting love relationship is what Helen lived everyday being married to Marvin. Helen was a life member of Hoffman United Methodist Church, where she was the secretary for many years and was a big supporter of Billy Graham, living her life according to the word of God. She enjoyed attending Barbours Baptist Church as well. Helen volunteered for more than 30 years, as part of a Visitation Ministry, visiting nursing home residents and those in the hospital, with her husband volunteering right by her side. Helen was a devoted wife and loving mother and her family values showed throughout her life. She will be remembered for her awesome meals and delicious desserts, a time always cherished and spent with family gathering around her table. Saturday night gatherings with good friends allowed for fun between the hard days of the work weeks and holiday traditions like

Christmas at the Country Cupboard will always be fond memories. Helen and Marvin spent many summer weekends at their cabin on Seneca Lake, and enjoyed taking bus trips with one another. Helen enjoyed bike riding, watching for cardinals, polka music and working in her flowers beds. She loved red roses and hydrangeas in bloom, but cherished her family more than anything.

Surviving are a son, Gary F. (Cindy) Springman, of Montoursville; a daughter, Debra D. (Raymond) Lewis of Williamsport; five grandchildren; Jason (Natalie) Lewis of Montoursville, Joshua Lewis of Williamsport, Trish (Jay) Weaver of Loyalsock, Tamra (Brandon) Wallace and Jesse Lewis all of Montoursville; 10 great-grandchildren; and a sister in law, Marsha Phillips of Montoursville. She was preceded in death by a brother, Leonard E. Phillips and a granddaughter Tiffany Mae.

A funeral service to honor the life of Helen will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, May 31, 2018 at Hoffman United Methodist Church, 5705 Wallis Run Road, Trout Run, PA 17771. Burial will follow in St. James Lutheran Church Cemetery, Muncy. A viewing will be held from 10 a.m. until the time of service on Thursday at church. Memorial contributions may be made in Helen's name to Lycoming County S.P.C.A., 2805 Reach Road, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701 or Plunkett's Creek Fire Company, 327 Dunwoody Road, Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701. Arrangements entrusted to Sanders Mortuary.

More About Marvin Springman and Helen Philips:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1949, Winchester Co, Virginia

Children of Marvin Springman and Helen Philips are:
+ 2599 i. Gary Frederick¹⁰ Springman, born 20 Mar 1952.
+ 2600 ii. Debra Arlene Springman, born 25 Mar 1956.

1866. Esther Alma⁹ Springman (George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Feb 1930. She married **Eugene Larue Lauchle** 14 Nov 1953. He was born 04 Jan 1927 in Muncy Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 2001 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Eugene Lauchle and Esther Springman:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1953

Children of Esther Springman and Eugene Lauchle are:
+ 2601 i. Donna Jean¹⁰ Lauchle, born 21 Sep 1957.
+ 2602 ii. Curtis Richard Lauchle, born 13 Oct 1962.

1867. Arnold Elwood⁹ Springman (George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Mar 1931. He married **Alice Entz Bosch** Aft. 1951. She was born 1931.

More About Arnold Springman and Alice Bosch:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Arnold Springman and Alice Bosch are:
+ 2603 i. Vaughn Elwood¹⁰ Springman, born 07 Nov 1951.
+ 2604 ii. Linda Marie Springman, born 24 Oct 1952.
+ 2605 iii. David Curtis Springman, born 03 Sep 1955 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 2001 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 2606 iv. Beverly Jane Springman, born 20 Jun 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 2011.
+ 2607 v. Christine Gail Springman, born 28 Apr 1965.

1868. Ruth Helen⁹ Springman (Clifford LaRue⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1931. She married **John Cook** Aft. 1937, son of John Cook and Anna McGee. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About John Cook and Ruth Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Ruth Springman and John Cook are:

- 2608 i. Steven¹⁰ Cook, born Aft. 1937.
- 2609 ii. Kevin Cook, born Aft. 1938.
- 2610 iii. Mary Beth Cook, born Aft. 1939.

1869. Dale Eugene⁹ Springman (Clifford LaRue⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 May 1936 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 2016 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Kay Klotz**. She was born 1938, and died 1979. He married **(2) Marian S. Kapp** 15 Jul 1994.

Notes for Dale Eugene Springman:

Dale E. Springman, 79, of Muncy, and formerly of Montoursville, passed away Thursday, Feb. 11, 2016, at the Gatehouse in Divine Providence Hospital. He was predeceased by his first wife, the former Kay F. Klotz in 1979 after 18 and a half years of marriage. He and his wife, the former Marian S. Kapp, where married July 15, 1994. Dale was born on May 20, 1936 the son of the late Clifford L. and Mary M. (Stiger) Springman, of Montoursville.

He was a 1954 graduate of Montoursville High School, and served with the U.S. Army in Germany from 1956-1958. After his enlistment he attended the Williamsport School of Commerce, graduating in 1959. After graduation he worked as a bookkeeper for the former Reese Lumber Co. from 1961-1988. He then worked for the former Carol Cable Co. in Montoursville, retiring in 1996, and was a member of the Moreland Baptist Church. Dale loved reading, baseball, and walking. He always had a book to read and enjoy.

Dale is survived by his wife, of Muncy; his daughters, Mary M. (Steve) Lay, of Bloomsburg, Nancy A. (Raymond Jr.) Ivie, of Montoursville, and Barbara K. (Michael) Kerr, of Oshawa, Ontario, Canada; stepchildren, George S. (Fannie) Kapp Jr., William M. Kapp, John A. (Susan) Kapp, and Cindy F. Freed. He is also survived by his grandchildren, Jacob and Madeline Lay, Kayelynn, and Kyle Ivie, and Kay and Juliet Kerr; 10 step grandchildren and 10 step-great-grandchildren.

The funeral service will be held 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Feb. 16, 2016, at the Pleasant View Wesleyan Church, 994 E. Penn St., Muncy, with Rev. Stephen R. Smith and Rev. Robert Ingram officiating. Interment will follow in the St. James "White Church" Lutheran Church Cemetery. A viewing for family and friends will be held Tuesday morning from 9:30-10:30 a.m. at the church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions be made to the Alzheimer's Association, Northeastern Region, 63 N. Franklin St., Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania 18701. Arrangements are by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Dale Eugene Springman:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Dansville, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Muncy, Pennsylvania

More About Dale Springman and Marian Kapp:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1994

Children of Dale Springman and Kay Klotz are:

- + 2611 i. Mary Margaret¹⁰ Springman, born 01 Feb 1963.
- + 2612 ii. Nancy Ann Springman, born 05 Aug 1965.
- 2613 iii. Barbara Kay Springman, born 17 Dec 1969. She married Michael Kerr Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1945.

More About Michael Kerr and Barbara Springman:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

1870. Robert Edwin⁹ Springman (Clifford LaRue⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1941. He married **Rae E. Hollenbock** Aft. 1950. She was born 1947.

More About Robert Edwin Springman:
Residence: Allentown, New Jersey

More About Robert Springman and Rae Hollenbock:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Child of Robert Springman and Rae Hollenbock is:
2614 i. Stacey Alys¹⁰ Springman, born 1971.

1871. Harold Eugene⁹ Springman (Raymond Woodrow⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Jul 1934. He married **Betty Jane Watts** Aft. 1952. She was born 26 Mar 1936.

More About Harold Eugene Springman:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harold Springman and Betty Watts:
Marriage: Aft. 1952

Children of Harold Springman and Betty Watts are:
+ 2615 i. Kay Gladys¹⁰ Springman, born 17 Apr 1953.
+ 2616 ii. Kim Harold Springman, born 22 Jul 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Nov 2013 in Pennsdale, Pennsylvania.

1872. Ronald Eldon⁹ Springman (Raymond Woodrow⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Aug 1938. He married **Nancy Snyder** Aft. 1960. She was born 10 Dec 1942.

More About Ronald Eldon Springman:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ronald Springman and Nancy Snyder:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Ronald Springman and Nancy Snyder are:
+ 2617 i. Bonnie Kay¹⁰ Springman, born 22 Mar 1961.
+ 2618 ii. Karen Lynn Springman, born 26 Jan 1964.

1873. Dennis Stabler⁹ Springman (Raymond Woodrow⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Apr 1948. He married **Elizabeth Peterson** Aft. 1968. She was born 03 Aug 1949.

More About Dennis Stabler Springman:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dennis Springman and Elizabeth Peterson:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of Dennis Springman and Elizabeth Peterson is:
2619 i. Jason Allen¹⁰ Springman, born 10 Sep 1971.

1874. Lanny Ray⁹ Springman (Raymond Woodrow⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 May 1953. He married **Heidi A.**

Krubitzer Aft. 1977. She was born 22 Sep 1959.

More About Lanny Springman and Heidi Krubitzer:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of Lanny Springman and Heidi Krubitzer is:
2620 i. Brook Gladys¹⁰ Springman, born 01 Mar 1989.

1876. Sherry June⁹ Springman (Roy Elwood⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Jun 1947. She married **Larry H. Losch** Aft. 1965. He was born 02 Jan 1943.

More About Larry H. Losch:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Larry Losch and Sherry Springman:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Sherry Springman and Larry Losch is:
2621 i. Brenda Marie¹⁰ Losch, born 26 Sep 1975. She married ? Reiff.

1883. Thomas Walter⁹ Stoltz (Harold John⁸, Ezra Walter⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Jul 1937 in Gooding, Idaho, and died 23 Apr 1995 in Salem, Polk Co, Oregon. He married **Dora Wright** Aft. 1957. She was born Aft. 1937.

More About Thomas Stoltz and Dora Wright:
Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Thomas Stoltz and Dora Wright are:
+ 2622 i. Jamie Teresa¹⁰ Stoltz, born Aft. 1957.
+ 2623 ii. Dana Stoltz, born Aft. 1959.
+ 2624 iii. Timothy Wright Stoltz, born Aft. 1960.

1884. Harold Dudley⁹ Stoltz (Harold John⁸, Ezra Walter⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1938. He married **Mary Davis** Aft. 1958. She was born Aft. 1938.

More About Harold Stoltz and Mary Davis:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children of Harold Stoltz and Mary Davis are:
2625 i. Gregory¹⁰ Stoltz, born Aft. 1958.
2626 ii. Lisa Stoltz, born Aft. 1960.
2627 iii. Karly Stoltz, born Aft. 1962.

1890. James Emerson⁹ Stoltz (Gahlon Emerson⁸, Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1923. He married **Sally Jane Patterson** Aft. 1943. She was born Aft. 1924.

More About James Stoltz and Sally Patterson:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of James Stoltz and Sally Patterson are:
2628 i. James Gahlon¹⁰ Stoltz, born Aft. 1943.
2629 ii. Christine Anne Stoltz, born Aft. 1945.

2630 iii. Andrew Joseph Stoltz, born Aft. 1946.

1893. Edwin Darrel⁹ Stoltz (Floyd Merle⁸, Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Oct 1927 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Florence Lee Ransburg Wysocki** Aft. 1947. She was born Aft. 1928.

More About Edwin Stoltz and Florence Wysocki:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Edwin Stoltz and Florence Wysocki are:

- 2631 i. Dianna Lee¹⁰ Stoltz, born Aft. 1947.
- 2632 ii. Barry Allen Stoltz, born Aft. 1948.
- 2633 iii. Gary Brian Stoltz, born Aft. 1949.

1894. Nancy Veldora⁹ Stoltz (Floyd Merle⁸, Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1929. She married **Robert Sanford Swihart** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1925.

More About Robert Swihart and Nancy Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Nancy Stoltz and Robert Swihart are:

- + 2634 i. Kathleen Sue¹⁰ Swihart, born Aft. 1947.
- + 2635 ii. Robert Kent Swihart, born Aft. 1949.

1895. David Joseph⁹ Stoltz (Floyd Merle⁸, Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Feb 1939 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 08 Aug 1998 in Williams Co, Ohio. He married **Marilyn Lee Grisier** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1931.

More About David Stoltz and Marilyn Grisier:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of David Stoltz and Marilyn Grisier are:

- 2636 i. Kristine Marie¹⁰ Stoltz, born Aft. 1951. She married Raymond Thomas Huff Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1948.

More About Raymond Huff and Kristine Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

- + 2637 ii. Lynne Marie Stoltz, born Aft. 1952.

1897. Lyle Nelson⁹ Quillet (Ilva Irene⁸ Stoltz, Nelson Luther⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Jun 1929. He married **Harriet A. Walker** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Lyle Quillet and Harriet Walker:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Lyle Quillet and Harriet Walker are:

- 2638 i. Larry Richard¹⁰ Quillet, born Aft. 1941.
- 2639 ii. Leslie Paul Quillet, born Aft. 1942.
- 2640 iii. Alan Michael Quillet, born Aft. 1944.

1900. Marilyn Jean⁹ Stoltz (Veryl Harrison⁸, Nelson Luther⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1926. She married **Alvin B. Miller** Aft. 1946. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Alvin Miller and Marylin Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Marylin Stoltz and Alvin Miller are:

- 2641 i. Kathline Rose¹⁰ Miller, born Aft. 1946.
- 2642 ii. Amber Louise Miller, born Aft. 1949.
- 2643 iii. Debra Miller, born Aft. 1950.

1901. Ronald Lavern⁹ Stoltz (Veryl Harrison⁸, Nelson Luther⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1930. He married **Roberta May Hinkley** Aft. 1949. She was born 1932.

More About Ronald Lavern Stoltz:
Residence: Osseo, Michigan

More About Ronald Stoltz and Roberta Hinkley:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Ronald Stoltz and Roberta Hinkley are:

- 2644 i. Rhonda Sue¹⁰ Stoltz, born Aft. 1949.
- 2645 ii. Roxann Stoltz, born Aft. 1951.
- 2646 iii. Sherrie Lee Stoltz, born 1963.
- 2647 iv. Eric Lavern Stoltz, born 1966. He married Linda Marie ?; born 1965.

More About Eric Lavern Stoltz:
Residence: Osseo, Michigan
Residence 2: Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Clovis, Michigan

1902. Judith Ann⁹ Stoltz (Edwin Clarence⁸, Nelson Luther⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1932. She married **Floyd Jerome Smith** Aft. 1951. He was born Aft. 1928.

More About Floyd Smith and Judith Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

Children of Judith Stoltz and Floyd Smith are:

- 2648 i. Darla J.¹⁰ Smith, born Aft. 1951.
- 2649 ii. Dona J. Smith, born Aft. 1952.
- 2650 iii. Dawn K. Smith, born Aft. 1954.

1911. Martha⁹ Waltz (Phillip LaRue⁸, Charles Bowman⁷, Solomon⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **Clyde H. Myers** Aft. 1958, son of Walter Myers and Viola Hall. He was born 02 Mar 1931.

More About Clyde Myers and Martha Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Children are listed above under (1757) Clyde H. Myers.

1912. Clair Larue⁹ Waltz (Phillip LaRue⁸, Charles Bowman⁷, Solomon⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1940. He married **Lois Irene Lovell** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Clair Waltz and Lois Lovell:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Clair Waltz and Lois Lovell are:

- + 2651 i. Dennis Clair¹⁰ Waltz, born Aft. 1960.
- + 2652 ii. Vicki Elaine Waltz, born Aft. 1961.

1914. Marlene Kay⁹ Waltz (Phillip LaRue⁸, Charles Bowman⁷, Solomon⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **John C. Hertel, Jr.** Aft. 1960. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About John Hertel and Marlene Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Marlene Waltz and John Hertel are:

- 2653 i. ?¹⁰ Hertel, born Aft. 1961.
- 2654 ii. ? Hertel, born Aft. 1962.

1915. ?⁹ Shorney (Lorraine Elinora⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1942. He married **? Dasher** Aft. 1962. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About ? Shorney and ? Dasher:

Marriage: Aft. 1962

Child of ? Shorney and ? Dasher is:

- 2655 i. ?¹⁰ Shorney, born Aft. 1963. He married ? Gray; born Aft. 1963.

1916. ?⁹ Shorney (Lorraine Elinora⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1944. He married **(1) ? Hanika** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) ? Polley** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Shorney and ? Hanika:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About ? Shorney and ? Polley:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Shorney and ? Hanika are:

- 2656 i. ?¹⁰ Shorney, born Aft. 1964.
- 2657 ii. ? Shorney, born Aft. 1966.

1917. ?⁹ Shorney (Lorraine Elinora⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1945. He married **? Younker** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Shorney and ? Younker:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of ? Shorney and ? Younker are:

- 2658 i. ?¹⁰ Shorney, born Aft. 1965.
- 2659 ii. ? Shorney, born Aft. 1966.

1920. Kenneth Lee⁹ Shorney (Lorraine Elinora⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Nov 1945 in David City, Butler Co,

Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 2013 in Barnhart, Jefferson Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Deanna M. Hanika** 04 Mar 1967 in San Diego Co, California. She was born Aft. 1945. He married **(2) Sandra ?** 26 Sep 1981 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Kenneth Lee Shorney:

Kenneth Lee Shorney, age 67, of Barnhart, Missouri, entered into eternal rest on Sunday, February 3, 2013 at Missouri Baptist Medical Center. Born in David City, Nebraska on November 5, 1945, to the late Allen and Lorraine (Ulmer) Shorney. He is survived by his loving wife of 31 years: Sandra "Gail" (Polley) Shorney of Barnhart, Missouri, sons: Kevin Shorney of Indianapolis, Indiana, John Lee of Villa Ridge, Missouri and Chris (Tammy) Lee of Parkers Prairie, Minnesota, daughters: Kelly of Indianapolis, Indiana and Kris Blake of Oceanside, California, grandchildren: Brian Lee, Andrew Shorney, Jeremy Shorney, Jordan Lee, Ashley Shorney, Amanda Shorney, Ashley Jeter, Alexis Jeter, Cassidy, Christina and Amanda Deckert, brothers: Roger (Lorrie) Shorney of Miller, Missouri, David Shorney of Plattsmouth, Nebraska and James Shorney of Lincoln, Nebraska.

He served his country for four years in the United States Navy. He was a Master Estimator for Travelers Insurance where he was employed for 32 years. He was a lifetime member of the VFW Post #3777 of Festus, was a former member of the Missouri Arson Investigators, and was a I Car instructor. He grew up on the family farm. He was instrumental in changing the government in Jefferson County to a chartered county.

Reverend Randy Schmelig to officiate services. Memorial Service Friday, February 8, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. First Unity Church of St Louis, 4753 Butler Hill Road, St Louis, Missouri 63128 Interment at Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. Memorials/Donations: First Unity Church of St Louis, 4753 Butler Hill Road, St Louis, Missouri 63128 or Wounded Warrior, Attn: AUSA, Hampton Inn, 103 St Robert Plaza Drive, St Robert, Missouri 65584

More About Kenneth Shorney and Deanna Hanika:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1967, San Diego Co, California

More About Kenneth Shorney and Sandra ?:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1981, Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Children of Kenneth Shorney and Deanna Hanika are:

- 2660 i. Kevin Lee¹⁰ Shorney, born 1969 in California. He married Tonya Erwin 31 Jan 1994 in Indiana; born 1972 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

More About Kevin Shorney and Tonya Erwin:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1994, Indiana

- 2661 ii. John Lee Shorney.
2662 iii. Chris Lee Shorney.
2663 iv. Kelly Shorney.
2664 v. Kris Shorney.

1923. ?⁹ Anderson (Sylvia Fern⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married **(1) ? Richardson** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1934. She married **(2) ? Stacey** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(3) ? Wiggins** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Richardson and ? Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About ? Stacey and ? Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About ? Wiggins and ? Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of ? Anderson and ? Richardson is:

2665 i. ?¹⁰ Richardson, born Aft. 1967.

Child of ? Anderson and ? Stacey is:

2666 i. ?¹⁰ Stacey, born Aft. 1969.

1924. ?⁹ Leatherman (Marian Florence⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married ? **McGuire**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of ? Leatherman and ? McGuire are:

+ 2667 i. ?¹⁰ McGuire, born Aft. 1963.
+ 2668 ii. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1964.
+ 2669 iii. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1965.

1925. ?⁹ Leatherman (Marian Florence⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1945. He married ? **Hunzeker** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Leatherman and ? Hunzeker:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of ? Leatherman and ? Hunzeker are:

2670 i. ?¹⁰ Leatherman, born Aft. 1965. She married ? Binder; born Aft. 1960.
2671 ii. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1967.
2672 iii. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1968.
2673 iv. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1970.
2674 v. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1971.

1926. ?⁹ Leatherman (Marian Florence⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1947. He married ? **Kertz** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1947.

More About ? Leatherman and ? Kertz:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Leatherman and ? Kertz are:

2675 i. ?¹⁰ Leatherman, born Aft. 1968.
2676 ii. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1970.
2677 iii. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1972.

1928. ?⁹ Leatherman (Marian Florence⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1955. He married ? **Warnke** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About ? Leatherman and ? Warnke:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of ? Leatherman and ? Warnke are:

2678 i. ?¹⁰ Leatherman, born Aft. 1975.
2679 ii. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1976.
2680 iii. ? Leatherman, born Aft. 1978.

1929. ?⁹ Leatherman (Marian Florence⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1956. She married **? Hall** Aft. 1976. He was born Aft. 1953.

More About ? Hall and ? Leatherman:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of ? Leatherman and ? Hall are:

- 2681 i. ?¹⁰ Hall, born Aft. 1976.
- 2682 ii. ? Hall, born Aft. 1978.
- 2683 iii. ? Hall, born Aft. 1980.

1932. Cyndi⁹ Hill (Nadine Doris⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **(1) ? Cooksey** Aft. 1972. He was born Aft. 1950. She married **(2) ? McIntosh** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About ? Cooksey and Cyndi Hill:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About ? McIntosh and Cyndi Hill:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Child of Cyndi Hill and ? Cooksey is:

- 2684 i. ?¹⁰ Cooksey, born Aft. 1972. She married ? Tewksbury; born Aft. 1969.

Children of Cyndi Hill and ? McIntosh are:

- 2685 i. ?¹⁰ McIntosh, born Aft. 1975.
- 2686 ii. ? McIntosh, born Aft. 1977.

1934. Charles Edward⁹ Young (Genevieve Mae⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Howard⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1948. He married **Debra Marie Calafat** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Charles Young and Debra Calafat:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of Charles Young and Debra Calafat is:

- 2687 i. Darlene Marie¹⁰ Young, born Aft. 1964.

1936. Cheryl Kay⁹ Williams (Dolores Irene⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Howard⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1941. She married **(1) Steven Spencer** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) Gordon Bishop** Aft. 1964. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Steven Spencer and Cheryl Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Gordon Bishop and Cheryl Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Cheryl Williams and Steven Spencer is:

- 2688 i. Daniel Lacy¹⁰ Spencer, born Aft. 1961.

1937. Robert James⁹ Williams (Dolores Irene⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Howard⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann

Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1943. He married **Lois Elaine Graves** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Robert Williams and Lois Graves:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Robert Williams and Lois Graves are:

- 2689 i. Matthew Barrett¹⁰ Williams, born Aft. 1963.
- 2690 ii. Meridythe Elaine Williams, born Aft. 1965.

1940. John Gleason⁹ Ivins (Mary Ellen⁸ Raker, Sarah⁷ Spotts, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1916. He married **(1) Victoria Gill** Aft. 1936. She was born Aft. 1916. He married **(2) Shirley Johnson** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1916.

More About John Ivins and Victoria Gill:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

More About John Ivins and Shirley Johnson:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of John Ivins and Victoria Gill are:

- 2691 i. John Cameron¹⁰ Ivins, born Aft. 1936.
- 2692 ii. Robert Glen Ivins, born Aft. 1938.

1941. William⁹ Raker (Peter⁸, Sarah⁷ Spotts, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1921. He married **Marilyn Dystra** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About William Raker and Marilyn Dystra:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of William Raker and Marilyn Dystra are:

- 2693 i. Brian¹⁰ Raker, born Aft. 1942.
- 2694 ii. Mark Raker, born Aft. 1944.

1942. Raymond⁹ Raker (Peter⁸, Sarah⁷ Spotts, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1922. He married **Shirley Frey** Aft. 1942. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Raymond Raker and Shirley Frey:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Raymond Raker and Shirley Frey are:

- 2695 i. Troy¹⁰ Raker, born Aft. 1942.
- 2696 ii. Walter Raker, born Aft. 1943.

1943. James⁹ Spotts (Clyde⁸, Henry W.⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1923. He married **Mary Haas** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About James Spotts and Mary Haas:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of James Spotts and Mary Haas are:

- 2697 i. James¹⁰ Spotts, Jr., born 1958; died 1972.
- 2698 ii. John Spotts, born Aft. 1959.
- 2699 iii. Carolyn Spotts, born Aft. 1960.

1949. Gerald Leonard (Gerry)⁹ Spotts (Leonard Emerson⁸, Leonard⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Oct 1931. He married **Lorraine Heffner** 27 Aug 1955, daughter of George Heffner and Helen Moyer. She was born 18 Apr 1931 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 2014 in Allentown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Lorraine Heffner:

Lorraine C. Spotts, 83, of Pottsville, died Sunday morning at Inpatient Hospice of Lehigh Valley Hospital, Allentown. Born in Pottsville, April 18, 1931, she was a daughter of the late George S. and Helen Moyer Heffner. She was a graduate of Pottsville High School and Penn State University with a bachelor's degree in economics. Lorraine taught in both Pottsville and Springford school districts and was a substitute teacher at Honey Brook Elementary School prior to retiring. Lorraine was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Pottsville, and Circle 5 of the church, Penn State Alumni Association, Mahjong Group of Orwigsburg and past president of the Honey Brook Women's Club and Current Events Club. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Mildred H. Fox and Grace H. Weber; a brother, Charles K. "Chow" Heffner.

Surviving are her husband, Gerald Spotts, Pottsville, with whom she celebrated 59 years of marriage on Aug. 20; three sons, David Spotts and his wife, Bonnie, Lemont, Jeffery Spotts, Madison, Georgia, and Darrin Spotts, Downingtown; a brother, Judge George W. Heffner and his wife, Barbara, Pottsville; a sister-in-law, Jeanne Heffner, Pottsville; five grandchildren, Amanda, Ryan, Kevin, Kaitlyn and Ashley Spotts; a great-grandchild, Toby Spotts; nieces and nephews.

A service of remembrance will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday from Trinity Lutheran Church, Pottsville, with Vicar Chris Rothharpt officiating. Family and friends are invited to call from 12:30 p.m. until the time of services at the church. Interment will be private. The family would prefer remembrances in the form of contributions made to Trinity Lutheran Church, 300 W. Arch St., Pottsville Pennsylvania, 17901 or to the Pottsville Free Public Library, 217 W. Market St., Pottsville Pennsylvania, 17901. James E. Humphrey Funeral Home, Pottsville, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Gerald Spotts and Lorraine Heffner:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955

Children of Gerald Spotts and Lorraine Heffner are:

- 2700 i. David Emerson¹⁰ Spotts, born 25 Mar 1957. He married Bonnie ?.
- + 2701 ii. Jeffrey Alan Spotts, born 08 Dec 1959.
- 2702 iii. Darrin Gerald (Spo) Spotts, born 27 Sep 1962 in Piscataway, New Jersey; died 07 Jun 2018 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Darrin Gerald (Spo) Spotts:

Darrin ("Spo") Gerald Spotts, 55, of Downingtown, PA passed away on Thursday, June 7, 2018. Born in Piscataway, NJ, he was the son of Gerald Leonard Spotts and the late Lorraine Caroline Spotts (nee Heffner). Darrin graduated from Twin Valley High School in Elverson Pennsylvania in 1981, where he contributed to the school's Division Championship baseball team. Darrin was also a member of the Morgantown street hockey team that was crowned league champions. Darrin was employed by Pepperidge Farm, where he retired in 2003. He was later known as the bartender at Lou's All Star Sports Bar & Grille. Darrin loved to golf, participated for several years in the Downingtown slow pitch softball league and was a loyal fan of the Philadelphia Flyers, Greenbay Packers and Baltimore Orioles. He was also a member of the Loyal Order of Moose Downingtown Lodge 1153 and the VFW Post 845.

In addition to his father, Darrin is survived by his brothers; David Emerson Spotts (Bonnie) and Jeffrey Allen Spotts. A private celebration of Darrin's life will be held in the near future for his immediate family and close friends.

1950. Shirley May⁹ Spotts (Leonard Emerson⁸, Leonard⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Jun 1934 in South Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 2015 in Drums, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Kenneth Charles Heffner, Jr.** He was born 23 Jul 1930 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Nov 2008 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Shirley May Spotts:

Shirley May Spotts, 81, who was a lifelong devoted mother and teacher, passed away Nov. 28, 2015 at Butler Valley Manor in Drums. Shirley was a 35-year resident of Oakmont Garden Apartments in West Hazleton. Before that, she lived in several places with her family including Arkansas, North Carolina, South Carolina and Conyngham. She was an avid reader and slots player at the casinos and enjoyed exercising with her friends at Circuit for Women, formerly Curves, where she had amassed more than 1,000 visits. Shirley was most happy spending time with her four beloved sons. Shirley retired in 2003 from the Keystone Job Corps Center in Drums, where she taught for four years and was a guidance counselor for 20 years. She also taught second Grade in South Williamsport and was a substitute teacher for various school districts.

Born June 16, 1934, she grew up in South Williamsport, the daughter of L. Emerson and Dorothy M. Spotts. She was a 1952 graduate of Williamsport High School and a 1956 graduate of Penn State University, where she was a member of Sigma Sigma Sigma. She was a member of Christ Lutheran Church in Hazleton. She was formerly a member of Messiah Lutheran Church in South Williamsport, where she sang in the church choir. In addition to her parents, Shirley was preceded in death by her beloved husband, Kenneth C. Heffner of Pottsville, whom she married in 1958.

She is survived by her sons, Kenneth E. Heffner, Santa Barbara, California; Emerson K. Heffner; husband of Lori Vargo Heffner, Bethlehem; Charles E. Heffner, husband of Kathy Heffner; Pasadena, Maryland; and Gerald L. Heffner, Sheppton. She is also survived by her brother; Gerald Spotts, Pottsville; sister, Judith Spotts, Trout Run; grandsons, Gerald and Charles Heffner; granddaughters, Ashley, Nicole and Melina Heffner and Emma Croll; and several nieces and nephews.

A service will be held Saturday at 11am. in Christ Lutheran Church, 210W. Green St., Hazleton, preceded by visitation from 10 to 11 a.m. Flowers will be accepted Friday from 9a.m. to 1p.m. and Saturday from 9 to 10a.m. at the church. Services are under the direction of Turnbach Funeral Home, 423 W. Broad St., Hazleton.

Notes for Kenneth Charles Heffner, Jr.:

Kenneth Charles Heffner Jr., 78, of Reading and formerly of Conyngham, Luzerne County, a devoted Penn State football fan and dearly loved father, died Nov. 14, 2008, in the Pottsville Hospital and Warne Clinic. Ken was a season ticket holder for Nittany Lion home games at Beaver Stadium for many years and also attended many away games and bowl games, including the Holiday Bowl, Sugar Bowl and Rose Bowl. He also was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting big and small game in Pennsylvania and fishing in Ontario, Canada, with his four sons. He worked his entire life in the garment industry as plant manager for such companies as Van Heusen and Manhattan Shirt Co., including manufacturing facilities in Arkansas, North Carolina and South Carolina and in Mahanoy City and Catawissa, Pennsylvania. He was last employed by Gant in Hazleton and Allentown. Ken was a 1948 graduate of Pottsville High School and earned his business degree in 1957 from Penn State University. He was a Navy veteran of the Korean War. Born July 23, 1930, in Pottsville, he was the son of the late Kenneth C. and Anna B. (McGinnis) Heffner. He was the husband of King T. (Tran) Heffner of Reading.

Ken is also survived by his former wife, Shirley M. Spotts of West Hazleton, to whom he was married for 22 years; sons, Kenneth E. Heffner of Santa Barbara, California, Emerson K. Heffner, husband of Lori Vargo Heffner of Lower Saucon, Pennsylvania, Charles E., husband of Kathy (Slacum) Heffner of Pasadena, Maryland, and Gerald L. Heffner of Sheppton, Pennsylvania; and grandchildren, Gerald Heffner Jr., Emma H. Croll, Melina Heffner, Charles Heffner Jr., Nicole Heffner and Ashley Heffner. Other survivors include a step-son, Anthony Petro of Catawissa, and a step-daughter, Hue (Tran) Odom of Hawaii.

Services will be held Wednesday at 1:00 pm in the Edward J. Kuhn Funeral Home, Inc., 739 Penn Ave., West Reading.

Children of Shirley Spotts and Kenneth Heffner are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 2703 | i. | Kenneth Emerson ¹⁰ Heffner, born 07 Mar 1959. |
| 2704 | ii. | Emerson K. Heffner, born 1960. He married Lori Vargo. |
| + 2705 | iii. | Charles E. Heffner, born 12 Oct 1961. |
| + 2706 | iv. | Gerald L. Heffner, born 21 Jan 1963. |

1952. Raymond Clair⁹ Spotts (Raymond C.⁸, Leonard⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Jun 1947, and died 16 Dec 2008. He married **Sarah Young** Aft. 1957. She was born 14 Oct 1939.

More About Raymond Spotts and Sarah Young:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Raymond Spotts and Sarah Young are:

- 2707 i. Selina¹⁰ Spotts, born 1958.
- 2708 ii. James Spotts, born 30 Jun 1960.
- 2709 iii. Randy Spotts, born Aft. 1961.
- 2710 iv. Molly Ann Spotts, born 25 Nov 1965. She married (1) Brett Wall; born 18 Apr 1965. She married (2) Pasquale Anthony Peluso 17 Jun 1985 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 04 Dec 1966.

More About Pasquale Peluso and Molly Spotts:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1985, Winchester Co, Virginia

- 2711 v. Raymond Spotts III, born 23 Jun 1969.

1965. Lois J.⁹ Elsesser (Sarah Margaret⁸ Schade, Emma Laura⁷ Schaefer, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1965. She married **Joseph F. Nunes**, son of Antonio Nunes and Maria de Freitas. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Lois Elsesser and Joseph Nunes are:

- 2712 i. Sarah Rose¹⁰ Nunes, born Aft. 1984.
- 2713 ii. Daniel J. Nunes, born Aft. 1986.

1969. Kenneth Merton⁹ Stuart (Roberta⁸ Shafer, Margaret Dorothea⁷ Schaefer, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1934. He married **Connie Marie McKee** Aft. 1955.

More About Kenneth Stuart and Connie McKee:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Kenneth Stuart and Connie McKee are:

- 2714 i. Wendy Diane¹⁰ Stuart.
- 2715 ii. Danielle Dee Stuart.
- 2716 iii. Michael Alan Stuart.

1970. Pamela Jane⁹ Stuart (Roberta⁸ Shafer, Margaret Dorothea⁷ Schaefer, Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 May 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1982 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married **Bobby Delay Garrison** 02 Oct 1965 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 23 Jul 1945 in Suphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 11 Oct 2007 in Mounds, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

More About Bobby Garrison and Pamela Stuart:

Divorce: Nov 1971, Orange Co, California

Marriage: 02 Oct 1965, Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Pamela Stuart and Bobby Garrison is:

- 2717 i. Denise Louise¹⁰ Garrison, born 28 May 1967 in Alameda Co, California; died 27 Nov 2015 in Oklahoma.

1971. John Wayne⁹ Menne (Evelyn Mae⁸ Wright, Alma M.⁷ Ulmer, Charles Frederick⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Nov 1941 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Aug 2010 in Cogan Station, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Shirley**

Faye Hester 16 Jan 1964. She was born 25 Sep 1945 in Valdosta, Lowndes Co, Georgia, and died 08 Jul 2011 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Shirley Faye Hester:

Shirley F. Menne, 65, of 539 Route 973 East, Cogan Station, died Friday, July 8, 2011, at the Williamsport Regional Medical Center with her family at her bedside.

More About John Menne and Shirley Hester:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1964

Child of John Menne and Shirley Hester is:

2718 i. Kim Yvette¹⁰ Menne, born Aft. 1964.

1972. William Keith⁹ Menne (Evelyn Mae⁸ Wright, Alma M.⁷ Ulmer, Charles Frederick⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Feb 1952 in Lycoming, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 2009 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Linda Dalton**. She was born 12 Nov 1955. He married **(2) Cynthia A. Bower** Aft. 1972. She was born 15 Sep 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 2013 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Keith Menne:

William K. Menne, 57, of Parma, died Dec. 28, 2009. Mr. Menne is survived by his wife, Linda (nee Dalton); children, Jon (Michelle), Genea, and Janelle Herman; grandchildren, Jonathan and Marissa; brother, John. Arrangements were by Cracium Funeral Home, Middleburg Heights.

Notes for Cynthia A. Bower:

Cynthia "Cindy" A. (Bower) Menne, 58, of 1301 Grampian Blvd., passed away peacefully at her home May 9, 2013. A daughter to Eugene and Amelia Abrunzo Bower, she was born Sept. 15, 1954, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Cindy was a 1972 graduate of Williamsport Area High School then went on to obtain a nursing degree from the Williamsport Area Community College. She worked in the nursing field for 15 years and then spent the remainder of her life dedicated to her family. Cindy enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and family, knitting, crocheting and spending time in Canada at the family lake house.

She will be sorely missed by many loving family members: her parents, Eugene and Amelia Abrunzo Bower of Williamsport; a son, Jonathan (Michelle) Menne; a daughter, GeneaMenne, both of Ohio; two grandchildren, Jonathan and Marissa of Ohio; two brothers, Maurice (Mary Jo) Bower and Michael (Peggy) Bower; three nephews, Michael, Wesley and Matthew Bower, all of the city.

A memorial celebration of Cindy's life will be held Tuesday morning, May 14, at St. Joseph Worker the Worker Parish, Annunciation Church, 711 Edwin St., Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Friends and family may call to the church at 9:30 a.m. for visitation. A Catholic Mass is to follow at 10:30 a.m. with Reverend Brian Van Fossen as Celebrant. In lieu of flowers, her family is asking that donations be made in Cindy's name to the Gatehouse, c/o Susquehanna Health Foundation, 1001 Grampian Blvd., Williamsport, Pennsylvania 17701. The family would also like to thank Spitler Funeral Home in Montoursville, Pennsylvania, for taking care of the arrangements.

More About William Menne and Cynthia Bower:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of William Menne and Cynthia Bower are:

2719 i. Jonathan Eugene¹⁰ Menne, born 12 Jan 1975. He married Michelle Marie ?; born 12 Dec 1978.
2720 ii. Genea Mae Menne, born 15 Mar 1980.

1976. Richard Eugene⁹ Gehr (Thomas Landon⁸, Florence Ardella⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Sep 1961. He married **Delores Ann**

Lewis. She was born 13 Aug 1963.

Children of Richard Gehr and Delores Lewis are:

- 2721 i. Ryan L.¹⁰ Gehr, born 23 Sep 1992.
- 2722 ii. Bradley A. Gehr, born 06 Jul 1994.
- 2723 iii. Kevin J. Gehr, born 28 Feb 1996.

1977. Donald E.⁹ Merrill (Grace Marion⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1943. He married **Sharon Rae Hoover** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Donald Merrill and Sharon Hoover:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Donald Merrill and Sharon Hoover are:

- 2724 i. Brian Eugen¹⁰ Merrill, born Aft. 1965.
- 2725 ii. Craig Allen Merrill, born Aft. 1966.

1978. Shelia M.⁹ Merrill (Grace Marion⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1945. She married **James W. Snyder** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About James Snyder and Shelia Merrill:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Shelia Merrill and James Snyder are:

- 2726 i. William Charles¹⁰ Snyder, born Aft. 1965.
- 2727 ii. Stephen Gregg Snyder, born Aft. 1966.
- 2728 iii. Lori Ann Snyder, born Aft. 1968.

1979. Nancy Louise⁹ Merrill (Grace Marion⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Jack K. Camden** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1941.

More About Jack Camden and Nancy Merrill:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Nancy Merrill and Jack Camden are:

- 2729 i. Jessica Jett¹⁰ Camden, born Aft. 1966.
- 2730 ii. April Lynn Camden, born Aft. 1968.

1981. Earl Wilson⁹ Straw III (Marie Ruth⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1944. He married **Nora E. Montoya** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Earl Straw and Nora Montoya:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Earl Straw and Nora Montoya are:

- 2731 i. Andrea Elizabeth¹⁰ Straw, born Aft. 1965.
- 2732 ii. Amanda Christine Straw, born Aft. 1966.

1983. David Merl⁹ Bonniwell (Anna Laura⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1945. He married **Lois Sandlin** Aft. 1965. She

was born Aft. 1945.

More About David Bonniwell and Lois Sandlin:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of David Bonniwell and Lois Sandlin is:
2733 i. Timothy David¹⁰ Bonniwell, born Aft. 1966.

1984. Susan Elaine⁹ Bonniwell (Anna Laura⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1947. She married **Michael VanNess** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Michael VanNess and Susan Bonniwell:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Child of Susan Bonniwell and Michael VanNess is:
2734 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ VanNess, born Aft. 1968.

1985. Nancy Louise⁹ Bonniwell (Anna Laura⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1949. She married **Joseph Schmidt** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Joseph Schmidt and Nancy Bonniwell:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of Nancy Bonniwell and Joseph Schmidt are:
2735 i. Benjamin Joseph¹⁰ Schmidt, born Aft. 1970.
2736 ii. Bethany Ann Schmidt, born Aft. 1971.

1986. Robert Curtis⁹ Bonniwell (Anna Laura⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1951. He married **Susan Marie McAfee** Aft. 1971. She was born Aft. 1951.

More About Robert Bonniwell and Susan McAfee:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Child of Robert Bonniwell and Susan McAfee is:
2737 i. Jesse Daniel¹⁰ Bonniwell, born Aft. 1971.

1987. Beth Ann⁹ Lequin (Alice Mae⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **David Lloyd Higgins** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1942.

More About David Higgins and Beth Lequin:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of Beth Lequin and David Higgins is:
2738 i. Blaire Elizabeth¹⁰ Higgins, born Aft. 1967.

1988. Allison Kay⁹ Lequin (Alice Mae⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Timothy G. Redmond** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Timothy Redmond and Allison Lequin:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Allison Lequin and Timothy Redmond are:

- 2739 i. Chelsea Quinn¹⁰ Redmond, born Aft. 1968.
- 2740 ii. Morgan Zachriah Redmond, born Aft. 1970.

1990. Gerald Wayne⁹ Ulmer (Paul Allen⁸, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1950. He married **Victoria Brigance** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Gerald Ulmer and Victoria Brigance:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of Gerald Ulmer and Victoria Brigance is:

- 2741 i. Vicki Lynn¹⁰ Ulmer, born Aft. 1970.

1991. Karen Marie⁹ Ulmer (Paul Allen⁸, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Bradley Tjapkes** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Bradley Tjapkes and Karen Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Karen Ulmer and Bradley Tjapkes are:

- 2742 i. Rachel Michelle¹⁰ Tjapkes, born Aft. 1970.
- 2743 ii. Jessica Renee Tjapkes, born Aft. 1972.

1992. James Mark⁹ Ulmer (Paul Allen⁸, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1953. He married **Karen L. Mello** Aft. 1973. She was born Aft. 1954.

More About James Ulmer and Karen Mello:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of James Ulmer and Karen Mello is:

- 2744 i. Aaron Craig¹⁰ Ulmer, born Aft. 1973.

1993. Daniel Harris⁹ Rhodes (Margaret Joyce⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1949. He married **Janet L. Roskam** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Daniel Rhodes and Janet Roskam:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of Daniel Rhodes and Janet Roskam is:

- 2745 i. Kevin Nelson¹⁰ Rhodes, born Aft. 1970.

1994. Diana Lynn⁹ Rhodes (Margaret Joyce⁸ Ulmer, Nelson Waltz⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Dale Curtis** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Dale Curtis and Diana Rhodes:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

Child of Diana Rhodes and Dale Curtis is:

- 2746 i. Jacquelyn Mae¹⁰ Curtis, born Aft. 1971.

1995. Shirley JoAnn⁹ Paulhamus (Bernard Larue⁸, Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **(1) Dean Hillyard** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) Stephen McClain** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Dean Hillyard and Shirley Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Stephen McClain and Shirley Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Shirley Paulhamus and Dean Hillyard are:

- 2747 i. Jodi Gail¹⁰ Hillyard, born Aft. 1967.
- 2748 ii. Wendy Jean Hillyard, born Aft. 1968.

1996. Larry LaRue⁹ Paulhamus (Bernard Larue⁸, Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1950. He married **Connie Lou Corson** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Larry Paulhamus and Connie Corson:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Larry Paulhamus and Connie Corson are:

- 2749 i. Barton Larue¹⁰ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1970.
- 2750 ii. Henry Larue Paulhamus, born Aft. 1971.
- 2751 iii. Andrew Larue Paulhamus, born Aft. 1973.

1997. Diane Marie⁹ Paulhamus (Bernard Larue⁸, Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1951. She married **Scott McClain** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Scott McClain and Diane Paulhamus:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Diane Paulhamus and Scott McClain are:

- 2752 i. Amos Shine¹⁰ McClain, born Aft. 1970.
- 2753 ii. Matthew McClain, born Aft. 1972.

1998. Richard Glen⁹ Paulhamus (Robert Eugene⁸, Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1942. He married **Linda Boyd** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Richard Paulhamus and Linda Boyd:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Richard Paulhamus and Linda Boyd is:

- 2754 i. Ryan Eric¹⁰ Paulhamus, born Aft. 1964.

1999. Nancy Pearl⁹ Paulhamus (Robert Eugene⁸, Gertrude Ellen⁷ Ulmer, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵,

Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **(1) ? Menne** Aft. 1963. He was born Aft. 1938. She married **(2) Randy Knipe** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1939.

More About ? Menne and Nancy Paulhamus:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

More About Randy Knipe and Nancy Paulhamus:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Nancy Paulhamus and Randy Knipe are:

- 2755 i. Cason Robert¹⁰ Knipe, born Aft. 1965.
- 2756 ii. Derek Adam Knipe, born Aft. 1967.

2015. Jo Ann⁹ Otto (Jean Elizabeth⁸ Ulmer, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Apr 1950 in Marion, Oregon. She married **George William Brewer** 03 Nov 1973. He was born Aft. 1945.

Marriage Notes for Jo Otto and George Brewer:

Miss Jo Ann Otto, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. Jackson Otto, 203 Spring Ave., and George William Brewer, son of Mrs. Joyce Brewer and the late George A. Brewer, 902 South 2nd Ave., Lebanon, were united in marriage Saturday, November 3, 1973 at 2 p.m. The Rev. W. Jackson Otto, the bride's father, and Rev. William P. Walker performed the double-ring ceremony at Grace United Methodist Church. The couple were given in marriage by their parents.

Mrs. James Bowersox, Pittsburgh, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids included Mrs. George Pence, Lebanon; Lisa Thomas, Hanover and Patricia Zerbe, Reading. Edward Breen, Lebanon, was best man. Ushers were James Brewer, Lebanon, brother of the groom; Ronald Boben, Philadelphia and Dale Clements, Philadelphia.

Mrs. Michael Chase, Hanover was organist. Mrs. Dale Ulmer, the bride's aunt, Raleigh, North Carolina was soloist. Trumpeters were Jonathan Chase, Annapolis, Maryland, and Michael Chase, Hanover. Mrs. Richard Horst of Pittsburgh was receptionist.

A reception was held for about 175 persons. The bride is a 1968 graduate of Hanover High School and a 1972 graduate of Lebanon Valley College. She had been employed as a first-grade teacher at Southern York County School District. The groom is a 1965 graduate of South Lebanon High School and a 1969 graduate of Pennsylvania State University. He is employed as an assistant manager for American Bank and Trust Co., Reading. The couple will reside at 608 Green Tree Village, Lebanon.

More About George Brewer and Jo Otto:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1973

Child of Jo Otto and George Brewer is:

- 2757 i. Jeremy W.¹⁰ Brewer, born Aft. 1973. He married Megan Nelson; born Aft. 1967.

2016. Linda Marie⁹ Ulmer (Robert William (Bob)⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Mar 1953. She married **Randolph A. (Randy) Hoffman** 17 Feb 1973. He was born 09 Jan 1951 in Sunbury, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Jan 2015 in Mount Pleasant Mills, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Randolph A. (Randy) Hoffman:

Mount Pleasant Mills — Randolph A. "Randy" Hoffman, 64, of Buckwheat Valley Road, went to be with his Lord and Savior at 3:42 p.m. Monday, Jan. 26, 2015, at the SUN Home Hospice Care Center, Sunbury, after a long battle with multiple myeloma. He was born Jan. 9, 1951, in Sunbury, a son of Alice R. (Swartz) Hoffman, of Mount Pleasant Mills and the late Rudolph J. Hoffman. On Feb. 17, 1973, he married the former Linda M. Ulmer who survives. Randy was a 1968 graduate of Middleburg High School. He was a dairy farmer who began milking his first herd of cows at age 17. He found satisfaction

in watching his herd improve with each generation.

He was a member of the Hillside Bible Church, Mifflinburg, where he was an elder, usher and steward. He was also a member of the American Farm Bureau and the Dairy Herd Improvement Association.

Randy was always anxious for Spring when he could begin tilling the ground. He enjoyed meeting and talking to people. He was a patient father who loved his family and found his greatest joy in his grandchildren. He also found pleasure in hunting and traditional southern gospel music.

In addition to his wife of 41 years, and mother, he is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law, Maria L. and John Swaffer, of Whitewater, Wisconsin, and Janice L. and Merle Zimmerman, of Danville; two sons and daughters-in-law, Benjamin A. and Rachel Hoffman, of Mount Pleasant Mills, and Bruce D. and Nicole Hoffman, of Middleburg; 11 grandchildren, Kirsten, Courtney, Aiden and Ashtyn Zimmerman, Johnathan, Josiah, Kaili, Kristiana, Karielle, Karissa and Katie Swaffer; six sisters, Rosetta Stahr, of Middleburg, Deborah Thomas, of Mount Pleasant Mills, Anita Cawthern, of New Ringgold, Laura Scholl and Rebecca Edmiston, both of Selinsgrove, and Allyson Alderfer, of Auka Bay, Alaska; six brothers, Barry, Daniel, Stephen, Jonathan, Joel, and Mark Hoffman, all of Mount Pleasant Mills; and many uncles, aunts, cousins, nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one grandson in infancy.

Friends and family will be received from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at the Hummel Funeral Home, 574 Hill St., Middleburg. A funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday at Hillside Bible Church, 1650 Centennial Road, Mifflinburg, with Pastor Leslie L. Conklin, officiating.

More About Randolph Hoffman and Linda Ulmer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1973

Children of Linda Ulmer and Randolph Hoffman are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 2758 | i. | Benjmain A. ¹⁰ Hoffman, born 11 May 1974. He married Rachel ?. |
| + 2759 | ii. | Maria L. Hoffman, born 13 Sep 1975. |
| + 2760 | iii. | Janice L. Hoffman, born 05 Dec 1976. |
| 2761 | iv. | Bruce David Hoffman, born 17 Mar 1980. He married Nicole ?. |

2017. David Theodore⁹ Ulmer (Robert William (Bob)⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Apr 1955. He married **Marie Susan Varner** 19 Nov 1983. She was born 08 Oct 1964.

Marriage Notes for David Ulmer and Marie Varner:

Mount Pleasant Mills - Pleasant Valley Chapel was the setting for a double ring ceremony uniting Miss Marie Susan Varner and David Theodore Ulmer in marriage. The Rev. Walter Phillips officiated at the 1 p.m. service Nov. 19, 1983. The parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Varner of Mount Pleasant Mills and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ulmer of Middleburg.

Given in marriage by her father the bride selected Miss Ann Ulmer of Middleburg, sister of the bridegroom, as her maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Miss Faith Varner of San Antonio, Texas, Mrs. Bonnie Shelley of Turbotville and Mrs. Shirley Mack of Muncy, sisters of the bride; and Miss Kathleen Shelley of Richfield. Chosen as the flower girls were Miss Jody Varner of Sunbury and Miss Trish Varner of Mount Pleasant Mills, nieces of the bride. The best man was Steven Ulmer of Williamsport, cousin of the bridegroom. Chosen as the ushers were Richard Ulmer of Middleburg, brother of the bridegroom; Alan Ulmer of Williamsport, cousin of the bridegroom; David Shaffer, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, and Steven Hoffman, both of Mount Pleasant Mills. Dennis Delong of Beaver Springs, nephew of the bridegroom, served as the ring bearer.

Brenda Hoffman was the pianist. The organist was Nadean Pyle of Mount Pleasant Mills, and the vocalists were Mr. and Mrs. Randy Fisk of Penns Creek. The bride wore a satin covered gown with a lace ruffled bodice and high neckline. An old-fashioned derby hat completed her outfit.

Approximately 200 guests greeted the newlyweds at a reception in Richfield Social Hall. After a honeymoon in the Southern states, the newlyweds are living in Beavertown. A Middleburg High School graduate, the bride is a sales clerk at the Bon Ton, Susquehanna Valley Mall, Hummels Wharf. Her husband, a graduate of Williamsport High School, is a dairy farmer.

More About David Ulmer and Marie Varner:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1983

Children of David Ulmer and Marie Varner are:

- 2762 i. Joshua S.¹⁰ Ulmer, born 09 Sep 1984. He married Jonetta ?.
- 2763 ii. Andrea P. Ulmer, born Apr 1986. She married Jesse Mizer; born Aug 1985.
- 2764 iii. Charlotte M. Ulmer, born 01 Nov 1988. She married Zachary Minium; born 01 Aug 1989.
- 2765 iv. Stephanie R. Ulmer, born 29 Nov 1990.
- 2766 v. Jeremiah J. Ulmer, born 28 May 1993 in Washington Twp, Snyder Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Feb 2012 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jeremiah J. Ulmer:

Selinsgrove — Jeremiah J. Ulmer, 18, of 2056 Old Route 522, went home to be with his Lord and Savior on Monday evening, Feb. 6, 2012, from injuries suffered in a motor vehicle accident on Routes 11-15 in Liverpool. He was born May 27, 1993, in Washington Township, Snyder County, a son of David T. and Marie S. (Varner) Ulmer, of Selinsgrove. Jeremiah was a 2011 graduate of Hillside Christian Academy, Mifflinburg, and was attending the Central Penn Diesel Academy at the time of his passing. Jeremiah was a gifted young man who enjoyed tinkering in his shop and doing welding. He also enjoyed hunting. He was a thoughtful brother, son and friend who had a zest for life and an easy smile. He was active at Bible Baptist Church, Kreamer.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by one brother and sister-in-law, Joshua S. and Jonetta Ulmer, of Selinsgrove; five sisters and two brothers-in-law, Andrea P. and Jesse Mizer and Charlotte N. and Zachary Minium, all of Middleburg, and Stephanie R., Katelin E. and Eileen B. Ulmer, all of Selinsgrove; three nephews and two nieces whom he adored, Evan and Callie Ulmer, Matthew and Elliot Mizer and Felicity Minium; paternal grandparents, Robert and Betty Ulmer, of Middleburg; maternal grandparents, Richard and Ruth Varner, of Mount Pleasant Mills; 29 aunts and uncles; and more than 150 cousins. He was greeted on Heaven's shore by his maternal grandmother, Virginia Varner, and maternal uncle, Larry Varner.

Friends and family will be received from 9 to 11 a.m. Saturday at Bible Baptist Church, Kreamer, followed by the funeral at 11:30 with Pastor Thomas Krampert officiating. Burial will be in Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Selinsgrove. Contributions in Jeremiah's memory may be made to Bible Baptist Church, P.O. Box 160, Kreamer, PA 17833, for a memorial fund established in his name.

- 2767 vi. Katelin E. Ulmer, born Apr 1995.
- 2768 vii. Eileen B. Ulmer, born Dec 1997.

2019. Susan Diane⁹ Ulmer (Robert William (Bob)⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Nov 1958. She married **Byron Delong** Aft. 1976. He was born 06 Sep 1950.

More About Byron Delong and Susan Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Susan Ulmer and Byron Delong are:

- 2769 i. Dennis¹⁰ Delong, born 28 Nov 1977.
- 2770 ii. Kevin Delong, born 27 Jul 1979.
- 2771 iii. Michael Delong, born 01 Sep 1980.

2020. Marilyn Kay⁹ Ulmer (Robert William (Bob)⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 Apr 1960. She married **David Shaffer** 20 Jun 1981. He was born 28 May 1961.

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Ulmer and David Shaffer:

Mount Pleasant Mills – The marriage of Miss Marilyn Kay Ulmer and David Allen Shaffer was solemnized June 20, 1981. The Rev. Herman Graybill perform the double ring service at 1:30 p.m. in Grace Baptist Church, Mount Pleasant Mills RD1. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ulmer, Middleburg RD1, the bride is a 1979 graduate of Middleburg High School. She is a nurses' assistant at the Doctors' Convalescent Center, Selinsgrove. The bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Shaffer, Mount Pleasant Mills RD1, is a 1979 graduate of the same high school. He is a laborer at Colonial Furniture Co., Freeburg.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride selected Lorretta Ulmer of Cogan Station, cousin of the bride, as the maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Ann Ulmer of Middleburg, sister of the bride, and

Janice Shaffer of Mount Pleasant Mills, sister of the bridegroom. Janice Hoffman of Mount Pleasant Mills, niece of the bride, was the flower girl.

The best man was Roger Heinzelman of Mount Pleasant Mills, cousin of the bridegroom. Serving as the ushers were Lenny Shaffer of Mount Pleasant Mills, brother of the bridegroom, and Richard Ulmer of Middleburg, brother of the bride. Ronald Swartz Jr. of Mount Pleasant Mills, cousin of the bridegroom, was the ring bearer. Providing the music were Lama Hockenbrock, organist, and Donald Hockenbrock, vocalist, both of Mount Pleasant Mills.

After a reception for 225 guests in the Church of Christ in Christian Union fellowship hall, the newlyweds honeymooned in Gettysburg and Lancaster. They are living in Mount Pleasant Mills.

More About David Shaffer and Marilyn Ulmer:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1981

Child of Marilyn Ulmer and David Shaffer is:
2772 i. Trena Marie¹⁰ Shaffer, born Aft. 1976.

2025. Deborah Ann⁹ Shafer (Miriam Ellen⁸ Ulmer, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Jan 1954. She married **William Raymond McCafferty** Aft. 1975. He was born 25 Jun 1953, and died 08 Jun 2012 in Fernandina Beach, Florida.

More About William McCafferty and Deborah Shafer:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Deborah Shafer and William McCafferty are:
2773 i. Ryan William¹⁰ McCafferty, born 22 Feb 1976.
2774 ii. Shannon Ann McCafferty, born 02 Jun 1977.

2028. Charles Frederick⁹ Ulmer, Jr. (Charles Frederick⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 14 Oct 1954. He married **Bonnie Kay Miesel** 16 Sep 1978 in Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Jun 1957.

More About Charles Ulmer and Bonnie Miesel:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Quiggleville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Charles Ulmer and Bonnie Miesel are:
2775 i. Seth Edward¹⁰ Ulmer, born 17 Dec 1979.
2776 ii. Sara Lynn Ulmer, born 03 Aug 1981. She married Patrick J. DeHoratius 10 Oct 2009; born 17 Jul 1979.

More About Patrick DeHoratius and Sara Ulmer:
Marriage: 10 Oct 2009

+ 2777 iii. Rachel Lynn Ulmer, born 29 Oct 1983.

2029. Steven Thomas⁹ Ulmer (Charles Frederick⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Sep 1955. He married **Norma Jean Wheeland** 30 Sep 1978 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 01 Aug 1959.

More About Steven Ulmer and Norma Wheeland:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1978, Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Steven Ulmer and Norma Wheeland are:
2778 i. Brian Theodore¹⁰ Ulmer, born 21 Mar 1982.
2779 ii. Wendy Margaret Ulmer, born 09 Apr 1984.

2031. Dennis Edgar⁹ Ulmer (Charles Frederick⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Aug 1958. He married **(1) Rhonda Rovenolt** 10 Mar 1980. She was born Oct 1963. He married **(2) Amy ?** 2000.

More About Dennis Ulmer and Rhonda Rovenolt:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1980

More About Dennis Ulmer and Amy ?:
Marriage: 2000

Child of Dennis Ulmer and Rhonda Rovenolt is:
2780 i. Jonathan¹⁰ Ulmer.

2034. Craig Andrew⁹ Ulmer (Charles Frederick⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 15 May 1963. He married **Karen Louise Wheeland** 02 Jun 1984 in Balls Mills, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 17 Nov 1965.

More About Craig Ulmer and Karen Wheeland:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1984, Balls Mills, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Craig Ulmer and Karen Wheeland are:
2781 i. Jessica Lynn¹⁰ Ulmer, born 09 Aug 1985. She married ? Laidacker.
2782 ii. Katie Ulmer, born 09 Mar 1989.

2036. Timothy Miles⁹ Ulmer (Charles Frederick⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Mar 1966 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 2008 in Wilkes-Barres, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Melody Grant** 15 Apr 1989. He married **(2) Rebecca Kaye King** 10 Feb 2007.

Notes for Timothy Miles Ulmer:

Timothy M. Ulmer, 42, of 1660 Crossroads Dr., Lewisburg, died Thursday, October 16, 2008 at Geisinger Wyoming Valley Medical Center, Wilkes-Barre as a result of injuries from a work-related accident at the Conway Freight terminal in Wilkes-Barre. Born March 5, 1966, in Williamsport, he was the ninth of fifteen children born to Charles F. Sr. and Peggy Ann (Bower) Ulmer. He married the former Rebecca Kaye King on February 10, 2007. Timothy was a 1986 graduate of Williamsport High School. He was employed at Conway Freight Company, New Columbia, for 10 years where he was responsible for facility maintenance at their area terminals. Earlier in life he worked at Pik-Rite, Lewisburg, as a fabricator and field technician and was a farm hand at several family farms.

He was a dedicated servant of his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. He was a faithful member of Grace Fellowship Church, Lewisburg. Timothy was deeply devoted to his family. He loved children and they in return had a great affection for him. He was steadfast, tender-hearted, hardworking and willing to lend a helping hand to anyone in need. He brought much joy to those around him with his good humor and endearing wit. He enjoyed building projects and the outdoors, especially gardening, camping and biking. Timothy was a Gift of Life organ donor.

Surviving in addition to his parents and wife are his four children Leah, Joshua, Caleb and Jacob Ulmer and their mother Melody Grant of Milton and two stepdaughters, Clara and Gabriela Grandy of Lewisburg; ten brothers and their spouses, Charles Jr. and Bonnie Ulmer, Steven and Norma Ulmer all of Cogan Station, Dennis and Amy Ulmer of Williamsport, Alan and Robin Ulmer of Mt. Solon, Virginia, Craig and Karen Ulmer of Turbotville, James and Molly Ulmer of Watsontown, Matthew and Karla Ulmer of New Market, Virginia, Shawn Ulmer of Greensburg, Jeffrey and Edna Ulmer of Milton and Paul Ulmer of Bloomingdale, Illinois; four sisters and their spouses, Judy and Timothy Renno of Milton, Lorretta and James Showalter of Mt. Solon, Virginia, Norma Ulmer and Ruth Ulmer both of Harrisburg; 68 nieces and nephews and eight great-nieces and great-nephews.

A celebration of his life will be held at 3 p.m. on Sunday, October 26, at St. John's United Church of

Christ, 1050 Buffalo Rd., Lewisburg, with his Pastor, Justin Krewatch, officiating. A time of fellowship and refreshments will be held following the service. Burial will be held privately in a local cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions to benefit his children may be made to the Tim Ulmer Family Memorial Fund at West Milton State Bank, P.O. Box 69, West Milton, PA 17886. Also, donations may be made to the following; Northumberland Christian School, 351 Fifth St., Northumberland, Pennsylvania 17857 or to Camp Susque, 47 Susque Camp Road, Trout Run, Pennsylvania 17771.

More About Timothy Ulmer and Melody Grant:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1989

More About Timothy Ulmer and Rebecca King:
Marriage: 10 Feb 2007

Children of Timothy Ulmer and Melody Grant are:

- 2783 i. Leah¹⁰ Ulmer.
- 2784 ii. Joshua Ulmer.
- 2785 iii. Caleb Ulmer.
- 2786 iv. Jacob Ulmer.

2050. Sherrie Ann⁹ Lovell (Brenda Joyce⁸ Ulmer, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Aug 1961. She married **Jonathan Joel Hoffman** Aft. 1980. He was born 07 Jun 1958.

More About Jonathan Hoffman and Sherrie Lovell:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Sherrie Lovell and Jonathan Hoffman are:

- 2787 i. Caleb Daniel¹⁰ Hoffman, born Aft. 1980.
- 2788 ii. Aaron Joel Hoffman, born 06 Mar 1986.
- 2789 iii. Seth Andrew Hoffman, born 17 Jan 1988.
- 2790 iv. Michael Grant Hoffman, born 27 May 1990.

2051. Frederick Scott⁹ Lovell (Brenda Joyce⁸ Ulmer, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Feb 1963. He married **Rhonda Mary Edinger** Aft. 1980. She was born 16 May 1961.

More About Frederick Lovell and Rhonda Edinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Frederick Lovell and Rhonda Edinger are:

- 2791 i. Jared Scott¹⁰ Lovell, born 03 Feb 1985.
- 2792 ii. Micah Adam Lovell, born 24 Jul 1986.
- 2793 iii. Kellyn Donae Lovell, born 13 May 1988.
- 2794 iv. Colleen Beth Lovell, born 03 Apr 1990. She married ? Bohnert.
- 2795 v. Sherilyn Amy Lovell, born 04 Jun 1992.
- 2796 vi. Levi Adam Lovell, born 28 Aug 1994.

2052. Seth Thomas⁹ Lovell (Brenda Joyce⁸ Ulmer, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Dec 1966. He married **Faith R. Abele** Aft. 1981. She was born 12 Dec 1964.

More About Seth Lovell and Faith Abele:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Seth Lovell and Faith Abele are:

- 2797 i. Marlee Rae¹⁰ Lovell, born 26 Apr 1993. She married ? Helminiak.

2061. Sharon J.⁹ Ulmer (Donald E.⁸, Mahlon Frederick⁷, Daniel J.⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **John C. Opilla** Aft. 1958. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About John Opilla and Sharon Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

Child of Sharon Ulmer and John Opilla is:
2799 i. Christopher¹⁰ Opilla, born Aft. 1958.

2066. Christine Diane⁹ Ulmer (Carl Faye⁸, Charles Grover⁷, Daniel J.⁶, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **Todd Michael Casey** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Todd Casey and Christine Ulmer:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of Christine Ulmer and Todd Casey is:
2800 i. Amelia Christine¹⁰ Casey, born Aft. 1966.

2067. Ann Louise⁹ Waltz (Howell LaRue⁸, Elma Pearl⁷ Bower, Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Feb 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 2022 in Danville, Pennsylvania. She married **Gary K. Thomas** 25 Sep 1965 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Dec 1933 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Apr 1987 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ann Louise Waltz:

Ann (Waltz) Thomas, cherished mother, caring sister, and beloved aunt, departed this world on Sept. 23, 2022, at Geisinger Medical Center, Danville, with her son Greg by her side, and was met by her loving husband, Gary, on the cusp of their wedding anniversary. Ann was born on Feb. 11, 1940, in Williamsport, the daughter of the late Howell and Evelyn (Paulhamus) Waltz, where she was raised on the family farm, and then resided just above her homestead in a house she and Gary built together, and where they enjoyed and created many happy memories together, and for many other people. She attended the one-room schools of Steam Mill and Stoney Gap until ninth grade, when she went to Williamsport, and graduated in the class of 1958 from the "old" high school.

Immediately after high school, she worked briefly at the Grit, and then she went to the former Bank of Newberry, where she worked for many years before Greg came along and she became a full-time mother until 1990, when she went back to the workforce and worked for Jersey Shore State Bank where she worked until her retirement in 2005. She was an active member of the State Road United Methodist Church, where she was the organist for over 60 years, taught Sunday School, helped with VBS, cooked meals, played piano at the various nursing homes, was the altar guild, etc. If the church doors were open, she was there doing something or at least helping out in the background. She was a volunteer for Meals on Wheels for many years, and enjoyed the friendships she made not just with the clients, but also with the other volunteers as well. She was also a life-member of the Blooming Grove Historical Society, and was proud of the fact that her family was one of the original settlers in Anthony Township, and according to lore, the location of her house was one of the first locations in the township that was cleared.

She met the one and only love of her life, Gary Thomas, on a blind date at a bowling alley, and they were wed at the State Road church on September 25, 1965, and together, they celebrated 21 years before his passing on April 6, 1987.

She is survived by her son, Greg, of Jersey Shore; her brother, Marvin (Kathryn) Waltz, Jersey Shore; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

A funeral service will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 28 at State Road United Methodist Church, 6738 Daughertys Run Road, Linden, with her Pastor Elizabeth Jackson officiating. She will be laid to rest

beside her husband in Wildwood Cemetery immediately after the service. A viewing will be held Tuesday, Sept. 27 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Knight-Confer Funeral Home 1914 Memorial Ave., Williamsport. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Ann's name to Blooming Grove Historical Society, 397 Dunkard Church Rd, Cogan Station, PA 17728.

More About Gary K. Thomas:

Burial: 09 Apr 1987, Wildwood Cemetery Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: tax collector

More About Gary Thomas and Ann Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1965, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ann Waltz and Gary Thomas is:

2801 i. Greg A.¹⁰ Thomas, born 1975.

2068. Marvin LaRue⁹ Waltz (Howell LaRue⁸, Elma Pearl⁷ Bower, Emma⁶ Ulmer, Johannes⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1945. He married **Kathryn Kimick** Aft. 1965. She was born 1945.

More About Marvin LaRue Waltz:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marvin Waltz and Kathryn Kimick:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of Marvin Waltz and Kathryn Kimick are:

2802 i. Loren LaRue¹⁰ Waltz, born 1970.

More About Loren LaRue Waltz:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2803 ii. Brian Daniel Waltz, born 1973.

More About Brian Daniel Waltz:

Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

2804 iii. Susan Marie Waltz, born 1979.

2079. Kenneth E.⁹ Notary (Pauline Mae⁹ Waltz, Clyde Stanford⁸, Sarah A.⁷ Getz, Katharina⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Jun 1951 in Monroeville, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Oct 2010 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Janey Igoe** 1973. She was born 20 Aug 1951.

Notes for Kenneth E. Notary:

Kenneth E. Notary, 59, of Bethlehem, passed away suddenly Wednesday, October 6, 2010 in Houston, Texas, while on a business trip. He was a beloved husband and father. Ken and his wife Janey (Igoe) Notary were married 37 years in April. Born in Monroeville, Pennsylvania, he was the son of Joseph A. Notary of Breinigsville and the late Pauline (Waltz) Notary. He retired in June as Director of Primary Energy after 34 years with Air Products of Allentown. Kenneth received his Bachelors of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering and his Masters in Industrial Administration from Carnegie Mellon University. He also received a Masters degree from Cambridge University in England where he was a Churchill Scholar. Ken was a Ruling Elder of the Cornerstone Presbyterian Church in Center Valley and was a member of Bible Study Fellowship. He previously served as a Board member of the Weller Center.

Survivors: his loving wife; father; sons, Matthew D. Notary, his wife Annie, and their son, Josiah, of Glenside, Michael J. Notary, his wife Jennifer, and their son Seth, of Coopersburg, and Jonathan A. Notary, his wife Brittany, and their daughter, Savannah, of Zionsville; brother, Alan Notary and his wife

Christy, of Denver, Colorado; sister, Sharon Bishop and her husband Bob, of Doylestown. He is also survived by a step-mother, Patricia Notary of Breinigsville and an adopted son, Michael Bachman and his wife Bekah, of Bethlehem.

Services: A Celebration of the Life of Kenneth Notary will be held on Sunday, Oct. 10, at 5:30 p.m. in Cedar Crest Bible Fellowship Church, 1151 S. Cedar Crest Blvd, Allentown, where friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. in the Church. Interment is private. Arrangements entrusted to the Long Funeral Home, Bethlehem.

More About Kenneth Notary and Janey Igoe:
Marriage: 1973

Children of Kenneth Notary and Janey Igoe are:

- 2805 i. Matthew David¹⁰ Notary, born 17 Jun 1978. He married Annie ?.
- 2806 ii. Josiah Notary.
- 2807 iii. Michael J. Notary, born 28 May 1980. He married Jennifer Diehl; born 06 Oct 1980.
- 2808 iv. Seth Notary.

2106. Herbert Samuel⁹ Entz II (Robert Gene⁸, Herbert Samuel⁷, Christina⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1950. He married **Elena Marie Todd** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Herbert Entz and Elena Todd:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Herbert Entz and Elena Todd are:

- 2809 i. Jessica Amber¹⁰ Entz, born Aft. 1971.
- 2810 ii. Samantha Michele Entz, born Aft. 1973.
- 2811 iii. Ashley Entz, born Aft. 1975.
- 2812 iv. Michael Entz, born Aft. 1976.
- 2813 v. Andrea Ruth Entz, born Aft. 1977.

2107. Elisabeth⁹ Entz (Robert Gene⁸, Herbert Samuel⁷, Christina⁶ Heim, Rosina⁵ Ulmer, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1952. She married **(1) ? Matson** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1946. She married **(2) Kenneth Edward Booth** Aft. 1974. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Matson and Elisabeth Entz:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Kenneth Booth and Elisabeth Entz:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Elisabeth Entz and ? Matson is:

- 2814 i. Lisa Beth¹⁰ Matson, born Aft. 1970.

Child of Elisabeth Entz and Kenneth Booth is:

- 2815 i. Kristina Joy¹⁰ Booth, born Aft. 1974.

2110. Daniel Gary⁹ Starling (Laura Lillian⁸ Ulmer, Joseph William⁷, Simon J.⁶, Joseph⁵, Jacob⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1950. He married **Nancy Anne Harmon** 16 Jul 1983 in Fletcher, Franklin Co, Vermont. She was born 1949.

More About Daniel Gary Starling:
Residence: Jacksonville, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Starling and Nancy Harmon:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1983, Fletcher, Franklin Co, Vermont

Child of Daniel Starling and Nancy Harmon is:

2816 i. Nathan J.¹⁰ Starling, born 1981.

2159. Darrel Lee⁹ Blevins (Evelyn Elsie⁸ Shively, Bertha Regina⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Sep 1942 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming, and died 06 Nov 2013 in Powell, Park Co, Wyoming. He married **Janet Kaye Cavalli** 05 Aug 1962. She was born 09 Dec 1942.

Notes for Darrel Lee Blevins:

Darrel Lee Blevins died in Powell on Nov. 6, 2013, after a courageous battle with pulmonary fibrosis. He was 71. Darrel was born in Powell on Sept. 18, 1942. After graduating from high school in Helena, Mont., he began college at Northwest Community College in 1961 before marrying Janet Kaye Cavalli on Aug. 5, 1962. Darrel and Janet met when they were 15 years old and living in Cheyenne. After they married, they lived in Powell until 1963 when they moved to California so that he could attend USC.

Darrel's career with Safeway stores began in 1959 as a box boy and continued until 1989. In those 30 years, he held several positions, but spent most of his career as director of human resources for the Butte, Portland and Salt Lake City divisions. He also spent time in the Bay Area offices. He and Janet embarked on a new career, with the urging of his brother, Ron, by opening Red Lodge Office Supply in 1991. They then purchased Powell Office Supply in 2003 and moved back to Powell, finally coming back home after 40 years. During his various careers, Darrel volunteered with many different organizations, including Boy Scouts of America, and touched many lives over the years. Darrel was the scoutmaster for Troop 411 in Sandy, Utah. During his tenure as scoutmaster, he mentored many Boy Scouts to go on and lead by his example. He was a man who preferred to do good work with many different people, and shied away from being recognized for all that he accomplished.

Darrel was a true family man and loved spending time with his children and grandchildren, especially in the mountains. This quote by Winston Churchill helps describe Darrel's life: "We make a living by what we get; we make a life by what we give."

He leaves behind his wife and best friend of 51 years, Janet Blevins and their two sons, Randy Blevins (Vickie) of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Martin Blevins (Heidi) of Bainbridge Island, Washington; and six grandchildren, Justin, Tyler, Donavan, Darrel, Zoe and Sophie. He also leaves behind his brother Ron Blevins of Powell.

There will be a celebration of life to honor Darrel at 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 16, at United Methodist Church in Powell. The family would like to encourage memorial donations sent to Powell Valley Hospital Hospice, in memoriam of Darrel Blevins, 777 Ave. H, Powell, Wyoming 82435, or National Jewish Health for research on Pulmonary Fibrosis at 1400 Jackson Street, Denver, Colorado 80206-2761.

More About Darrel Blevins and Janet Cavalli:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1962

Children of Darrel Blevins and Janet Cavalli are:

2817 i. Randy Lee¹⁰ Blevins, born 22 Aug 1966. He married Vicki ?; born Aft. 1962.

2818 ii. Martin Blevins, born Aft. 1964. He married Heidi ?; born Aft. 1964.

2176. Diana⁹ Merck (Genevieve Rose⁸ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1952. She married **Bryan Henderson**. He was born Aft. 1947.

Child of Diana Merck and Bryan Henderson is:

2819 i. Stephen¹⁰ Henderson, born Aft. 1970.

2177. Joyce⁹ Merck (Genevieve Rose⁸ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married **Rev.**

Brian Wilkins. He was born Aft. 1942.

Children of Joyce Merck and Brian Wilkins are:

- 2820 i. Timothy¹⁰ Wilkins, born Aft. 1971. He married Kellyann ?; born Aft. 1971.
- 2821 ii. Travis Wilkins, born Aft. 1972. He married Beth ?; born Aft. 1972.

2178. Julie⁹ Merck (Genevieve Rose⁸ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **Jeff Holt.** He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Julie Merck and Jeff Holt are:

- 2822 i. Derek¹⁰ Holt, born Aft. 1972.
- 2823 ii. Taylor Holt, born Aft. 1974.

2179. Jolene⁹ Merck (Genevieve Rose⁸ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1955. She married **John Biberstine.** He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Jolene Merck and John Biberstine are:

- 2824 i. Ashley¹⁰ Biberstine, born Aft. 1973.
- 2825 ii. Sarah Biberstine, born Aft. 1975.
- 2826 iii. Chad Biberstine, born Aft. 1976.

2183. Debra Ann (Debbie)⁹ Walker (Nona Lee⁸ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **Richard Wayne Bryant** 20 May 1973 in Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa. He was born Aft. 1950.

Marriage Notes for Debra Walker and Richard Bryant:

Iowa City, Iowa, March 3, 1973 - A May 20, 1973 wedding in the Tiffin United Methodist Church is being planned by Miss Debra Ann Walker and Richard Wayne Bryant. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Walker and Mr. and Mrs. Jean Bryant of Miss Walker is a senior at Creek High School where her fiancé was graduated. He is employed at Franks Station in Tiffin.

Iowa City, Iowa – Debra Ann Walker and Richard W. Bryant were wed Sunday May 19, 1973 in the Tiffin United Methodist Church by the Rev. Romaine Barber. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Walker and Mr. and Mrs. Jean Bryant, all of Oxford. The bride wore an illusion empire waist lace gown shadowed with ice blue satin, with stand-up lace collar and French cuffs. Her mantilla headpiece held a blue tinted cathedral length veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses, blue tinted carnations and white baby's breath. Miss Beverly Swenka of Oxford was the maid of honor. Miss Linda Walker, a sister of bride, Oxford, was bridesmaid. They wore floral printed organza over ice blue taffeta gowns with high necklines, pulled sleeves and Venetian lace at the high waist and flounce hems. They wore white daisies in their hair and carried white matching pompons, blue miniature carnations and blue baby's breath. Best man was Jim Bryant of Oxford, a brother of the bridegroom. Pat Zimmerman of Iowa City the groomsman. Serving as were brother of the bride, Michael Walker, and brother of the bridegroom, Randy Bryant, both of Oxford. The bride is a graduate of Clear Creek High School. The bridegroom is employed by the County Secondary Roads Department. The couple will reside in Oxford.

More About Richard Bryant and Debra Walker:

Marriage: 20 May 1973, Tiffin, Johnson Co, Iowa

Child of Debra Walker and Richard Bryant is:

- + 2827 i. Dessie¹⁰ Bryant, born Aft. 1973.

2195. Thomas W.⁹ Martin (Janis Allene⁸ Heim, Melvin Joseph⁷, Samuel Franklin⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵

Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1951. He married **Carol Sandfort**. She was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Thomas Martin and Carol Sandfort are:

- 2828 i. Nathan¹⁰ Martin, born Aft. 1971.
- 2829 ii. Aaron Martin, born Aft. 1973.
- 2830 iii. Joshua Martin, born Aft. 1974.
- 2831 iv. Benjamin Martin, born Aft. 1975.

2206. Carol Jean⁹ Kruesi (Margaret Louisa⁸ Heim, Howard John⁷, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Paul W. Kendall** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1943.

More About Paul Kendall and Carol Kruesi:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Carol Kruesi and Paul Kendall is:

- 2832 i. Mark Kruesi¹⁰ Kendall, born Aft. 1965.

2207. Frederick Charles⁹ Kruesi (Margaret Louisa⁸ Heim, Howard John⁷, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1952. He married **Charlotte Ann McDonald** Aft. 1972. She was born 1945.

More About Frederick Charles Kruesi:
Residence: Exton, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Kruesi and Charlotte McDonald:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Child of Frederick Kruesi and Charlotte McDonald is:

- 2833 i. Catherine Marie¹⁰ Kruesi, born Aft. 1972.

2213. Rose Ellen⁹ Thomasson (Joan Edith⁸ Heim, Howard John⁷, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1947. She married **(1) Mark E. Pirak** Aft. 1966. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Dale E. Wood** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1941.

More About Mark Pirak and Rose Thomasson:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

More About Dale Wood and Rose Thomasson:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of Rose Thomasson and Dale Wood is:

- 2834 i. Jessie Otis¹⁰ Wood, born Aft. 1970.

2216. Molly⁹ Kirkwood (David Mather⁸, Pearl Mary⁷ Heim, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1960. She married **Chuck Westrick**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Molly Kirkwood and Chuck Westrick are:

- 2835 i. Benjamin¹⁰ Westrick, born Aft. 1982.
- 2836 ii. Meredith Westrick, born Aft. 1980.

2217. Laura⁹ Kirkwood (David Mather⁸, Pearl Mary⁷ Heim, Jonathan W.⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1952. She married **Mark McPeek**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of Laura Kirkwood and Mark McPeek is:

2837 i. Jennifer¹⁰ McPeek, born Aft. 1970.

2246. ?⁹ Waltz (Howard C.⁸, Howard C.⁷, Louisa⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1949. She married **(1) ? Loesch** Aft. 1969. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) ? Binns** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About ? Loesch and ? Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About ? Binns and ? Waltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of ? Waltz and ? Binns are:

2838 i. ?¹⁰ Binns, born Aft. 1970.
2839 ii. ? Binns, born Aft. 1971.

2249. ?⁹ Shafer (Melvin Eugene⁸, Elsie Elizabeth⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1946. ? married **? Connelly** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About ? Shafer and ? Connelly:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of ? Shafer and ? Connelly are:

2840 i. ?¹⁰ Shafer, born Aft. 1965.
2841 ii. ? Shafer, born Aft. 1966.
2842 iii. ? Shafer, born Aft. 1967.

2250. ?⁹ Shafer (Melvin Eugene⁸, Elsie Elizabeth⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1948. He married **? Talkington**. She was born Aft. 1948.

Children of ? Shafer and ? Talkington are:

2843 i. ?¹⁰ Shafer, born Aft. 1968.
2844 ii. ? Shafer, born Aft. 1970.
2845 iii. ? Shafer, born Aft. 1972.

2251. ?⁹ Edwards (Adah Marie⁸ Shafer, Elsie Elizabeth⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **(1) ? Weissmen** Aft. 1964. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) ? Estler** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Weissmen and ? Edwards:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About ? Estler and ? Edwards:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Edwards and ? Weissmen are:

2846 i. ?¹⁰ Weissmen, born Aft. 1964.
2847 ii. ? Weissmen, born Aft. 1966.

2252. ?⁹ Edwards (Adah Marie⁸ Shafer, Elsie Elizabeth⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **(1) ? Wagoner** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) ? Lindsley** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About ? Edwards and ? Wagoner:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About ? Edwards and ? Lindsley:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Child of ? Edwards and ? Wagoner is:

2848 i. ?¹⁰ Edwards, born Aft. 1966.

2263. ?⁹ Hensler (William Henry⁸, Florence⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1950. She married **? Phelps** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1946.

More About ? Phelps and ? Hensler:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of ? Hensler and ? Phelps are:

2849 i. ?¹⁰ Phelps, born Aft. 1970.

2850 ii. ? Phelps, born Aft. 1972.

2264. ?⁹ Hensler (William Henry⁸, Florence⁷ Fisher, Hannah⁶ Heim, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1952. He married **? Niles** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About ? Hensler and ? Niles:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of ? Hensler and ? Niles are:

2851 i. ?¹⁰ Hensler, born Aft. 1972.

2852 ii. ? Hensler, born Aft. 1974.

2279. Christian H.⁹ DeWald (Nancy Elizabeth⁸ Heim, Walter John⁷, Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Oct 1965. He married **Ashley P. ?**. She was born 1965.

More About Christian H. DeWald:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania

Child of Christian DeWald and Ashley ? is:

2853 i. Garrett¹⁰ DeWald, born 14 Mar 1996.

2289. Michael Robert⁹ Metherell (Constance Lou (Connie)⁸ Heim, Luther Delroy⁷, Joseph Adam⁶, Elizabeth⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Feb 1954 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 2020 in Cornville, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

Notes for Michael Robert Metherell:

Michael Robert Metherell passed away at his home in Cornville, Arizona on Saturday, August 15, 2020 surrounded by his family. Michael was a 'park brat' growing up in Acadia, Yosemite, Yellowstone and Zion National Parks where his father was a biologist. As a young man, Michael traveled to both Canada and South America to work as a fishing guide before permanently settling in Jackson Wyoming. In Jackson, he worked for Barker Ewing as a whitewater river guide for over 25 years running the biggest water ever recorded on the Snake River. In the fall he worked for several different outfitters in Wyoming guiding hunters into the mountains surrounding Jackson. Michael's biggest passion, besides his family, was fly fishing.

Michael relocated to Arizona in 2006 and worked as a carpenter and a ranch hand. He retired in 2013 after moving to Cornville where he enjoyed helping neighbors and visiting with friends new and old. Michael was often seen driving the back roads with his four dogs piled around him barking all the way. He was the President of Rippling Waters Irrigation Association for three years until he resigned due to health issues.

He is preceded in death by his parents, Connie and Robert Metherell. He is survived by his sons, Jakob (Molly) Metherell of Apple Valley Minnesota, Luke (Becki) Metherell of Anchorage, Alaska; grandchildren, Quinn and Griffin Metherell; sister, Kathy (Dayle) Flanigan of Beaver, Utah; brother, Ken (Kay) of Salt Lake City Utah; nephews, Jake (Sarah) Flanigan of Salt Lake City, Seth (Jennie) Flanigan of Boise, Idaho and grand nephews, Liam, Westley and Lochlan and grand nieces, Sloan and Aster, as well as his partner, MaryAnn Canning; her children, Cody Canning, Emma Canning; son-in-law, Jorge Tejada and grandchildren, Iris Marie, Nico and Penelope and dog, Thomas.

In lieu of flowers, Michael asked that donations be made in his name to Ivy Brain Tumor Center of Phoenix

Longtime Jackson Hole resident, outfitter and guide Michael Metherell died Aug. 15 at his home in Cornville, Arizona, at age 66. He passed away peacefully after a valiant 15-month battle against glioblastoma. His family provided the following. Michael was born Feb. 22, 1954, in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. His father worked for the National Park Service as a ranger, and Michael was afforded a youth surrounded by the best scenery this country has to offer. They lived in Blue Ridge Parkway, Acadia, Yosemite, Yellowstone and Zion national parks. That upbringing instilled in him a love for wild places that he carried with him throughout his life.

Michael settled in the Jackson area in 1973, living with family friends in Grand Teton National Park. He began a career as a guide on the Snake River for Barker-Ewing that would span 25 years and would lead to guiding opportunities from Manitoba to Argentina and Peru. Michael was at his best behind the oars and left an indelible impression on all who encountered him in the riparian realm. The fall months found Michael high in the backcountry of the Wyoming and Wind River ranges chasing big game as a guide for various outfits. Experience gained there led to the purchase of Swift Creek Outfitters, which Michael owned and operated with his family for a number of years. The remainder of the year Michael found employment where he could, including Jackson Hole Mountain Resort. After realizing that the path of the seasonal journeyman made it difficult to feed his growing boys Michael transitioned into a full-time career as a carpenter, where his methodical perfectionism served him well.

In his twilight years Michael moved to the Verde Valley in Arizona. He found residence and employment on the Rockin' River Ranch, where he could work with his beloved horses and dogs. That led to a life of quiet retirement on a small and beautifully irrigated parcel in the community of Cornville. It was just big enough for his two horses, dogs, cats and chickens. There he could pursue his passion for gardening, and a short walk away was a spring-fed creek for fly-fishing. Michael was passionate about fly-fishing and could cast to a timeless rhythm that many seek but few actually find. To watch him with a fly rod was nothing short of mythic. Watching him cast was emblematic of how he lived his life as a whole: slow, calm, quiet, present and in tune with the natural world around him. Michael's impact on this world will continue to reverberate here with us and beyond just like the ripple from a perfectly placed dry fly.

Of all of Michael's accomplishments he was foremost an incredible father and grandfather. His love survives with his partner Maryann Canning, brother Ken (Kay), sister Kathy (Dayle) Flanigan, children Jakob (Molly) and Luke (Beki), Maryann's children Cody and Emma (Jorge), grandchildren Quinn and Griffin, Maryann's grandchildren Niko, Iris and Penny, nephews Seth (Jenny) Flanigan, and Jake (Sarah) Flanigan, their children Liam, Sloan, Westly, Lochlan and Aster, and most importantly his beloved dog Thomas.

A memorial for Michael will be held at a future date. In lieu of flowers please send donations to the Barrow Neurological Foundation IBTC, 124 W. Thomas Road, Suite 250, Phoenix, Arizona 85013

Children of Michael Robert Metherell are:

- 2854 i. Jakob¹⁰ Metherell. He married Molly ?.
- 2855 ii. Luke Metherell. He married Becki ?.

Generation No. 10

2306. Gary¹⁰ Shafer (Betty V.⁹ Stabler, William McClure⁸, William H.⁷, Mary A.⁶ Kiess, Wilhelm⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1940. He married **Debbie Kelchner** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1941.

More About Gary Shafer and Debbie Kelchner:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Gary Shafer and Debbie Kelchner is:
2856 i. Austin¹¹ Shafer, born Aft. 1965.

2309. Debra Lee¹⁰ Pepperman (Donna Kay¹⁰ Welch, Myron L.⁹, Effie⁸ Wurster, Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Andrew J.⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Aug 1961. She married **(1) William Dale** Aft. 1980. He was born 02 Aug 1952, and died 26 Jul 1988. She married **(2) David Paul Neal** Aft. 1983. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About William Dale and Debra Pepperman:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

More About David Neal and Debra Pepperman:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Child of Debra Pepperman and William Dale is:
2857 i. Jonathan William¹¹ Dale.

2310. Sandra J.¹⁰ Derr (Ruby Mae¹⁰ Welch, Myron L.⁹, Effie⁸ Wurster, Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Andrew J.⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Jun 1960. She married **Craig Allen Knipe** Aft. 1980. He was born 21 Aug 1956.

More About Craig Knipe and Sandra Derr:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Sandra Derr and Craig Knipe are:
2858 i. Christopher Allen¹¹ Knipe, born Aft. 1981.
2859 ii. Courtney Alysha Knipe, born Aft. 1982.

2311. Lee Earnest¹⁰ Derr, Jr. (Ruby Mae¹⁰ Welch, Myron L.⁹, Effie⁸ Wurster, Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Andrew J.⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Dec 1964. He married **Wanda Gale Muffley** Aft. 1983. She was born 06 Nov 1966.

More About Lee Derr and Wanda Muffley:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Lee Derr and Wanda Muffley are:
2860 i. Seth Andrew¹¹ Derr, born 1988.

- 2861 ii. Matthew Lee Derr, born Aft. 1984.
- 2862 iii. Ashley Marie Derr, born 01 Mar 1992.

2312. Ronna Lea¹⁰ Hakes (Carol¹⁰ Welch, Myron L.⁹, Effie⁸ Wurster, Rebecca⁷ Kiess, Andrew J.⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married **Michael Steven Hill** Aft. 1980. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Michael Hill and Ronna Hakes:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Ronna Hakes and Michael Hill are:

- 2863 i. Erin Michael¹¹ Hill, born Aft. 1980.
- 2864 ii. Eric Addison Hill, born Aft. 1981.

2331. Ernest Woodrow¹⁰ Kiess (Dale R.⁹, Joseph⁸, Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1962. He married **Laura Elizabeth Lovell** Aft. 1982, daughter of Ralph Lovell and Marion Messner. She was born Aft. 1961.

More About Ernest Woodrow Kiess:
Residence: Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ernest Kiess and Laura Lovell:
Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Ernest Kiess and Laura Lovell are:

- 2865 i. Andrew James¹¹ Kiess, born Aft. 1982.
- 2866 ii. Adam Clair Kiess, born Aft. 1983.

2333. Harry Joseph¹⁰ Miller (Viola M.⁹ Kiess, Joseph⁸, Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1971. He married **Misty Hurbutt** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About Harry Miller and Misty Hurbutt:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Child of Harry Miller and Misty Hurbutt is:

- 2867 i. ?¹¹ Miller, born Aft. 1972.

2350. Janice Louise¹⁰ Wurster (Dale Eldon⁹, Olive Naomi⁸ Smith, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1937. She married **(1) Harry Lee Carter** Aft. 1958. He was born 28 Mar 1939 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jun 2002 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Steis** Aft. 1999. He was born Aft. 1935.

More About Harry Carter and Janice Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About ? Steis and Janice Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1999

Children of Janice Wurster and Harry Carter are:

- 2868 i. ?¹¹ Carter, born Aft. 1958.
- 2869 ii. ? Carter, born Aft. 1960.

2351. Marvin Dale¹⁰ Wurster (Dale Eldon⁹, Olive Naomi⁸ Smith, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wurster, Rachel⁶ Kiess, Leonard⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **? Edwards** Aft. 1959. She was born Aft. 1939.

More About Marvin Wurster and ? Edwards:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Marvin Wurster and ? Edwards are:

- 2870 i. ?¹¹ Wurster, born Aft. 1959. He married ? Powell; born Aft. 1959.
- 2871 ii. ? Wurster, born Aft. 1960.

2354. Mark Allen¹⁰ Cline (Evadna⁹ Clark, Catherine M.⁸ Kiess, Reuben⁷, Joseph⁶, John⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1952. He married **Malissa Bronzburg** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Mark Cline and Malissa Bronzburg:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Child of Mark Cline and Malissa Bronzburg is:

- 2872 i. Marissa¹¹ Cline, born Aft. 1961.

2362. Karen Lee¹⁰ Bower (Irene Stella⁹ Paulhamus, Charles Frederick⁸, Ezra Cleveland⁷, Barbara⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1965. She married **Thomas G. Snauffer** Aft. 1980. He was born 1966.

More About Thomas G. Snauffer:
Residence: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Thomas Snauffer and Karen Bower:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Karen Bower and Thomas Snauffer are:

- 2873 i. Becky Marie¹¹ Snauffer, born Aft. 1981.
- 2874 ii. Holly Beth Snauffer, born Aft. 1982.

2363. Scott Charles¹⁰ Bower (Irene Stella⁹ Paulhamus, Charles Frederick⁸, Ezra Cleveland⁷, Barbara⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1967. He married **Brenda Sellinger** Aft. 1987. She was born Aft. 1966.

More About Scott Charles Bower:
Residence: Linden, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Scott Bower and Brenda Sellinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Children of Scott Bower and Brenda Sellinger are:

- 2875 i. Bethany¹¹ Bower, born Aft. 1987.
- 2876 ii. Brittany Bower, born Aft. 1988.
- 2877 iii. Brook Bower, born Aft. 1989.
- 2878 iv. Scott Bower, born Aft. 1990.
- 2879 v. Brandie Bower, born Aft. 1991.

2374. Sharon Louise¹⁰ Mutchler (Eleanor Louise⁹ Springman, Harold Frederick⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Mar 1959.

She married **Paul Adrian Taylor** Oct 1994 in Cogan Station, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Nov 1966.

More About Paul Taylor and Sharon Mutchler:
Marriage: Oct 1994, Cogan Station, Pennsylvania

Children of Sharon Mutchler and Paul Taylor are:

- 2880 i. Bethany Lynne¹¹ Taylor, born Aft. 1994.
- 2881 ii. Jeremy Christopher Taylor, born Aft. 1996.

2375. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Mutchler (Eleanor Louise⁹ Springman, Harold Frederick⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Mar 1964. She married **Bruce Robert Willier**. He was born 12 Mar 1964.

Children of Barbara Mutchler and Bruce Willier are:

- 2882 i. Travis Jordan¹¹ Willier, born Aft. 1984.
- 2883 ii. Allison Renee Willier, born 01 Mar 1996.

2376. Jane Marie¹⁰ Mutchler (Eleanor Louise⁹ Springman, Harold Frederick⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Jul 1965. She married **Timothy Joseph Hutcheson**. He was born 06 Jun 1968.

Children of Jane Mutchler and Timothy Hutcheson are:

- 2884 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹¹ Hutcheson, born 29 Apr 1990.
- 2885 ii. Jacob Alexander Hutcheson, born Aft. 1991.

2389. John¹⁰ Cook (Anna⁹ McGee, Edith⁸ Kehrer, Raymond Daniel⁷, Raymond Daniel⁶, Christina⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1920. He married **Ruth Helen Springman** Aft. 1937, daughter of Clifford Springman and Mary Stieger. She was born Aft. 1931.

More About John Cook and Ruth Springman:
Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children are listed above under (1868) Ruth Helen Springman.

2394. Doris¹⁰ Swatsworth (Ruth A.⁹ Weitzel, Eva R.⁸ Roller, Elvira Elyira⁷ Marquardt, Nickolas Stephen⁶, Rachel⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Howard Bates** Aft. 1959. He was born Aft. 1937.

More About Howard Bates and Doris Swatsworth:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of Doris Swatsworth and Howard Bates are:

- 2886 i. James Edward¹¹ Bates, born Aft. 1959.
- 2887 ii. Robert Glenn Bates, born Aft. 1960.
- 2888 iii. Betsy Lou Bates, born Aft. 1962.
- 2889 iv. Kathy Sue Bates, born Aft. 1963.

2428. Nancy¹⁰ Kernan (Carla⁹ Pepperman, Eleanor Lois⁸ Stabler, Carrie K.⁷ Kiess, David⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Apr 1961. She married **Mark Gordon Jagielski**. He was born 10 Jul 1953.

Children of Nancy Kernan and Mark Jagielski are:

- 2890 i. Jason¹¹ Jagielski, born 24 Jul 1979. He married Brittni Kniffen; born 29 May 1977.
- 2891 ii. Scott Jagielski, born 01 Mar 1984.
- 2892 iii. Kevin Jagielski, born 2000.

2429. James Patrick (JP)¹⁰ Kernan (Carla⁹ Pepperman, Eleanor Lois⁸ Stabler, Carrie K.⁷ Kiess, David⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Oct 1964. He married **Laura Wright**. She was born 15 Jul 1962.

Child of James Kernan and Laura Wright is:

- 2893 i. James¹¹ Kernan, born 20 Jan 1996.

2431. Scott Sanford¹⁰ Stoner (Max Walter⁹, Clara Margaret⁸ Barto, Loie R.⁷ Kiess, Daniel Edward⁶, George⁵, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1956. He married **Annette Marie Ford** Aft. 1977. She was born Aft. 1956.

More About Scott Stoner and Annette Ford:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Scott Stoner and Annette Ford are:

- 2894 i. Danielle Lynn¹¹ Stoner, born Aft. 1977.
- 2895 ii. Trista Reid Stoner, born Aft. 1980.

2433. Stephen Mack¹⁰ Cook (Betty Lorraine⁹ Stephenson, Lillian Roseanna⁸ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Mar 1951. He married **Jennie Lee Kice**. She was born 1953.

Children of Stephen Cook and Jennie Kice are:

- 2896 i. Casey Lee¹¹ Cook, born Aug 1977. She married Chris Lancaster.
- 2897 ii. Stephen Christopher Cook, born 20 Oct 1973 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 08 Sep 2009 in Lenexa, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Stephen Christopher Cook:

Stephen Christopher "Coldpop" Cook, age 35, passed away unexpectedly on September 8, 2009, at his home in Lenexa, Kansas. Chris was born on Oct. 20, 1973, in Paola, Kansas, to Jennie and Steve Cook. He graduated from Louisburg High School in 1992. He attended Kansas State University after high school. He then returned home to work at Payne and Brockway as a surveyor. Since early 1999, Chris had worked for ScriptPro. He was a key person in the development of their installation department, and then took over responsibility for managing their trade show booths around the world. He was highly respected and well loved by the installation team and by the many people throughout the company with whom he worked. Chris was a member of the Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity while at K-State. He was a long-time member of the Sons of the American Legion. Chris enjoyed motorcycle riding, golfing, spending time with friends and family and taking care of his boxers, Cody and Bailey. Chris was devoted to his little guy, Dale, and to his nephew and niece, Nicholas and Ella. He had so many amazing friends and family and enjoyed every moment that he had with each and every one of them. He was the greatest brother, son, uncle, grandson, nephew, significant other to Shellie, and friend to all. His big heart and sense of humor brought laughter to everyone he encountered.

Chris was preceded in death by his grandmother, Phyllis Troutman Kice; grandfather, Theodore Cook; and cousins, KorrieKice and Angela Kice. Survivors include his mother, Jennie Cook and Jim Kettler; father, Steve Cook; sister, Casey Lancaster and husband Chris; and nephew and niece, Nicholas and Ella Lancaster, all of Louisburg; Shellie, Erika, Kaittie, and Dale Blanco, all of the home; and grandparents, Bill and Linda Kice and Betty Cook, all of Louisburg.

Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 12, at the Louisburg United Methodist Church, 249 N. Metcalf, Louisburg, Kansas 66053, with burial to follow in the Louisburg Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, Sept. 11, at the Louisburg United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the Chris Cook Memorial Fund. Messages for the family may be left at www.PenwellGabelLouisburg.com Arrangements: Penwell-Gabel Louisburg Chapel, 120 South Broadway, Louisburg.

2434. Janet Diane¹⁰ Cook (Betty Lorraine⁹ Stephenson, Lillian Roseanna⁸ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Sep 1952. She married **Daryl Wayne Vohs**. He was born 31 Mar 1950.

Child of Janet Cook and Daryl Vohs is:

- 2898 i. Jill Renea¹¹ Vohs, born Oct 1976.

2435. Dennis Michael¹⁰ Cook (Betty Lorraine⁹ Stephenson, Lillian Roseanna⁸ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Dec 1953. He married **(1) Susan Elizabeth Crawford**. He married **(2) Pandi Fuller**. She was born 1959.

Child of Dennis Cook and Susan Crawford is:

2899 i. Brian Michael¹¹ Cook.

2441. Robert Keith¹⁰ Hatfield (Gordon Leon⁹, Meredith Merenia⁸ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1956. He married **Donna ?**. She was born Aft. 1956.

Children of Robert Hatfield and Donna ? are:

2900 i. Patrick¹¹ Hatfield, born Aft. 1976.
2901 ii. Zachary Hatfield, born Aft. 1977.

2442. Kimberly Leann¹⁰ Hatfield (Gordon Leon⁹, Meredith Merenia⁸ Waltz, Henry Franklin⁷, Rosanna⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Joseph Kennedy**. He was born Aft. 1951.

Children of Kimberly Hatfield and Joseph Kennedy are:

2902 i. Kegan¹¹ Kennedy, born Aft. 1977.
2903 ii. Kendra Kennedy, born Aft. 1978.
2904 iii. Khloe Kennedy, born Aft. 1979.

2448. Steven Clyde¹⁰ Myers (Clyde H.⁹, Walter Wurster⁸, Sally⁷ Wurster, Rebecka⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1958. He married **Dorothy J. Cooper** Aft. 1978. She was born Aft. 1958.

More About Steven Myers and Dorothy Cooper:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Steven Myers and Dorothy Cooper are:

2905 i. Ashley¹¹ Myers, born Aft. 1978.
2906 ii. Cole Steven Myers, born Aft. 1980.

2449. Shirlene Kay¹⁰ Myers (Clyde H.⁹, Walter Wurster⁸, Sally⁷ Wurster, Rebecka⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married **Wayne Donald Hepler** 08 Dec 1990 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Wayne Hepler and Shirlene Myers:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1990, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Shirlene Myers and Wayne Hepler are:

2907 i. Kaden Wayne¹¹ Hepler, born Aft. 1991.
2908 ii. Keara Lorren Hepler, born Aft. 1992.

2450. Sally¹⁰ Myers (Clyde H.⁹, Walter Wurster⁸, Sally⁷ Wurster, Rebecka⁶ Entz, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1962. She married **Peter Wingo** 04 Aug 1979 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Aft. 1962.

More About Peter Wingo and Sally Myers:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1979, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sally Myers and Peter Wingo are:

- 2909 i. Kyle Phillip¹¹ Wingo, born Aft. 1980.
- 2910 ii. Kristopher Pete Wingo, born Aft. 1981.

2451. Lesa¹⁰ Casella (Sandra Arlene⁹ Gurney, Ethel⁸ Boyd, Catherine M. (Katie)⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Oct 1955. She married **Charles Leounis**. He was born 25 Sep 1952.

Children of Lesa Casella and Charles Leounis are:

- 2911 i. Stephen¹¹ Leounis, born 25 Dec 1981.
- 2912 ii. Brian Leounis, born 31 Aug 1984.
- 2913 iii. Kristin Leounis, born 08 Aug 1986.

2452. Rebecca L.¹⁰ Edwards (Marcia Irene⁹ Gurney, Ethel⁸ Boyd, Catherine M. (Katie)⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Aug 1966. She married **Robert W. Hamlin**. He was born 06 May 1961, and died 11 Jul 2007.

Children of Rebecca Edwards and Robert Hamlin are:

- 2914 i. Rachael L.¹¹ Hamlin, born 27 Aug 1995.
- 2915 ii. Samantha E. Hamlin.

2458. Ricky E.¹⁰ Young (Jack Eugene⁹, Letha Hazel⁸ Myers, Bertha Pearl⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 30 Jan 1968 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Oct 2020 in Trout Run, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nadine Kuntz**. She was born 01 Apr 1959.

Notes for Ricky E. Young:

Ricky E. "Rick" Young, of Trout Run passed away, Saturday evening, Oct. 10, 2020 at his home surrounded by his loving family. He was a son of Jack and Irene (Smith) Young. Rick was a Jersey Shore High School graduate. He was married on April 8, 2000 to the former Nadine Kuntz who survives. He was employed for over 15 years with High Steel where he was a Yard Man and Reamer. He was a member of the Steam Valley Bible Church and a member of the NRA. Rick enjoyed hunting and hiking and was an accomplished guitar player.

His survivors include his wife, Nadine and his daughter Jodi Young at home; his mother Irene Young; two brothers, Duane Young (Margaret), Salladasburg, Keith Young (Kelly), Avis; a sister, Debra Howard (Don), Arkansas; a step-son, Daniel and a step-daughter, Stephanie, along with seven grandchildren several nieces and nephews. Ricky was predeceased by his father in 2017, and his brother, Kevin, who passed away in 1994.

Rick's Life Tribute will be held at the Steam Valley Bible Church, Trout Run, Pennsylvania. A luncheon will follow with interment for family and close friends to be held at 2:30 PM in Woodward Township Cemetery, Linden.

Child of Ricky Young and Nadine Kuntz is:

- 2916 i. Jodi¹¹ Young.

2459. Debra A.¹⁰ Young (Jack Eugene⁹, Letha Hazel⁸ Myers, Bertha Pearl⁷ Waltz, Susan⁶ Hower, Catherine⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 02 Jun 1969 in Jersey Shores, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Donald Ray Howard**. He was born 09 Apr 1970.

Child of Debra Young and Donald Howard is:

- 2917 i. Dillon¹¹ Howard, born 28 Sep 1993.

2462. ?¹⁰ Williams (Walter Harold⁹, Miriam Edna⁸ Wuster, Charles Edward⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1968. He married ? **Bates** Aft. 1988. She was born Aft. 1968.

More About ? Williams and ? Bates:
Marriage: Aft. 1988

Children of ? Williams and ? Bates are:

- 2918 i. ?¹¹ Williams, born Aft. 1988.
- 2919 ii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1990.
- 2920 iii. ? Williams, born Aft. 1991.

2463. ?¹⁰ Williams (Walter Harold⁹, Miriam Edna⁸ Wuster, Charles Edward⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1970. She married ? **Oliver** Aft. 1989. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About ? Oliver and ? Williams:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

Children of ? Williams and ? Oliver are:

- 2921 i. ?¹¹ Oliver, born Aft. 1989.
- 2922 ii. ? Oliver, born Aft. 1990.
- 2923 iii. ? Oliver, born Aft. 1992.

2464. ?¹⁰ Williams (Walter Harold⁹, Miriam Edna⁸ Wuster, Charles Edward⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1971. She married ? **McEwen**. He was born Aft. 1971.

Child of ? Williams and ? McEwen is:
2924 i. ?¹¹ McEwen, born Aft. 1991.

2465. ?¹⁰ Harvill (?⁹ Williams, Miriam Edna⁸ Wuster, Charles Edward⁷, Martha (Mattie)⁶ Marquardt, Rosanna⁵ Kiess, Dorothea⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1968. She married ? **Hood** Aft. 1987. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About ? Hood and ? Harvill:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Children of ? Harvill and ? Hood are:

- 2925 i. ?¹¹ Hood, born Aft. 1987.
- 2926 ii. ? Hood, born Aft. 1989.
- 2927 iii. ? Hood, born Aft. 1990.

2468. Timothy James¹⁰ Scheerer (Raymond Vearl⁹, Miriam Edna⁸ Strauch, Catherine B.⁷ Ulmer, George K.⁶, Jacob Daniel⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Sep 1963 in Ohio. He married **Kathleen Irene Marinik** 03 Oct 1992 in Ohio. She was born Aug 1957.

More About Timothy Scheerer and Kathleen Marinik:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1992, Ohio

Child of Timothy Scheerer and Kathleen Marinik is:
2928 i. Austin James¹¹ Scheerer, born 17 Sep 1996 in Ohio.

2481. Walter David¹⁰ Marshall, Jr. (Dorlean⁹ Zimmer, Delbert Jacob⁸, Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler,

Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1962.

More About Walter David Marshall, Jr.:

Residence: 2004, Arizona

Children of Walter David Marshall, Jr. are:

- 2929 i. Walter David¹¹ Marshall III, born Aft. 1982.
- 2930 ii. Virginia Marshall, born Aft. 1983.

2482. Denise¹⁰ Marshall (Dorlean⁹ Zimmer, Delbert Jacob⁸, Jennie Alice⁷ Staebler, Susanna⁶ Ulmer, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Dan Solomon**. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Dan Solomon:

Residence: 2004, Mercer, Pennsylvania

Children of Denise Marshall and Dan Solomon are:

- 2931 i. Daniel¹¹ Solomon, born Aft. 1983.
- 2932 ii. Joel Solomon, born Aft. 1985.

2492. David¹⁰ Zeigenfuse (Lois G.⁹ Ulmer, Raymond Preston⁸, Mary Catherine⁷, David A.⁶, Abraham⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Feb 1972. He married **Jennifer Espenshade**. She was born 09 Jun 1967.

Child of David Zeigenfuse and Jennifer Espenshade is:

- 2933 i. Stephen¹¹ Zeigenfuse, born 10 Jan 1991.

2499. Julie Ann¹⁰ Boyer (Stanley Richard⁹, Ezra Levi⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Sep 1959. She married **Keith Shilling Livingstone** Aft. 1977, son of Kenneth Livingstone and Ruth Shilling. He was born 01 Mar 1955.

More About Keith Shilling Livingstone:

Residence: Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Residence 2: Fort Worth, Texas

More About Keith Livingstone and Julie Boyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Julie Boyer and Keith Livingstone are:

- 2934 i. Kyle David¹¹ Livingstone, born 28 Nov 1987.
- 2935 ii. Nathan Keith Livingstone, born 26 Apr 1990.
- 2936 iii. Jonathan Boyer Livingstone, born 21 Oct 1996.

2500. Jill Marie¹⁰ Boyer (Stanley Richard⁹, Ezra Levi⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Jan 1962. She married **Edward Allen Mattlingly** Aft. 1980, son of Paul Mattlingly and Maureen Kelly. He was born 24 Sep 1949.

More About Edward Mattlingly and Jill Boyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Jill Boyer and Edward Mattlingly are:

- 2937 i. Brandon John¹¹ Mattlingly, born 29 Nov 1989.
- 2938 ii. Colleen Elyse Mattlingly, born 13 Jul 1991. She married ? Peterson.
- 2939 iii. Bryan Stanley Mattlingly, born 30 Mar 1993.

2501. Janice Lynn¹⁰ Boyer (Stanley Richard⁹, Ezra Levi⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Jan 1963. She married **Christopher King Brenner** Aft. 1981, son of Karl Brenner and Sue ?. He was born 16 Nov 1959.

More About Christopher Brenner and Janice Boyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Janice Boyer and Christopher Brenner are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 2940 | i. | Austin Christopher ¹¹ Brenner, born 1994. |
| 2941 | ii. | Dalton Taylor Brenner, born 02 May 1998. |

2502. Jennifer Sue¹⁰ Boyer (Stanley Richard⁹, Ezra Levi⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Apr 1965. She married **Kenneth Darryl Bowman** Aft. 1984, son of Douglas Bowman and Patricia Tiernan. He was born 19 Sep 1964.

More About Kenneth Darryl Bowman:
Residence: Sugar Land, Texas

More About Kenneth Bowman and Jennifer Boyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Jennifer Boyer and Kenneth Bowman are:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 2942 | i. | Christopher Douglas ¹¹ Bowman, born 28 Feb 1995. |
| 2943 | ii. | Cody William Bowman, born 29 Aug 1996. |

2503. Dr. John Wesley¹⁰ Boyer (Wesley Dwight⁹, Ezra Levi⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 Jul 1958. He married **Sophia Elizabeth Soto** Aft. 1987. She was born 07 Apr 1969.

More About Dr. John Wesley Boyer:
Residence: Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Oak Brook Terrace, Illinois
Residence 4: Lombard, Illinois
Residence 5: Lisle, Illinois

More About John Boyer and Sophia Soto:
Marriage: Aft. 1987

Children of John Boyer and Sophia Soto are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2944 | i. | Michael Alexander ¹¹ Boyer, born Aft. 1987. |
| 2945 | ii. | Paul Allan Boyer, born Aft. 1989. |
| 2946 | iii. | Danielle Christina Boyer, born 30 Jul 1991. |

2504. William Stanley Lincoln¹⁰ Boyer (Wesley Dwight⁹, Ezra Levi⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Feb 1960. He married **Dr. Debra Lynn Barden** Aft. 1980, daughter of Kenneth Barden and Charlotte Stevens. She was born 16 Sep 1962.

Notes for Dr. Debra Lynn Barden:

Dr. Debra L. Barden Boyer graduated from the Ohio State University College of Human Medicine and did her pediatric residency at Hurley Medical Center through Michigan State University. For over 25

years Dr. Boyer has been providing medical care for the children of southeast Michigan in the office and the pediatric emergency room. Dr. Boyer has special interests in nutrition and children with special needs.

More About William Boyer and Debra Barden:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of William Boyer and Debra Barden is:
2947 i. Sarah Emily¹¹ Boyer, born 1996.

2505. Judith Ruth¹⁰ Boyer (Wesley Dwight⁹, Ezra Levi⁸, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Nov 1961. She married **Dallas Ephriam Burrell** Aft. 1980, son of B. Burrell and Ruth ?. He was born 15 Jun 1957.

More About Dallas Ephriam Burrell:
Residence: Marion, Michigan
Residence 2: McBain, Michigan
Residence 3: Cashton, Wisconsin
Residence 4: Preston, Minnesota

More About Dallas Burrell and Judith Boyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Judith Boyer and Dallas Burrell are:
2948 i. Joy Ruth¹¹ Burrell, born 03 Feb 1992.
2949 ii. Isaac Ephriam Burrell, born 01 Feb 1994.
2950 iii. Grace Camille Burrell, born 1996.

2506. Daniel Raymond¹⁰ VanLeeuwen (Ruth Elsie⁹ Ralston, Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 Apr 1953. He married **Kathy A. Hansen** Aft. 1972. She was born 20 Jun 1953.

More About Daniel Raymond VanLeeuwen:
Residence: Seattle, Washington
Residence 2: Redmond, Washington
Residence 3: Bothell, Washington
Residence 4: Camano Island, Washington

More About Daniel VanLeeuwen and Kathy Hansen:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Daniel VanLeeuwen and Kathy Hansen are:
2951 i. Andrew Mark¹¹ VanLeeuwen, born 20 Aug 1972.
2952 ii. Brian Joseph VanLeeuwen, born 16 Jun 1977.
2953 iii. Naomi Joo Ran VanLeeuwen, born Aft. 1978.

2509. Gregory Gene¹⁰ Ralston (Benjamin Boyer⁹, Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 06 Jan 1957. He married **Sandra Kaye Sutherland** Aft. 1977. She was born 15 Jul 1956.

More About Gregory Gene Ralston:
Residence: Lake Oswego, Oregon

More About Gregory Ralston and Sandra Sutherland:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Gregory Ralston and Sandra Sutherland are:

- 2954 i. Randall Scott¹¹ Ralston, born 14 Feb 1986.
- 2955 ii. Forest Ralston, born 17 May 1988.
- 2956 iii. Brennan Ralston, born 18 Mar 1992.

2510. Ricky Douglas¹⁰ Ralston (Benjamin Boyer⁹, Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 16 Apr 1959. He married **Nancy Lynette Friesen** Aft. 1979. She was born 08 Mar 1960.

More About Ricky Douglas Ralston:

Residence: Portland, Oregon

More About Ricky Ralston and Nancy Friesen:

Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Ricky Ralston and Nancy Friesen is:

- 2957 i. Amy Christine¹¹ Ralston, born 14 Sep 1987. She married ? Wiersma.

2512. David Raymond¹⁰ Ralston (Raymond Edward⁹, Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Nov 1955. He married **Trina Elmer** Aft. 1977. She was born 21 Aug 1959.

More About David Ralston and Trina Elmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Child of David Ralston and Trina Elmer is:

- 2958 i. Gregory David¹¹ Ralston, born 07 Jul 1983. He married Taylor ?; born 08 Jan 1983.

2514. Jan Marie¹⁰ Ralston (Raymond Edward⁹, Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 10 Dec 1960. She married **Corey Alan Smith**. He was born 13 Aug 1964.

Child of Jan Ralston and Corey Smith is:

- 2959 i. Joshua Alan¹¹ Smith, born 02 Aug 1990.

2518. Randall Darron¹⁰ Ralston (Bob Ernest⁹, Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Jun 1961. He married **Lisa Marie Lovlie** Aft. 1961. She was born 01 Dec 1961.

More About Randall Darron Ralston:

Residence: Edmonds, Washington

Residence 2: Shoreline, Washington

More About Randall Ralston and Lisa Lovlie:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Randall Ralston and Lisa Lovlie are:

- 2960 i. Taylor Johan¹¹ Ralston, born 27 Sep 1990.
- 2961 ii. Andrew Randall Ralston, born 30 Apr 1993. He married Savanna ?; born 28 Sep 1995.
- 2962 iii. Derek Williams Ralston, born 1996.

2519. Ryan Bob¹⁰ Ralston (Bob Ernest⁹, Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Mar 1964. He married **Janet Diane Lenke** Aft. 1984. She was born 15 Nov 1963.

More About Ryan Ralston and Janet Lenke:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Ryan Ralston and Janet Lenke are:

- 2963 i. Joshua Ryan¹¹ Ralston, born Aft. 1984.
- 2964 ii. John William Ralston, born 16 Mar 1997.

2520. Rhonda Kay¹⁰ Ralston (Bob Ernest⁹, Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Sep 1967. She married **Sanford Sather**. He was born 22 Jun 1967.

Children of Rhonda Ralston and Sanford Sather are:

- 2965 i. Logan Ryan¹¹ Sather, born Aft. 1987.
- 2966 ii. Tiana Pearl Sather, born Aft. 1989.

2522. Shari Lynn¹⁰ Brown (Rosalie Ella⁹ Ralston, Bertha Elizabeth⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Apr 1968. She married **Michael James Scherschel** Aft. 1986. He was born 09 Aug 1964.

More About Michael James Scherschel:
Residence: Portland, Oregon
Residence 2: Clackamas, Oregon

More About Michael Scherschel and Shari Brown:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

Children of Shari Brown and Michael Scherschel are:

- 2967 i. Christy¹¹ Scherschel, born 01 May 1990; Adopted child.
- 2968 ii. Alexey J. Scherschel, born 27 Feb 1992; Adopted child.
- 2969 iii. Jamie Lynn Scherschel, born Aft. 1989.

2526. Thomas Raymond¹⁰ Joli (Naomi Ruth⁹ Baker, Ruth Mildred⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1953. He married **(1) Janie Burton** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Trina Darlene Adams** Aft. 1978. She was born 07 Feb 1957, and died 18 Sep 2009.

More About Thomas Raymond Joli:
Residence: Springfield, Oregon
Residence 2: Eugene, Oregon
Residence 3: Harrisburg, Oregon

More About Thomas Joli and Janie Burton:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

More About Trina Darlene Adams:
Residence: Aumsville, Oregon

More About Thomas Joli and Trina Adams:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Thomas Joli and Trina Adams are:

- 2970 i. Charity Monique¹¹ Joli, born 19 Jun 1979. She married ? Carbaugh.
- 2971 ii. Thomas Raymond Joli, Jr., born 04 Dec 1980. He married Angela McCarty; born 16 Sep 1981.

2527. Margie Sue¹⁰ Joli (Naomi Ruth⁹ Baker, Ruth Mildred⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Dec 1954. She married **Joseph Leroy Burton** Aft. 1975. He was born 28 Jul 1954.

More About Joseph Leroy Burton:
Residence: Grants Pass, Oregon
Residence 2: Medford, Oregon

More About Joseph Burton and Margie Joli:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Margie Joli and Joseph Burton are:

- 2972 i. Julie Marie¹¹ Burton, born 21 Sep 1975. She married James Partridge; born 09 Apr 1974.
- 2973 ii. Jill Elizabeth Burton, born 01 Mar 1979. She married ? Baros.
- 2974 iii. Jody Ruth Burton, born 1984. She married ? Voreis.
- 2975 iv. Jamie Sue Burton, born 22 Jul 1985.
- 2976 v. Jacob Raymond Burton, born 20 Jan 1987.

2528. Ted James¹⁰ Joli (Naomi Ruth⁹ Baker, Ruth Mildred⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Apr 1963. He married **Julie Annette Friesen** Aft. 1983. She was born 05 Jun 1963.

More About Ted James Joli:
Residence: Central Point, Oregon
Residence 2: Medford, Oregon

More About Ted Joli and Julie Friesen:
Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Ted Joli and Julie Friesen are:

- 2977 i. Carissa Dawn¹¹ Joli, born 22 Apr 1985.
- 2978 ii. Trevor Joli, born 09 Dec 1988.

2529. Jeanne Ruth¹⁰ Joli (Naomi Ruth⁹ Baker, Ruth Mildred⁸ Boyer, Mary Ann⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Nov 1964. She married **(1) Thomas Neal Fowler**. He was born 02 Mar 1962. She married **(2) Collin Summers**. He was born 23 Apr 1960.

More About Thomas Neal Fowler:
Residence: Grants Pass, Oregon
Residence 2: Moody AFB, Georgia
Residence 3: Valdosta, Georgia
Residence 4: Memphis, Tennessee
Residence 5: Bartlett, Tennessee
Residence 6: Las Vegas, Nevada

Child of Jeanne Joli and Collin Summers is:
2979 i. Jared¹¹ Summers, born 28 Dec 1987.

2538. David Paul¹⁰ Stabler (Elmer Calvin⁹, Irvin William⁸, Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 09 Jun 1949. He married **Emma Fairman** Aft. 1969. She was born 01 May 1949.

More About David Paul Stabler:

Residence: Hopewell Junciton, New York

More About David Stabler and Emma Fairman:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

Children of David Stabler and Emma Fairman are:

2980 i. Rodney David¹¹ Stabler, born 29 Jul 1971.

More About Rodney David Stabler:
Residence: Hopewell Junciton, New York
Residence 2: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: East Fishkill, New York

2981 ii. Linda Susanne Stabler, born 1974.

2540. William Irvin¹⁰ Stabler (Elmer Calvin⁹, Irvin William⁸, Daniel⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Sep 1959. He married **Donna L. ?**. She was born 02 Nov 1959.

More About William Irvin Stabler:

Residence: 117 Cottonwood Drive; Summerville, Dorchester Co, South Carolina

Child of William Stabler and Donna ? is:

2982 i. Christopher Alan¹¹ Stabler, born 05 Jun 1985. He married Meredith Allen; born 01 Feb 1975.

2544. Kurt Edward¹⁰ Weber (Saundra Lou⁹ Stabler, Harry Edward⁸, Reuben Abraham⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1948. He married **(1) Julia ?**. She was born Aft. 1949. He married **(2) Lori Ann Fuller** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Kurt Weber and Lori Fuller:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Kurt Weber and Lori Fuller are:

+ 2983 i. Heidi Ann¹¹ Weber, born Aft. 1961.

+ 2984 ii. Aimee Lynn Weber, born Aft. 1963.

2545. Jon Williams¹⁰ Weber (Saundra Lou⁹ Stabler, Harry Edward⁸, Reuben Abraham⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1950. He married **(1) Amber Clossen**. She was born Aft. 1942. He married **(2) Alex ?**. She was born Aft. 1950.

Child of Jon Weber and Amber Clossen is:

2985 i. Jori Leigh¹¹ Weber, born Aft. 1963.

2546. Karl Scheller¹⁰ Weber (Saundra Lou⁹ Stabler, Harry Edward⁸, Reuben Abraham⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1963, and died 22 Jan 2010 in Endicott, Broome Co, New York.

Notes for Karl Scheller Weber:

On January 22, 2010, Karl S. Weber, 47, of Endicott, our beloved son, father, uncle and friend, passed away with his family at his side. He was predeceased by his grandmother, Mabel E. Johnson. Karl is survived by his son, Kenneth Weber; Ken's mother, Carlina Rudock; his mother, Saundra Stabler; father, Robert Weber and step mother, Dawn Weber; two brothers, Kurt Weber and his wife, Julia and Jon Weber and Alex; also several nieces and many great-nieces and nephews.

Karl was a master electrician by trade, but also loved music and did sound systems for many area

bands. He loved the Cyber Café and spent many happy hours there with his Cyber family. He was a member of Unitarian Universalist Church, Binghamton and had many friends there as well. Karl was a kind, sensitive man, with a host of friends he would do anything for at any time. He was loved dearly by all and will be greatly missed.

At Karl's request, there will be no services. A graveside service with family and friends will be held in the spring.

Child of Karl Scheller Weber is:

2986 i. Kenneth Robert¹¹ Weber, born Aft. 1983.

2547. Carolyn Kay¹⁰ Strouble (Edna Ruth⁹ Stabler, Andrew Walter⁸, Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Jun 1942. She married **James Walter Stryker**. He was born 17 Jan 1943.

Children of Carolyn Strouble and James Stryker are:

2987 i. Stephenie Ann¹¹ Stryker, born Aft. 1963.
+ 2988 ii. Christopher Paul Stryker, born 13 May 1970.

2548. Deanna Lynn¹⁰ Strouble (Edna Ruth⁹ Stabler, Andrew Walter⁸, Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 11 Aug 1948. She married **Frank E. Frey, Jr.** He was born 14 Sep 1927 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 2020 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Frank E. Frey, Jr.:

Frank E. Frey, Jr., 92, of Williamsport, passed away on August 17, 2020, at Rose View Center. He was born September 14, 1927, in Williamsport, son of the late Frank E. and Carolyn (Wilcox) Frey, Sr. Frank is a World War II Army Air Corp veteran. He retired from the PA Department of Social Services and also worked for Weis Markets. He is a graduate of Lycoming College and Gettysburg Seminary. He was a big fan of Montoursville High School sports and Lycoming College sports. He even volunteered for the Montoursville High School Track Team. He was also a member of the Heilman United Methodist Church and attended Trinity United Methodist Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents; son, David; and sister, Jean Luppert. He is survived by his sons, Paul E. (Fiance Haley) Frey, of Princeton, Texas, Anthony D. (Tanya) Frey, of Montoursville; sister, Ann Allison, of Williamsport; and four grandchildren, Caedyn, Parker, Sean, and Emily.

A viewing for family and friends will be held 5 to 6:30 p.m. on Friday, August 21, 2020, at Spittler Funeral Home, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville, Pennsylvania 17754. Burial will be at the convenience of the family. Due to recent Covid-19 restrictions, masks and social distancing will be required at the viewing to help insure the health and safety of those in attendance. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's association, 225 N Michigan Ave Fl 17, Chicago, Illinois 60601.

Children of Deanna Strouble and Frank Frey are:

2989 i. Paul Edward¹¹ Frey, born 31 Dec 1973.
2990 ii. Anthony Donald Frey, born 25 Jul 1977.

2550. Brenda Lynn¹⁰ Koch (Miriam Aldean⁹ Stabler, Raymond Charles⁸, Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1954. She married **(1) Ronald H. Lord** Aft. 1973. He was born 1937. She married **(2) Frederick Waranavage** Aft. 1979. He was born 1949.

More About Ronald Lord and Brenda Koch:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Frederick Waranavage:
Residence: Tamaqua, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Waranavage and Brenda Koch:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Brenda Koch and Ronald Lord are:

- 2991 i. Rebecca Alice¹¹ Lord, born Aft. 1973.
- 2992 ii. Amanda Helen Lord, born Aft. 1975.

2551. Linwood Charles¹⁰ Koch (Miriam Aldean⁹ Stabler, Raymond Charles⁸, Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1956. He married **Mary Ellen Semko** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About Linwood Koch and Mary Semko:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Linwood Koch and Mary Semko are:

- 2993 i. Steven Charles¹¹ Koch, born Aft. 1972.
- 2994 ii. Mathew Orville Koch, born Aft. 1973.

2552. Samuel Roscoe¹⁰ Koch (Miriam Aldean⁹ Stabler, Raymond Charles⁸, Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1953. He married **Martha Perla** Aft. 1973. She was born Aft. 1953.

More About Samuel Koch and Martha Perla:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Samuel Koch and Martha Perla is:

- 2995 i. Samuel John¹¹ Koch, born Aft. 1973.

2553. Carlene Kay¹⁰ McCoy (Carl Eugene⁹, Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Jul 1953. She married **(1) Raymond Joseph Gaither**. He was born 25 Nov 1950, and died 17 Sep 2006. She married **(2) Eugene Kleinfelter** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Eugene Kleinfelter and Carlene McCoy:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Carlene McCoy and Raymond Gaither are:

- 2996 i. Amber Maria Theresa¹¹ Gaither, born 28 Jan 1982.
- 2997 ii. Heather Kay Gaither, born 22 May 1983.

Child of Carlene McCoy and Eugene Kleinfelter is:

- 2998 i. ?¹¹ Kleinfelter, born 25 Sep 1976; died 25 Sep 1976.

2554. David Wayne¹⁰ McCoy (Carl Eugene⁹, Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1957. He married **Lucinda L. Jordan**. She was born 16 Oct 1958.

Children of David McCoy and Lucinda Jordan are:

- 2999 i. Melissa Leigh¹¹ McCoy, born 01 Feb 1985. She married Adam Wrench; born 02 Jul 1984.
- 3000 ii. Emily Anne McCoy, born Aft. 1986.
- 3001 iii. Amanda Grace McCoy, born 05 Jan 1989. She married ? Hicks.

2555. Kathleen Ann¹⁰ McCoy (Carl Eugene⁹, Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **(1) David A. Way**. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) Rodney Fink** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Rodney Fink and Kathleen McCoy:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Kathleen McCoy and David Way are:

- 3002 i. Joshua David¹¹ Way, born Aft. 1973.
- 3003 ii. Jeremy Brian Way, born Aft. 1974.

Child of Kathleen McCoy and Rodney Fink is:

- 3004 i. Jason Lee¹¹ Fink, born Aft. 1971.

2556. Timothy Craig¹⁰ McCoy (Carl Eugene⁹, Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Oct 1959. He married **Darlene Kay Hall**. She was born 31 Dec 1959.

Children of Timothy McCoy and Darlene Hall are:

- 3005 i. Machana Ann¹¹ McCoy, born Aft. 1971.
- 3006 ii. Phillip Edward McCoy, born Aft. 1972.
- 3007 iii. Ethan Woddrow McCoy, born Aft. 1974.

2558. Elaine Kay¹⁰ Adams (Shirley Irene⁹ McCoy, Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **Keith Buffington**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Elaine Adams and Keith Buffington are:

- 3008 i. Melissa Marie¹¹ Buffington, born Aft. 1973.
- 3009 ii. Heather Marie Buffington, born Aft. 1975.
- 3010 iii. Matthew Ryan Buffington, born Aft. 1977.

2559. Kennth Scott¹⁰ Adams (Shirley Irene⁹ McCoy, Stella Elizabeth⁸ Springman, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1955. He married **Kimberly Ann McAnany**. She was born Aft. 1956.

Children of Kennth Adams and Kimberly McAnany are:

- 3011 i. Blake Alexander¹¹ Adams, born Aft. 1976.
- 3012 ii. McKenna Louise Adams, born Aft. 1977.

2565. Sharon Rene¹⁰ Anthony (Sylvia Ruth⁹ Springman, Ira George⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married **Gary Lynn Adams**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Sharon Anthony and Gary Adams are:

- 3013 i. Amber Elsie¹¹ Adams, born Aft. 1979.
- 3014 ii. Extra Alan Adams, born Aft. 1981.

2566. Jeffrey Lynn¹⁰ Anthony (Sylvia Ruth⁹ Springman, Ira George⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Dec 1972. He married **Renee Hubbert**. She was born 05 Apr 1971.

Child of Jeffrey Anthony and Renee Hubbert is:

3015 i. Autumn Ann¹¹ Anthony, born 05 Feb 1999.

2571. Todd Michael¹⁰ Springman (Ronald Eugene⁹, Wilbur Larue⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Mar 1967. He married **Tammy Rudy ?**. She was born 10 Dec 1969.

Child of Todd Springman and Tammy ? is:

3016 i. Bradley¹¹ Springman, born 06 Oct 1999.

2572. Shelly Lynn¹⁰ Springman (Ronald Eugene⁹, Wilbur Larue⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Apr 1970. She married **? Bergman**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Child of Shelly Springman and ? Bergman is:

3017 i. Robert Mitchell¹¹ Bergman, born Aft. 1984.

2573. Kevin Thomas¹⁰ Springman (Thomas Robert⁹, Ranson Albert⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 May 1962. He married **Anita Marie Stiller**. She was born Aft. 1962.

Child of Kevin Springman and Anita Stiller is:

3018 i. Jacob Alexander¹¹ Markel, born Aft. 1981.

2574. Kent Robert¹⁰ Springman (Thomas Robert⁹, Ranson Albert⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Sep 1964. He married **Tracy LeAnn Gifford**. She was born 30 Apr 1963.

More About Kent Robert Springman:

Residence: Dallas, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: York, Pennsylvania

Children of Kent Springman and Tracy Gifford are:

3019 i. Jeremy Robert¹¹ Springman, born 20 Jul 1989.

3020 ii. Cory Robert Springman, born Aft. 1985.

2575. Dwight Roy¹⁰ Springman (Herbert Roy⁹, Ranson Albert⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Oct 1955. He married **Christine Carol Seniuck**. She was born 05 Dec 1956.

Children of Dwight Springman and Christine Seniuck are:

3021 i. Dena Renee¹¹ Springman, born 16 Dec 1984. She married Kevin P. McGuigan; born 23 Apr 1981.

3022 ii. Kimberly Alexis Springman, born 14 Oct 1987. She married ? Kistler.

2576. James Robert¹⁰ Springman (Herbert Roy⁹, Ranson Albert⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Sep 1956. He married **Judy Lynette Harris**. She was born 13 Sep 1954.

More About James Robert Springman:

Residence: Somerest, New Jersey

Children of James Springman and Judy Harris are:

3023 i. Robert Charles¹¹ Springman, born Aft. 1976.

3024 ii. Kalin Earle Springman, born 06 Jan 1986.

2577. Melanie Elise¹⁰ Springman (Herbert Roy⁹, Ranson Albert⁸, Sarah⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Jul 1968. She married **Matthew Kowal**. He was born 12 Nov 1964.

Children of Melanie Springman and Matthew Kowal are:

- 3025 i. Rebecca Michelle¹¹ Kowal, born 21 Sep 1989.
- 3026 ii. Alivia Alexander Kowal, born Aft. 1990.

2582. Christopher D.¹⁰ Stabler (George Ezra⁹, Lester Leroy⁸, Ezra⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 1972. He married **Sherri Teasdale**. She was born Aft. 1968.

More About Christopher D. Stabler:

Residence: 2611 Linn Street; Wililamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: 311 Montour Street; Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christopher Stabler and Sherri Teasdale are:

- 3027 i. Adam Anthony¹¹ Stabler, born Aft. 1988.
- 3028 ii. Damien Blair Stabler, born Aft. 1990.

2588. Donald Jay¹⁰ Harris (Charles Clifford⁹, Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 04 May 1948. He married **(1) Delores Emery** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1949. He married **(2) Wanda Delsite** Aft. 1972. She was born Aft. 1949. He married **(3) Reba Lukens** Aft. 1974. She was born 07 Nov 1944.

More About Donald Harris and Delores Emery:

Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Donald Harris and Wanda Delsite:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

More About Donald Harris and Reba Lukens:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Donald Harris and Delores Emery is:

- 3029 i. Lori Ann¹¹ Harris, born Aft. 1970.

Children of Donald Harris and Reba Lukens are:

- + 3030 i. Loren Keith¹¹ Harris, born 17 Jan 1964; Adopted child.
- + 3031 ii. Wendy Carol Harris, born 31 Jan 1965; Adopted child.
- 3032 iii. Heather Renee Harris, born 01 Sep 1970; Adopted child.
- 3033 iv. Jason Charles Harris, born 15 Mar 1979.

2590. Pamela Jean¹⁰ Harris (John Clair⁹, Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1950. She married **(1) Michael Broch** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Jon Wright** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Broch and Pamela Harris:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Jon Wright and Pamela Harris:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of Pamela Harris and Jon Wright is:

- 3034 i. Brooke Margaret¹¹ Wright, born Aft. 1970.

2591. Jennifer Joe¹⁰ Harris (John Clair⁹, Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1952. She married **(1) James Rose** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Jamie Shipley** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1946.

More About James Rose and Jennifer Harris:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Jamie Shipley and Jennifer Harris:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Jennifer Harris and James Rose are:

- 3035 i. Keith Harvey¹¹ Rose, born Aft. 1971.
- 3036 ii. Abigail Helen LeNore Rose, born Aft. 1972.

Child of Jennifer Harris and Jamie Shipley is:

- 3037 i. Destiny Hope¹¹ Shipley, born Aft. 1975.

2593. Gregory Paul¹⁰ Harris (Paul Solomon⁹, Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 18 Apr 1953. He married **Stephanie Lorraine Shaffer** Aft. 1966. She was born 07 Sep 1952.

More About Gregory Harris and Stephanie Shaffer:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Gregory Harris and Stephanie Shaffer are:

- 3038 i. Jeremy Paul¹¹ Harris, born 11 Aug 1977.
- 3039 ii. Melanie Kay Harris, born 12 Sep 1979. She married Timothy Brownsberger; born 01 Dec 1979.

2594. Jody Lynn¹⁰ Harris (Paul Solomon⁹, Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Jan 1962. She married **Randy Johnston** Aft. 1980. He was born 13 Dec 1958.

More About Randy Johnston and Jody Harris:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Jody Harris and Randy Johnston is:

- 3040 i. Mindy Renee¹¹ Johnston, born Aft. 1980. She married ? Lundy.

2596. Terry Lee¹⁰ Harris (Wilmer Leroy⁹, Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 27 Jul 1956. He married **Patricia Ann Petry** Aft. 1976. She was born 24 Jan 1957.

More About Terry Lee Harris:
Residence: Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania

More About Terry Harris and Patricia Petry:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Terry Harris and Patricia Petry are:

- 3041 i. Emily Gabrielle¹¹ Harris, born 27 Aug 1988.
- 3042 ii. Laura Elizabeth Harris, born 07 Sep 1993; Adopted child.
- 3043 iii. Matthew Charles Harris, born Aft. 1979; Adopted child.

2597. Barry Allan¹⁰ Harris (Wilmer Leroy⁹, Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 19 May 1958. He married **Jeannie Burbrink** Aft. 1978. She was born 1958.

More About Barry Allan Harris:

Residence: Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Upper Darby, Pennsylvania

More About Barry Harris and Jeannie Burbrink:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Barry Harris and Jeannie Burbrink are:

- 3044 i. Dianne Nicole¹¹ Harris, born 06 Oct 1985. She married ? Tomaskovich.
- 3045 ii. Allen Russell Harris, born Aft. 1981.
- 3046 iii. Philip David Harris, born Aft. 1983.

2598. Rev. Craig Leroy¹⁰ Harris (Wilmer Leroy⁹, Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Feb 1962 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 2020 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Suzanne Wolf** Aft. 1983. She was born 15 Oct 1964.

Notes for Rev. Craig Leroy Harris:

Rev. Craig LeRoy Harris, 58, of Chambersburg and formerly of Carlisle, passed away on Tuesday, May 19, 2020. Born February 12, 1962 in Harrisburg he was the son of Wilmer and Patricia Flickinger Harris of Boiling Springs. Craig was a 1980 graduate of Cumberland Valley High School. He earned a Bachelor's Degree in business from Penn State and a Master of Divinity Degree from Westminster Theological Seminary in Philadelphia. Craig served as a minister at Grace Baptist Church in Carlisle for 15 years and currently was serving at Grace Baptist Church in Chambersburg for the past 13 ½ years. He enjoyed fishing, riding his motorcycle, playing racquetball, and reading devotional and theological books.

In addition to his parents, Craig is survived by his wife of almost 34 years, Susanne Ruth Wolf Harris, whom he married on June 14, 1986; two daughters, Lindsay and Lydia Harris of Chambersburg; and three brothers, Dr. Russell Harris of Philadelphia, Terry Harris and wife Patricia of Enola, and Dr. Barry Harris and wife Jeannie of Leola, Pennsylvania.

Services will be private. Interment will be in Norland Cemetery in Chambersburg. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements are entrusted to Thomas L. Geisel Funeral Home and Cremation Center, Chambersburg. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Providence Christian Academy, P.O. Box 369, 3583 Scotland Road, Scotland, Pennsylvania 17254 or to the Christian School of Grace Baptist Church 777 West North Street, Carlisle, Pennsylvania 17013.

More About Rev. Craig Leroy Harris:

Residence: Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Residence 4: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Craig Harris and Suzanne Wolf:

Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Craig Harris and Suzanne Wolf are:

- 3047 i. Lindsay Marie¹¹ Harris, born 22 Jun 1994.

3048 ii. Lydia Harris, born 15 Jul 1998.

2599. Gary Frederick¹⁰ Springman (Marvin Frederick⁹, George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Mar 1952. He married **(1) Connie McElhaney** Aft. 1969. She was born Aft. 1950. He married **(2) Cynthia (Cindy) Hamilton** Aft. 1974. She was born 1956.

More About Gary Springman and Connie McElhaney:
Marriage: Aft. 1969

More About Gary Springman and Cynthia Hamilton:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Gary Springman and Cynthia Hamilton are:

- 3049 i. Tamra Michele¹¹ Springman, born Aft. 1974.
- 3050 ii. Trish Marie Springman, born 18 Dec 1981. She married John Weaver; born 18 Feb 1983.

2600. Debra Arlene¹⁰ Springman (Marvin Frederick⁹, George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 25 Mar 1956. She married **Raymond Floyd Lewis, Jr.** Aft. 1977. He was born 13 Apr 1957.

More About Raymond Lewis and Debra Springman:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Debra Springman and Raymond Lewis are:

- 3051 i. Jason Frederick¹¹ Lewis, born 21 Mar 1978.
- 3052 ii. Joshua Ray Lewis, born 03 Mar 1979.
- 3053 iii. Jesse Eugene Lewis, born Aft. 1980.

2601. Donna Jean¹⁰ Lauchle (Esther Alma⁹ Springman, George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Sep 1957. She married **Joseph Scotto** Aft. 1976. He was born 07 Sep 1956.

More About Joseph Scotto and Donna Lauchle:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Donna Lauchle and Joseph Scotto are:

- 3054 i. Travis Joseph¹¹ Scotto, born 26 Feb 1990.
- 3055 ii. Curtis David Scotto, born 21 Feb 1993.

2602. Curtis Richard¹⁰ Lauchle (Esther Alma⁹ Springman, George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Oct 1962. He married **Terri Manwarning** Aft. 1984. She was born 31 Jul 1966.

More About Curtis Lauchle and Terri Manwarning:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Curtis Lauchle and Terri Manwarning are:

- 3056 i. Clec Richard¹¹ Lauchle, born Aft. 1984.
- 3057 ii. Zachary Ryan (Zachariah) Lauchle, born Aft. 1985.
- 3058 iii. Caleb Lauchle, born 29 Jun 1990.
- 3059 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Lauchle, born 25 Oct 1993.

2603. Vaughn Elwood¹⁰ Springman (Arnold Elwood⁹, George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler,

Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 07 Nov 1951. He married **Sachiko Isa** Aft. 1971. She was born 18 Jun 1953.

More About Vaughn Elwood Springman:
Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Napa, California

More About Vaughn Springman and Sachiko Isa:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Vaughn Springman and Sachiko Isa are:

- 3060 i. Mark Aaron¹¹ Springman, born 25 Jan 1976.
- 3061 ii. Jonathan David Springman, born 23 Aug 1980.
- 3062 iii. Daniel Jeffrey Springman, born Aft. 1973.

2604. Linda Marie¹⁰ Springman (Arnold Elwood⁹, George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 24 Oct 1952. She married **Larry Scott Bair** Aft. 1972. He was born 27 Aug 1951.

More About Larry Bair and Linda Springman:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Linda Springman and Larry Bair are:

- 3063 i. Rebecca Joy¹¹ Bair, born 20 Oct 1977. She married Jason Paulhamus; born 03 Nov 1974.
- 3064 ii. Carissa Suzanne Bair, born 29 May 1979. She married Steven Adam Anjard; born 03 Jan 1976.
- 3065 iii. Timothy Scott Bair, born 01 Oct 1981.
- 3066 iv. David Michael Bair, born 31 Mar 1984.
- 3067 v. Kevin Andrew Bair, born 04 Dec 1989.

2605. David Curtis¹⁰ Springman (Arnold Elwood⁹, George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 03 Sep 1955 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 2001 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Diane Lucille Schon** Aft. 1976. She was born 14 Oct 1958.

Notes for David Curtis Springman:

David C. Springman, 45, of 400 Hilltop Road, Montoursville, died Tuesday, Jan. 23, 2001, at home following an extended illness. He and his wife, the former Diane S. Schon, observed their 24th wedding anniversary Jan. 16. He was owner/operator of Springman's in Eldred Township. Previously, he was foreman of the former Springman Building Supply, Farragut. He attended Loyalsock Baptist Church. Born Sept. 3, 1955, in this city, he was a son of Arnold and Alice Bosch Springman.

Surviving, besides his wife, are his father and mother of Montoursville; a son, Floyd D. at home; four daughters, Katie N., Anna L., Megan S., and Renee E., all at home; a brother, Vaughn in Florida; three sisters, Linda Bair and Christine Hall, both of this city and Beverly Simms of Ephrata.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Spittler's, 733 Broad St., Montoursville, with the Rev. John W. Pittenger officiating. Burial will be in Twin Hills Memorial Park, Muncy RR 2. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday.

More About David Springman and Diane Schon:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of David Springman and Diane Schon are:

- 3068 i. Floyd David¹¹ Springman, born 1969.
- 3069 ii. Renee Erin Springman, born 08 Feb 1978. She married ? Lannan.
- 3070 iii. Megan Sue Springman, born 1980. She married ? Burns.
- 3071 iv. Anna Marie Springman, born 26 Aug 1983. She married ? Cole.
- 3072 v. Katie Nicole Springman, born 27 Apr 1987.

2606. Beverly Jane¹⁰ Springman (Arnold Elwood⁹, George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 20 Jun 1961 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 2011. She married **Robert A. Sims** Aft. 1980. He was born 1958.

Notes for Beverly Jane Springman:

Beverly J. Sims, 50, formerly of Mount Joy passed away on Saturday, September 24, 2011 after a courageous battle with cancer. She will be deeply missed by her fiancé Dwayne Craven, her daughter Heather Sims, fiancé of Jacob Lorenz and parents Arnold and Alice Bosch Springman. Born and raised in Williamsport, Beverly graduated from Williamsport Christian School. She was currently employed as Administrative Assistant for Witmer Masonry of Mount Joy. She enjoyed photography, flowers, crafts and gardening. Beverly was an inspiration who touched many lives with her courage and strength. She was loved by all and will be fondly remembered for her will to live.

In addition to her parents, daughter and fiancé, she is survived by sisters Linda (Larry) Bair, Christine Hall fiancé of Jason Hull and a brother Vaughn Springman. Her brother David preceded her in death.

A Funeral Service honoring Beverly's life will be held from the Sheetz Funeral Home, Inc., 16 East Main St., Mount Joy on Thursday, September 29, 2011 at 2 PM. Interment will be private. A visitation will be held at the Sheetz Funeral Home, Mount Joy on Wednesday evening from 5 to 8 PM and again on Thursday from 1 to 2 PM. If desired, memorial contributions may be directed to Hospice of Lancaster Co., P.O. Box 4125, Lancaster Pennsylvania 17604-4125.

More About Robert A. Sims:

Residence: Brownstown, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Ephrata, Pennsylvania
Residence 3: Manheim, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Leola, Pennsylvania

More About Robert Sims and Beverly Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Beverly Springman and Robert Sims is:

3073 i. Heather Nicole¹¹ Sims, born Aft. 1980.

2607. Christine Gail¹⁰ Springman (Arnold Elwood⁹, George Frederick⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 28 Apr 1965. She married **Jon Philip Hall** Aft. 1985. He was born 16 Oct 1952.

More About Jon Philip Hall:

Residence: Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jon Hall and Christine Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

Children of Christine Springman and Jon Hall are:

3074 i. Philip Jon¹¹ Hall, born Aft. 1985.
3075 ii. Caitlyn Michelle Hall, born Aft. 1986.
3076 iii. Cassandra Lynn Hall, born Aft. 1987.

2611. Mary Margaret¹⁰ Springman (Dale Eugene⁹, Clifford LaRue⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 01 Feb 1963. She married **Steven Lay** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Steven Lay and Mary Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

Child of Mary Springman and Steven Lay is:

3077 i. Jacob Andrew¹¹ Lay, born Aft. 1971.

2612. Nancy Ann¹⁰ Springman (Dale Eugene⁹, Clifford LaRue⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Aug 1965. She married **(1) Chris Eugene Robinson** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1945. She married **(2) Raymond Larence Ivie** Aft. 1974. He was born 05 Jul 1943, and died 29 Jun 2019 in Villa Rica, Douglas Co, Georgia.

More About Chris Robinson and Nancy Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Notes for Raymond Larence Ivie:

Mr. Raymond Larence Ivie, age 75 of Villa Rica, Georgia, passed away Saturday, June 29, 2019. He was born July 5, 1943, the son of the late Mr. Willard Thomas Ivie and Mrs. Jessie Dean Mayfield Ivie. Mr. Ivie served 50 years as a Mason. He was a worshipful master at Lodge 674 Ben Hill and Lodge 125. He was a member in good standing at Stone Lodge in Gainesville. Mr. Ivie was a member of Midway Church since 1999 in Villa Rica, owned a trucking company for several years, member of Sons of Confederate Veterans Forrest Escort Camp in Villa Rica. In addition to his parents he is preceded in death by his brothers, Marvin and Arvel Ivie.

Mr. Ivie is survived by his wife, Beverly Stowe Ivie of Villa Rica, Georgia; daughter, Christine Melissa Ivie of Villa Rica, Georgia; son and daughter-in-law, Raymond L. and Nancy Ivie of Gainesville, Georgia; sister and brother-in-law, Ann and Earnest Wildman of McDonough, Georgia; brothers and sister-in-law, Carl Ivie of Jackson, Georgia, Tommy and Desiree Ivie of Jonesboro, Georgia; two grandchildren, Kyle Ivie and Kayelynn Ivie; several nieces and nephews also survive.

Memorial services will be held at the Chapel of Jones-Wynn Funeral Home of Douglasville at a later date. Jones-Wynn Funeral Home of Douglasville is in charge of the arrangements.

More About Raymond Ivie and Nancy Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Child of Nancy Springman and Raymond Ivie is:

3078 i. Kayelyn Sue¹¹ Ivie, born Aft. 1975.

2615. Kay Gladys¹⁰ Springman (Harold Eugene⁹, Raymond Woodrow⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Apr 1953. She married **Charles Arthur Nelson** Aft. 1973. He was born 17 Aug 1948.

More About Charles Arthur Nelson:

Residence: Marysville, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Enola, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Nelson and Kay Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Kay Springman and Charles Nelson are:

3079 i. Aaron E.¹¹ Nelson, born 27 Oct 1974.

3080 ii. Brant Michael Nelson, born 20 Dec 1981. He married Amanda Bardell; born 24 Oct 1982.

3081 iii. Matthew Nelson.

2616. Kim Harold¹⁰ Springman (Harold Eugene⁹, Raymond Woodrow⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Jul 1955 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Nov 2013 in Pennsdale, Pennsylvania. He

married **Tracy Hughes** Aft. 1972. She was born 24 Jan 1958.

Notes for Kim Harold Springman:

Kim H. Springman, 58, of 85 Griggs Road, Pennsdale, died at his residence on Nov. 17, 2013. He was born July 22, 1955, in Williamsport, the son of Harold and Betty Watts Springman. Kim retired as a supervisor for the PA Department of Transportation. He was a member of St. James Lutheran Church, Three Point Hunting Club, Muncy Legion, and Highland Lake 40 et 8. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, farming, wood cutting, spending time in the woods, going to Flyers hockey games, NASCAR races and especially his dog, Sammy. His door was always open to friends and family.

Surviving in addition to his parents, of Montoursville, are a companion, Shari Trimble Yocum; two sons, Erik S. (Ashley), of Pennsdale and Joshua C. (Blair), of New Castle, Delaware; a sister, Kay G. (Charles) Nelson, of Marysville; and nephews, Brant (Amanda) Nelson, Aaron, and Matthew Nelson.

A funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 21 at St. James Lutheran Church, 1679 Lycoming Mall Road, Pennsdale with Rev. Beverly D. Cotner officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Friends will be received from 10 to 11 a.m. in the church. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the church, P.O. Box 577, Pennsdale, Pennsylvania 17756. Arrangements are being handled by Spitler Funeral Home, Montoursville.

More About Kim Harold Springman:

Residence: Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Residence 2: Muncy, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Pennsdale, Pennsylvania

More About Kim Springman and Tracy Hughes:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Kim Springman and Tracy Hughes are:

- 3082 i. Erik Shawn¹¹ Springman, born 11 Jun 1974. He married Ashley ?.
- 3083 ii. Joshua Kane Springman, born 18 Dec 1978. He married Blair Lopez; born 06 Oct 1982.

2617. Bonnie Kay¹⁰ Springman (Ronald Eldon⁹, Raymond Woodrow⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 22 Mar 1961. She married **Thomas Wacławski** Aft. 1982. He was born 20 Jun 1961.

More About Thomas Wacławski and Bonnie Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1982

Children of Bonnie Springman and Thomas Wacławski are:

- 3084 i. Amanda Noelle¹¹ Wacławski, born 18 Feb 1988. She married ? Garvey.
- 3085 ii. Kaitlyn Marie Wacławski, born 04 Aug 1991.

2618. Karen Lynn¹⁰ Springman (Ronald Eldon⁹, Raymond Woodrow⁸, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 26 Jan 1964. She married **Shannon Dugan** Aft. 1984. He was born 15 Apr 1964.

More About Shannon Dugan and Karen Springman:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Karen Springman and Shannon Dugan are:

- 3086 i. Danielle Nicole¹¹ Dugan, born 28 May 1993.
- 3087 ii. Megan Renee Dugan, born Aft. 1984.

2622. Jamie Teresa¹⁰ Stoltz (Thomas Walter⁹, Harold John⁸, Ezra Walter⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Andrew**

Schmidt Aft. 1977. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Andrew Schmidt and Jamie Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Children of Jamie Stoltz and Andrew Schmidt are:

- 3088 i. Abraham Lucas¹¹ Schmidt, born Aft. 1977.
- 3089 ii. Evan Elizabeth Schmidt, born Aft. 1978.

2623. Dana¹⁰ Stoltz (Thomas Walter⁹, Harold John⁸, Ezra Walter⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1959. She married **Brian Gray** Aft. 1979. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Brian Gray and Dana Stoltz:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

Children of Dana Stoltz and Brian Gray are:

- 3090 i. Hannah¹¹ Gray, born Aft. 1979.
- 3091 ii. Bailey Ann Gray, born Aft. 1981.

2624. Timothy Wright¹⁰ Stoltz (Thomas Walter⁹, Harold John⁸, Ezra Walter⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1960. He married **Anita Gauthier** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Timothy Stoltz and Anita Gauthier:
Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Timothy Stoltz and Anita Gauthier are:

- 3092 i. Jason¹¹ Stoltz, born Aft. 1980.
- 3093 ii. Gabriel Stoltz, born Aft. 1982.

2634. Kathleen Sue¹⁰ Swihart (Nancy Veldora⁹ Stoltz, Floyd Merle⁸, Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1947. She married **(1) Timothy Louis Arnold** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Todd P. Snyder** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1942.

More About Timothy Arnold and Kathleen Swihart:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Todd Snyder and Kathleen Swihart:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of Kathleen Swihart and Timothy Arnold is:

- 3094 i. Louis Churchill¹¹ Arnold, born Aft. 1965.

Child of Kathleen Swihart and Todd Snyder is:

- 3095 i. Robert Scott¹¹ Snyder, born Aft. 1971.

2635. Robert Kent¹⁰ Swihart (Nancy Veldora⁹ Stoltz, Floyd Merle⁸, Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1949. He married **Debra Kay Cable** Aft. 1970. She was born Aft. 1950.

More About Robert Swihart and Debra Cable:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Robert Swihart and Debra Cable are:

- 3096 i. Joshua Kent¹¹ Swihart, born Aft. 1970.
- 3097 ii. Melanie Christine Swihart, born Aft. 1971.

2637. Lynne Marie¹⁰ Stoltz (David Joseph⁹, Floyd Merle⁸, Arthur Otis⁷, Maria⁶ Waltz, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1952. She married **Jeffrey Edwin Nofziger** Aft. 1971. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Jeffrey Nofziger and Lynne Stoltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of Lynne Stoltz and Jeffrey Nofziger are:

- 3098 i. Chelsie Marie¹¹ Nofziger, born Aft. 1971.
- 3099 ii. Merea Lyn Nofziger, born Aft. 1972.

2651. Dennis Clair¹⁰ Waltz (Clair Larue⁹, Phillip LaRue⁸, Charles Bowman⁷, Solomon⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1960. He married **Penny Overdorft** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft. 1961.

More About Dennis Waltz and Penny Overdorft:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Dennis Waltz and Penny Overdorft are:

- 3100 i. Joshua Clair¹¹ Waltz, born Aft. 1981.
- 3101 ii. Stacey Marie Waltz, born Aft. 1982.
- 3102 iii. Tyler James Waltz, born Aft. 1983.

2652. Vicki Elaine¹⁰ Waltz (Clair Larue⁹, Phillip LaRue⁸, Charles Bowman⁷, Solomon⁶, Maria⁵ Ulmer, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1961. She married **Mark A. Smith** Aft. 1981. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About Mark Smith and Vicki Waltz:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Vicki Waltz and Mark Smith are:

- 3103 i. Kelsey Lois¹¹ Smith, born Aft. 1981.
- 3104 ii. Carissa Marie Smith, born Aft. 1982.
- 3105 iii. Rylee Philip Smith, born Aft. 1984.

2667. ?¹⁰ McGuire (?⁹ Leatherman, Marian Florence⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1963. He married **? Oakman** Aft. 1983. She was born Aft. 1962.

More About ? McGuire and ? Oakman:

Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of ? McGuire and ? Oakman are:

- 3106 i. ?¹¹ McGuire, born Aft. 1983.
- 3107 ii. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1985.

2668. ?¹⁰ McGuire (?⁹ Leatherman, Marian Florence⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1964. He married **? Montgomery** Aft.

1984. She was born Aft. 1964.

More About ? McGuire and ? Montgomery:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of ? McGuire and ? Montgomery are:

- 3108 i. ?¹¹ McGuire, born Aft. 1984.
- 3109 ii. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1986.
- 3110 iii. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1987.
- 3111 iv. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1988.
- 3112 v. ? McGuire, born Aft. 1990.

2669. ?¹⁰ McGuire (?⁹ Leatherman, Marian Florence⁸ Ulmer, Reuben Lauren⁷, Emanuel⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1965. She married **? Amsink**. He was born Aft. 1963.

Child of ? McGuire and ? Amsink is:

- 3113 i. ?¹¹ Amsink, born Aft. 1987.

2701. Jeffrey Alan¹⁰ Spotts (Gerald Leonard (Gerry)⁹, Leonard Emerson⁸, Leonard⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 08 Dec 1959.

Children of Jeffrey Alan Spotts are:

- 3114 i. Kaitlyn¹¹ Spotts.
- 3115 ii. Ashley Spotts.

2705. Charles E.¹⁰ Heffner (Shirley May⁹ Spotts, Leonard Emerson⁸, Leonard⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 12 Oct 1961. He married **Kathleen Marie (Kathy) Slacum**. She was born 25 Mar 1966.

Child of Charles Heffner and Kathleen Slacum is:

- 3116 i. Ashley¹¹ Heffner, born 01 Mar 1995.

2706. Gerald L.¹⁰ Heffner (Shirley May⁹ Spotts, Leonard Emerson⁸, Leonard⁷, Sarah Mary⁶ Ulmer, Leonard A.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 21 Jan 1963. He married **Paula Lucas**. She was born 24 Jan 1963.

Child of Gerald Heffner and Paula Lucas is:

- 3117 i. Gerald L.¹¹ Heffner, Jr., born 13 Feb 1985.

2759. Maria L.¹⁰ Hoffman (Linda Marie⁹ Ulmer, Robert William (Bob)⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 Sep 1975. She married **John Swaffer**. He was born 30 Aug 1971.

Children of Maria Hoffman and John Swaffer are:

- 3118 i. Karissa¹¹ Swaffer.
- 3119 ii. Katie Swaffer.

2760. Janice L.¹⁰ Hoffman (Linda Marie⁹ Ulmer, Robert William (Bob)⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 05 Dec 1976. She married **Merle Zimmerman**. He was born 21 Sep 1978.

Children of Janice Hoffman and Merle Zimmerman are:

- 3120 i. Aiden¹¹ Zimmerman.

3121 ii. Ashtyn Zimmerman.

2777. Rachel Lynn¹⁰ Ulmer (Charles Frederick⁹, Charles Frederick⁸, Thomas Theodore⁷, Thomas L.⁶, David L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 29 Oct 1983. She married **Isaac Scott** 2004. He was born 22 Feb 1986.

More About Isaac Scott and Rachel Ulmer:
Marriage: 2004

Children of Rachel Ulmer and Isaac Scott are:

- 3122 i. Isaiah¹¹ Scott.
- 3123 ii. Elizabeth Frace Scott, born 08 Aug 2007.

2827. Dessie¹⁰ Bryant (Debra Ann (Debbie)⁹ Walker, Nona Lee⁸ Ludwig, Alice Gertrude⁷ Heim, Joseph Gross⁶, Regina (Rachel)⁵ Gross, Christina⁴ Ulmer, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1973. She married **Michael Myers**. He was born Aft. 1968.

Child of Dessie Bryant and Michael Myers is:

- 3124 i. Ian Albert¹¹ Myers, born 25 Jul 2000 in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Notes for Ian Albert Myers:

Iowa City, Iowa - A son, Ian Albert, to Dessie and Mike Myers of Kansas City, Missouri. Born July 25, 2000 at St. John's Hospital in Leavenworth, Kansas. Grandparents are Richard and Debbie Bryant of Oxford and Norma and the late Albert Myers of St. Louis. Great-grandparents are Jean and Eileen Bryant of Oxford and Ivan and Nona Walker of Tiffin.

Generation No. 11

2983. Heidi Ann¹¹ Weber (Kurt Edward¹⁰, Sandra Lou⁹ Stabler, Harry Edward⁸, Reuben Abraham⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1961. She married ? **Gillmer**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Heidi Weber and ? Gillmer is:

- 3125 i. Justin Robert¹² Gillmer, born Aft. 1981.

2984. Aimee Lynn¹¹ Weber (Kurt Edward¹⁰, Sandra Lou⁹ Stabler, Harry Edward⁸, Reuben Abraham⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married ? **Maddix**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Child of Aimee Weber and ? Maddix is:

- 3126 i. Sadie Elizabeth¹² Maddix, born Aft. 1983.

2988. Christopher Paul¹¹ Stryker (Carolyn Kay¹⁰ Strouble, Edna Ruth⁹ Stabler, Andrew Walter⁸, Charles Raymond⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 13 May 1970. He married **Leigh Ann Ledbetter**. She was born 12 Dec 1969.

Child of Christopher Stryker and Leigh Ledbetter is:

- 3127 i. Zachary James¹² Stryker, born 18 Jul 1994.

3030. Loren Keith¹¹ Harris (Donald Jay¹⁰, Charles Clifford⁹, Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 17 Jan 1964. He married **Kimberly Harris** Aft. 1984. She was born 07 May 1965.

More About Loren Harris and Kimberly Harris:
Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Loren Harris and Kimberly Harris are:

- 3128 i. Ashley Renee¹² Harris, born 22 Aug 1986.
- 3129 ii. Corey Allan Harris, born Aft. 1994.
- 3130 iii. Katherine Marie Harris, born Aft. 1995.

3031. Wendy Carol¹¹ Harris (Donald Jay¹⁰, Charles Clifford⁹, Helen Lenore⁸ Springman, Alma May⁷ Stabler, Elizabeth⁶ Ulmer, Isaac L.⁵, Johann Leonard⁴, Leonhard³, Thomas², Caspar¹) was born 31 Jan 1965. She married **(1) George Howard Dennis** Aft. 1964. He was born 10 Aug 1960. She married **(2) Barry English** Aft. 1993. He was born Aft. 1966.

More About George Dennis and Wendy Harris:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Barry English and Wendy Harris:
Marriage: Aft. 1993

Children of Wendy Harris and George Dennis are:

- 3131 i. Nicole Renee¹² Dennis, born 14 May 1982.
- 3132 ii. Kelly Allison Dennis, born 1987. She married ? Dias.
- 3133 iii. Paul Edward Dennis, born Aft. 1996.